HISTORY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church IN IOWA

...1837... ...1900...

BX
8957
.I6
H82
1907

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 7 1994
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX
8757
.I6
H82
1907

JOSEPH WELTON
HUBBARD, D. D.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN IOWA

1837--1900

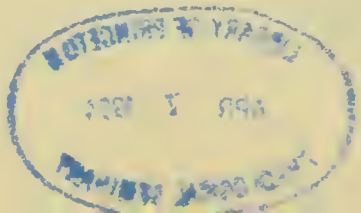
HISTORY

Prepared by Committee of Synod of Iowa

JOSEPH W. HUBBARD, D. D.
CHAIRMAN

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
APR 7 1994
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

JONES & WELLS
THE SUPERIOR PRESS
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA
1 9 0 7



INTRODUCTION

It is customary when a new book is born into the world for its "Next Friend" to indulge in a few words explanatory—an effort to excuse if he cannot justify its appearance. This is my present task. This book had its being on this wise: Just on his way to the hospital in August, 1901, the author was notified by our beloved and now lamented Dr. McClintock that he was chairman of a committee of ten to report to the coming Synod on a matter of Presbyterian History. Lying on his back, bedewing his pillow with tears while our martyr McKinley was dying, the chairman penciled a report which was unanimously approved by the committee, presented to Synod, and adopted. By it a committee consisting of the Stated Clerk and a minister and elder from each Presbytery were to secure and utilize the material for our work in the state from the earliest time till 1900. The theory was that the Stated Clerks would jump at the chance of pouring their well selected materials into the hands of the chairman, who would send out a book full of information and edification. Rev. J. W. Hubbard was made chairman.

Scores of geniuses have invented the perpetual motion—in each instance faultless in every respect but one, it would not go. Such was our machine-made history. One Stated Clerk, Brother Nicholas of Iowa, sent me valuable material. Two others sent me interesting items. Weary of trying to make "bricks without straw," we turned to the General Assembly Minutes of 1837 to 1900 for light. All material facts were before us. Then came a vision of hard work. What plan should we adopt best to serve the church? To have selected a hundred of our best churches and most successful ministers might have insured a readable book. The story of the 200 churches dead, and of their worn out pastors would not have been cheerful reading. We determined to tell briefly the story of all. We found enrolled, between 1837 and 1900, 750 churches and 1200 ministers. The 750 churches had shrunk to 416 by 1900. The 334 were not all dead. Many had changed names.

The Cumberland flock has already been folded with ours. All interested parties are hoping and expecting the United Presbyterians to be with us soon.

It seems wonderful that 682,799 of our 2,200,000 should be reckoned as church members. This is explained by the fact that the Catholic and some other churches count all their baptized children. We have about one-fifteenth of the entire membership in our church, and presumably about one hundred and fifty-five thousand in our congregations.

We fear that in distribution of space some brethren may feel themselves not fairly dealt with. In a book covering so wide a range with 750 churches and 1200 ministers space is precious. Yet some may feel surprised to see how small they look in so large a crowd. It does seem strange for one of the masters to settle down and hold a church 20, 30, 40, years, and fill only a few lines, while another sheds light on half a dozen states and a half score of churches, and fills a half page. But remember, dear Brother in thy feathered nest, thou hast had *thy* good things in this life. Let the wandering stars shine.

A few words about our task. It was a sin of ignorance that took us into it. Early words of encouragement led us on. Then it became a labor of love. Apparent indifference discouraged and delayed the work. We never received a hundred subscriptions. Ill health at one time led us to get the pledge of a valued friend to take up the work if it fell from our hands. Finally we determined to publish even if we had to bear one-half the expense ourselves. We ought to pay for our luxuries.

We trust that among our 377 ministers, 1468 elders, and 45426 members there there may be found interest enough, and means enough, to take a considerable portion of an edition of 800. You will believe me when I say that this book has cost four thousand hours of labor. Not infrequently, with aid of the gray head and nimble fingers across the study table, have twenty hours of labor been crowded into a day. It is a family secret that the gray head and nimble fingers have made the work possible.

Possibly, some may find that we have omitted their well-earned titles. If so, we beg pardon. Will try to do better in the next edition. With varying names we have wrestled hard now and then to keep some man from becoming two. How many times we have condensed two into one we cannot tell. Dates will get mixed: figures will sometimes lie.

In looking back, we find that we commenced our task with two qualifications: 1. leisure. 2. Love for the church and the men whose story we were to recount. Thanks to the friends who have waited so patiently. We trust they will find the work a convenient book of reference, long after the hand that wrote has lost its cunning.

Had we known at the outset the seriousness of the task offered the Synod would have been looking elsewhere for its History. But the pleasures of walking and talking with two generations of Christian workers, entering into their sorrows and their joys, their defeats and their victories, of seeing our church grow from the handful to the 44,000; and then the hope of enabling the church that is and the church that is to be to see more clearly the things we saw—these have paid for the years of strenuous labor. And could I have known years ago what a privilege this was to be, and had I been permitted to choose the final labor in which I should serve the church for which I began pulpit service on my 29th birthday, I would have asked the privilege of writing The History of the Presbyterian Church in Iowa, and subscribing its Introduction.

Yours for the Cause,

MOUNT VERNON, IOWA, May 11, 1907. JOSEPH WELTON HUBBARD.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IOWA

Part I. Its Founding, its Presbyteries and Synods.

In our early geographies "The Great American Desert" was as real as "The Sahara." If memory serves aright, that desert commenced between the great rivers and reached well out toward the Rocky Mountains. It is a fact at least, that the impression of early settlers was that a considerable strip along the Mississippi was fertile and that beyond that the land was worthless.

This is the desert that doth blossom as the rose. Iowa, the multi-voweled, the Red Man's home and his legacy, is the land of our story.

This Geographical Jewel, three hundred miles by two hundred miles in extent, set between the two great rivers, its western border nearly midway between Portland, Maine, and Portland, Orgeon, was the hunting ground of the savage till the coming of a sturdier race. Our God had kept the land for the "sifted seed" that should develop into a Nation of power and freedom, and a Church of intelligence and spiritual power.

In 1776 a new-born Nation astonished the world. Three millions of freemen stood before the world, at the close of a long and bitter struggle, as a Nation with a right to be. But, with independence achieved, their prospects were not bright. Small in numbers, nationally and personally bankrupt, geographically with narrow boundaries, what could be expected? Canada, lately wrested by the Mother Country from France, shut us in on the north; Spain, the great Discoverer and Colonizer, bounded us on the south and west; the French, by right of discovery and occupancy, held the entire upper Mississippi Valley, the wonders of which were to astound the centuries.

Those little states had before them the question that has troubled many in our day—the question of expansion. It became a burning question, a necessity and a duty. Our Church, whose birth as a completed organization bears the same date as the completed nation, had forced upon it the duty of expansion. And Nation and Church have moved forward in the discharge of the duty. Both have expanded

The Spaniard faded out from Florida. Napoleon had bought the Lower Mississippi region from Spain. In good time the Mississippi Valley was bought from Napoleon at a ridiculously small price. It was a good bargain for both parties. The territory was everything to us. The money was worth more than the land to the Meteor of Sovereigns, the Majestic Prisoner of St. Helena.

Later on, "That man of blood and iron, Marcus Whitman," saved for us our own Oregon, at a time when a United States Senator publicly declared, "I would not give a pinch of snuff for all that lies beyond the Rocky Mountains." He evidently placed a high value on his snuff.

Then came our trouble with Mexico; and, by a liberal purchase, we completed our broad belt to the Pacific. Later we bought Alaska for about the price of a season's catch of salmon—not to speak of seals and gold. And so we made a field for Sheldon Jackson and his lieutenants to plant the gospel of civilization and of Christianity under the midnight sun.

Our Church has worthily kept pace with the Country; and gospel privileges have traveled with the hardy pioneers.

In 1837 our General Assembly, after years of strife, not creditable to either party, "excinded" a considerable part of the Church, and inaugurated the lamentable breach which took thirty-three years to heal. For a generation the unbrotherly struggle between brethren of the same name and faith went on. It is at the outset of this bitter struggle that our history begins.

Settlers from the older states, seeking broader farms, had moved westward, and brought the Church with them. Iowa was especially favored in the character of its pioneers. Dubuque had been a French Post, and the Roman Catholic Church was there, of course. As a rule, people seeking new homes follow isothermal lines. So our early settlers came from New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, with a sprinkling from Virginia and Kentucky. And through these states had flowed the tides from abroad. Either directly or indirectly the Scotch and the Irish had come. Among them not a few of those who had the misfortune to be born out of their native country, and were, therefore, called Scotch-Irish. That mixture leavened the early population. The Presbyterian Church for them was a necessity. In 1834 it was first made lawful for white men to settle in our territory. The liberty was eagerly used; and by hundreds the pioneers began to stake their claims and build their cabins. They naturally first entered along our southern border.

The story of the peripatetic life of our state is worthy of note. In 1803 it was not in the United States, but was a French possession. At the Louisiana Purchase, 1803, it became a part of the Indiana Territory.

In 1804 it was *in* Iowa Territory. In 1812 it was *in* Missouri Territory. In 1834 it was *in* Michigan Territory. In 1836-8 it was *in* Wisconsin Territory. In 1838 it *was* Iowa Territory. In 1846 it became a state.

Story of the Old School, 1837-'70

THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

In response to petition, the Presbyterian Church of West Point was organized June 24, 1837, by Revs. Samuel Wilson and Launcelot G. Bell, representatives of the Presbytery of Schuyler, Illinois, lying across the river. Of the eleven who were organized into the church we have the names of but ten: Alexander H. Walker, Isabella Walker, Ambrose Stone, William Patterson, Eleanor Patterson, David Walker, Nancy Walker, Cyrus Poage, Mary Poage, Malinda Taylor. The elders chosen were Alexander H. Walker, Cyrus Poage and William Patterson. This Church was followed by Round Prairie (Kossuth), with thirteen members, August 14, 1839, and Mount Pleasant in 1840, with six members. By the fall of 1840 Burlington, Fort Madison, Davenport, Iowa City, Spring Creek and Rockingham had been added to the roll, making nine.

THE FIRST PRESBYTERY—IOWA

In the fall of 1840 these nine churches were set off from Schuyler Presbytery, and the Presbytery of Iowa was formed. The Presbytery met as directed, at Bloomington (Muscatine) and organized, November 6, 1840.

Roll: L. G. Bell, who preached the opening sermon; Michael Hummer, first Moderator; John Mark Fulton, Enoch Mead.

Received by Certificate: John Stocker and Salmon Cowles. Churches enrolled, nine, as before named.

THE FIRST SYNOD –IOWA

In 1851 to pave the way for a new Synod the Synod of Illinois divided the Presbytery, making three: Iowa, Cedar, Des Moines. In 1852 the General Assembly created The Synod of Iowa.

This Synod met and organized at Muscatine, October 14, 1852, Father Bell, Moderator.

ROLL OF SYNOD.

PRESBYTERY OF IOWA. *Ministers:* Salmon Cowles, J. C. Sharon, Thos. H. Dinsmore, Joshua Phelps, Joseph Rogers, O. J. King. *Absent:* F. B. Dinsmore. *Elders:* Hamilton Brown, Wm. McClure, Thomas Cherry, David Walker, Wm. Patterson, L. Cook, J. E. Law.

PRESBYTERY OF CEDAR. *Ministers:* Charles Cummins, D.D., John Hudson, Silas H. Hazard, Geo. D. Porter, James Gallatin, Jas. S. Fullerton, J. D. Mason, J. B. Hadden, J. G. Wilson, Justus T. Umsted, Wm. C. Mason. *Absent:* J. L. Lyon. *Elders:* B. B. Hutton, Thompson Bell, J. S. Horton, M.D., S. V. Rippey.

PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES. *Ministers:* L. G. Bell, Daniel Hider, S. C. McCune, R. S. Dinsmore, R. McGuigan, George M. Swan, W. J. Frazer. *Elder:* J. Beattie.

1855.

The Presbytery of Dubuque was formed from the northern half of Cedar. The Presbytery of Minnesota (later St. Paul) was attached to Synod of Iowa.

[In our history we omit the records and statistics of all the outside Presbyteries.]

1856.

The Presbytery of Council Bluffs was formed of the western half of Des Moines.

1857.

The Assembly divided the Synod. *Iowa* was left with Presbyteries of Cedar, Dubuque, St. Paul and Sioux City. *Iowa Southern* Synod consisted of the Presbyteries of Iowa, Des Moines, Council Bluffs.

1858.

The Presbytery of Nebraska (later Omaha) was added to Synod of Iowa South.

1859.

The Presbytery of Iowa was divided by the creation of the Presbytery of Fairfield. The Presbyteries remained

till the reunion in 1870: Iowa, Fairfield, Des Moines, Missouri River, and Colorado.

1860.

The Presbytery of St. Paul was absorbed by the new Synod of St. Paul. The Presbytery of Toledo was organized. Six years later its name was changed to Vinton.

1865.

The Presbytery of Sioux City became Fort Dodge.

1867.

The Presbytery of Frankville was organized. So at the reunion of 1870, the Synod North consisted of these Presbyteries: Cedar, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Frankville, Vinton.

Story of the New School, 1838-'70

With the zeal born of the troublous times, the New School were little behind the Old. They worked largely under a Union Board, along with the Congregationalists. That American Home Missionary Society had proved a source of irritation before the division of the Church, and sometimes troubled its best friends in the New School fold.

1838.

Fort Madison Church was organized by Rev. Jas. A Clark in the employ of the A. H. M. Society.

November 25, 1838, a church was organized in Burlington. In 1843 it passed into the Congregational fold, and enjoyed the life long ministration of Dr. William Salter.

1840.

The Church of Yellow Springs was organized September 12, by Rev. J. A. Carnahan.

1840-41.

The Churches of Keosauqua, Troy, Bloomington, (Muscatine) were organized.

1842.

Toolsboro Church was organized by Rev. Wm. Rankin.

FIRST PRESBYTERY

April 12, 1842, met at Yellow Springs (now Kossuth) a number of Ministers and Elders in sympathy with the New School party, and organized the Presbytery of Des

Moines. The next year they were connected with the Synod of Illinois. At the organization there were present: *Ministers:* W. W. Woods, Wm. C. Rankin, Chas. R. Fisk, James A. Clark. *Elders:* A. C. H. White, Samuel Fullenweider, Samuel Lucas. Rev. A. L. Rankin was received from the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

1852.

Preparatory to the creation of a Synod, the Synod of Illinois divided the Presbytery of Des Moines, making the Presbyteries of Des Moines, Iowa City and Keokuk.

1853. FIRST SYNOD

The General Assembly having created the Synod of Iowa, it was duly organized at Yellow Springs (Kossuth) September 1, 1853. Sermon by Rev. W. W. Woods.

ROLL.

Presbytery of Des Moines. *Ministers:* Thompson Bird, John C. Ewing, Asa Martin. *Absent:* Jas. H. Shields.

Presbytery of Iowa City. *Ministers:* W. W. Woods, Samuel Storrs Howe, Williston Jones, John Summers, John D. Strong.

Presbytery of Keokuk. *Ministers:* S. K. Sneed. Wm. H. Williams, Gamaliel C. Beaman, James M. Phillips, Edmund D. Holt. *Absent:* Glen Wood, Moses G. Cass. *Elder:* Thomas Blair from Church of Yellow Springs.

1855-59.

The Presbytery of Dubuque was organized in 1855, Cedar Valley in 1857. In 1859 Chariton was constituted from the Western territory of Keokuk. The Presbytery of Kansas appears for the single year, 1859.

1865.

The Presbytery of Cedar Rapids was formed; and that of Cedar Valley was merged into that of Dubuque.

1867.

The Presbytery of Omaha was organized, consisting of Churches bordering along the Missouri River, and extending indefinitely westward.

1870.

At the reunion the Presbyteries of Synod were Cedar Rapids, Chariton, Des Moines, Dubuque, Iowa City, Keokuk, and Omaha.

Reunion Period

1870.

From the two Old School and the one New School Synods were formed the two Synods—Iowa North and Iowa South.

The dividing line is the south line of the counties of Clinton, Jones, Greene, Carroll, Crawford, Monona.

IOWA NORTH.

The Synod was organized at Cedar Rapids, July 5, 1870. The field was divided into four Presbyteries: Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge and Waterloo, easily located from the names of their principal cities.

IOWA SOUTH.

This was organized at Des Moines July 13, 1870. The Presbyteries were Iowa, Iowa City, Des Moines and Missouri River.

1872-4.

The Presbytery of Missouri River was so divided as to form three: Council Bluffs, Omaha and Nebraska. The last two in 1874 were set off to the Synod of Nebraska.

STATE WIDE SYNOD

In 1881 the General Assembly adopted the idea of Synods bounded by state lines, the act to take effect January 2, 1882. The new Synod was organized at Des Moines, October 19, 1882, Rev. Samuel Storrs Howe as Convener. Rev. A. S. Marshall was chosen Moderator, Rev. D. S. Tappan, Stated Clerk, and Rev. H. G. Rice, Permanent Clerk.

The Presbyteries remained as before: Cedar Rapids, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Iowa City and Waterloo.

The Synod was made a delegate body. Ratio of representation, a minister and elder for every four ministers. Ratio changed later to one for every six.

In 1890 the Presbytery of Sioux City was set off from Fort Dodge; and in 1891 the Presbytery of Corning was set off from Council Bluffs. The Synodical Map in Souvenir shows the boundaries of Presbyteries. For the years 1903-4 we had the honor of carrying the Presbytery of Porto Rico on our roll; an honor given us in recognition of the valuable service rendered by our own Dr. J. Milton Greene, in the establishment of our work in Porto Rico.

Part II. Story of the Pioneers

This naturally follows the story of Presbyteries and Synods. Fully and fitly told it should be of thrilling interest. Scores of noble lives were put into the early work of our Church, many of which would make an excellent chapter, and some of which would make a noble volume.

It was our hope to secure worthy tributes for these from a number of the Fathers who are still with us; and we had liberal promises from several. But we find that when it comes to sitting down in cold blood (and that cooled by age) to tell the story of early days and vanished companions, the spirit may be willing, but the flesh is weak. Time and strength fail. Especially did we look to our Synodical Missionaries for help.

Our unquenchable Dr. Alexander K. Baird took full notes from the Old Assembly Minutes, and was ready to put his characteristic contribution into shape when he was called on to go to the mountains and enter a winter's campaign for the Master.

Dr. T. S. Bailey has, with painful yet loving labor, paid his tribute to a large number of the men he knew. Dr. W. J. Harsha, several years ago, gave us "The Story of Iowa" so well told as to furnish information for volumes, and inspiration for every reader. Dr. F. A. Shearer, in his autobiography, gives valuable light. Dr. J. M. McElroy, in his late tribute to "The Men of the Past," has done good service for us all. For our use Dr. George D. Stewart has contributed his "Reminiscences of Iowa." As the story is typical of what scores of others, if living, might have furnished, and for the sake of his tributes to the fathers and brethren, we insert it here:

Reminiscences of Iowa

By REV. GEORGE D. STEWART, D. D., of Fort Madison, Iowa

Of my fifty-five years of ministerial life, forty-five have been spent in Iowa, with the deduction of six and one-half years, during which I was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Omaha, Nebraska; a part of that time was in con-

nection with the Presbytery of Council Bluffs, Synod of Iowa.

In the spring of 1859, whilst pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Bath, New York, my health failed, and I resigned my charge and returned to my home near Philadelphia, to recruit.

On the 22d of October, 1859, I left Philadelphia for Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where former parishioners of mine at Bath, the Whiting family, well known in the annals of Mt. Pleasant, were residing.

My first Sunday, I preached in the Mt. Pleasant Church, which was a large new brick structure, the best Presbyterian Church building, I remember, at that time in Iowa. Rev. Timothy Stearns, a former pastor, was still residing there, and he and the pastor, Rev. Mr. McClelland, gave me a cordial welcome to the West. The next Sunday I preached for the Winfield Church. They had no church building, and service was held Sunday morning at a school house, across the creek, about three miles from the town.

The next Sunday I was advised to spend at West Point, the first organized Presbyterian Church in Iowa. My friends equipped me with a pony and saddle bags, and in this itinerant style I entered West Point, which, with other points, was to be the scene of my labors for the next four and one-half years, fording the Skunk River on my way thither. There was no church building. There had been one at an earlier date, but it became unsafe and was taken down. The people worshiped in a brick building, erected for a court house, and which, on the removal of the county seat to Fort Madison, had been given to the Presbyterians of the Synod of Iowa (O. S.), for a college, which, after a struggle of a few years, was now defunct. Our first service was held on a week-day night. A few tallow candles served to make the darkness visible, but the prospect did not seem very cheering. The next Sunday I preached at West Point to a good congregation; and in the afternoon to a few people in the Sharon Church, nine miles distant, situated where La Crew now is. The building stood then alone on the prairie, a few scattering farm houses only in sight. After spending about a month in traveling and preaching, at the invitation of the West Point and Sharon Churches, I returned to West Point and made it my home and center of my mission circuit. I returned to West Point about the close of December and engaged to preach six months to these churches, expecting to return East in the spring. Besides preaching in the morning at West Point, I had sent an appointment for the after-

noon at Pilot Grove, ten miles northwest, where there were a few Presbyterians to be cared for. Sunday was January 1, 1860, and when I mounted my horse after dinner to ride these ten miles over the prairie, the thermometer registered twelve degrees below zero. I found a goodly little bunch of people assembled, several of them Quakers, among whom I found lasting friends; and I ministered to them and to the Presbyterian families for four and one-half years, once a month. After my removal to Burlington I was called back there, riding forty miles on horse back, to hold a communion service, and seven young men were received into communion. Among these were the Rev. Dr. Adam W. Ringland, his two brothers and two uncles. We had received a number into the church previously. After I had preached my first Sunday at West Point, my arrangement required that I should hold service the next Sunday in Sharon congregation. It had been decided that it was inexpedient to try to meet in the church building, which was so far east from the bulk of the people. The first appointment was made for the Wilkinson school house, about a mile north of where Sharon church now stands. I continued services there till the following summer. The school house soon became too strait for our congregation, and when the fine weather came the women and children occupied the inside of the school house and the men placed boards outside for seats and occupied them. It was soon seen that we must have a more proper meeting place. The first thing was to buy suitable ground for a church and burial ground. After much canvassing on the subject of a location, the corner of the township line road, which ran north by the Wilkinson school house, was deemed most central; and Dr. Todd, a Kentuckian, who owned a large farm, including the southwest corner of this intersection, very kindly sold us four acres of that corner for $100.00, and thither, during the summer, the Sharon church building was removed, two and three-fourths miles from where La Crew now is. It was a very considerable task, which was done voluntarily by the congregation, and two of the elders, William Robertson and James B. Pease, superintended the work. We had now a church and church yard for burial, and there Sharon church and cemetery remain, the church replaced by a new one and the cemetery enlarged and beautified at the great expense of $85,000, by the generosity of the Seeley family, who were brought into the church during my labors there. They endowed the cemetery with a large and valuable farm, and erected on it suitable and attractive buildings and appliances, and water

power for the irrigation of the cemetery. They surrounded the cemetery with an iron fence, with a New Hampshire granite foundation. This cemetery contains the precious dust of the first generation of Sharon church people, the early settlers of that prairie.

Quite a number of our people lived in the vicinity of Primrose, a small village four and one-half miles southeast of Sharon church. There we held service in the M. E. church on the same day as the Sharon appointment, at three o'clock. Samuel Davis, a venerable and excellent elder of the Sharon church, resided there, and in his house the minister always found a warm welcome. Many were added to the church there in due time, and a church was organized and a church building erected afterwards. While living at Fort Madison, I officiated at the dedication of the building. The third appointment that day was at Dover, six miles east of Primrose. In short days and bad roads it kept the preacher moving pretty lively to fill these appointments on time. But he usually was able to do this by economy of time and a good horse. The school house was generally full to the extreme limit when the minister arrived there at nightfall. The Bonnells, Dickeys, Hoovers, Walkers and Linns were early members of the church, and in due time others came in.

To return to West Point, one Sunday morning early in January, 1860, the minister was unusually lonely and discouraged. He felt that if any good was done the Lord must do it, and in that spirit he preached the "Confession of Jesus Christ." An interest seemed to awaken at once. Several remained after service to speak to the minister of their duty and desire; and extra services for that week were appointed. In all, twenty-two or twenty-three persons were added to the church at that time, among them Mr. Adolph Salmon, born a Hebrew in Hamburg, Germany, afterwards Treasurer and President of the Board of Trustees of the church, a great help and comfort to the pastor, with his wife, who was reared in the Lutheran Church. He died during my residence there, calmly and hopefully in the Christian faith. In addition there were other men and women received who became a great help to the church. The congregations were large, both from town and country, and were enthusiastic, and it was demanded that we should build a church. The congregation had long owned an inside lot, and the adjoining corner lot also was secured. The pastor obtained an acceptable plan, and during 1861 and 1862 the present bu il

ing was erected. By the liberality of the people it was paid for on completion, without even asking a collection on the day of dedication. It is still in good condition and is one of the best country church buildings in Iowa. The people have since secured a handsome and commodious manse and paid for it also.

Once a month the minister preached at Franklin, a town six miles distant, at three p. m., in a stone church erected and given for the use of the people by John Berger, an elder of the Evangelical St. Peter's Church. Even hymn books were provided by him. He had the happiness afterwards of seeing two of his sons active and successful ministers of the gospel. On the 4th day of March, 1861, the day of President Lincoln's inauguration, a series of services began at Sharon church. The Rev. J. B. McBride, then of Bentonsport, now of Princeton, Iowa, assisted me very efficiently and acceptably. From the first a deep interest was awakened and there were many conversions, especially of adults. At the close of the meeting thirty-three united with the church. Sixteen of these were men. There were sixteen adult baptisms. The work was very striking and encouraging and laid the foundation for the extensive growth of a vigorous country congregation.

The four and one-half years spent in itinerant work in the northwest part of Lee County had been very happy years. The people had welcomed the minister very cordially and had cheered on his work. They became warm personal friends of the pastor's and continued such during life, and he has since, from time to time, been called to perform the last sad duty for many of them as they were laid to rest. But the work of riding so many miles over the prairie to six different appointments, and many occasional appointments, and the long distance necessary in pastoral visitations, in all sorts of weather and all kinds of roads, had been a severe one. And the Lord seemed to open the way to a proper change and an equally important work. The field had widened so that two ministers or more have occupied the same field ever since. So after these years, we separated in friendship and with mutual regrets, and with warm regards which continue to this day in children and children's children.

In the spring of 1864, I was called to supply the First Presbyterian Church, of Burlington, Iowa, and deemed it my duty to accept this call. The church had passed through a somewhat chequered and not very successful history, with very brief pastorates. It had been divided once, and a

church built for the new congregation, which after a time had been sold to the Roman Catholics. On account of differences of opinion about the Civil War, the church was now much distracted, and some long-time and honored members had gone elsewhere. It seemed very desirable to build up our church in this growing and important city. It was with this feeling that I entered upon the work there, determined to preach only the gospel of Jesus Christ, and to take no part in any divisive measures. The Lord blessed the work, and we were soon called upon to enlarge the church building. A spirit of harmony took the place of division. The salary was increased from $800.00 to $1500.00 a year.

In the pastor's first year at Burlington, on the 4th day of October, 1864, he was married at Fort Madison, Iowa, by the Rev. R. H. Kennard, to Miss Emily Stewart Walker, eldest daughter of Dr. J. C. Walker, an elder of the church of Fort Madison, who, with his wife, Mrs. Martha Stewart Walker, were charter members of the church in Fort Madison in 1838, and devoted adherents all life long. Two children were born here, our only son, George B. Stewart, and our eldest daughter, Helen Walker Stewart, who died in her sixth year at Omaha.

The parting with the church at Burlington was a sore trial. We had bought our cottage and set up our home there. We gained a large circle of devoted friends. Many have passed away in the faith, and many remain to this day, who have ever been, with their children, a joy and comfort in our lives, most highly prized by ourselves and by our children.

The pastor established an afternoon service, once in two weeks, at a union church building at Spring Creek, six miles from Burlington. A large congregation gathered there from the surrounding country, and the church, which had been in abeyance for some years, was resuscitated. Two elders were elected, and a number of members were added.

After six and a half years of happy and successful work, I was called to be pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Omaha, Nebraska. That church had just passed through a time of great trial. Two-thirds of the membership had gone out under the former pastor and formed a new independent church. Only fifty members were left in the First church. They had a handsome new church building, but with a debt of $10,000.00 pressing on it. The few churches in Nebraska were attached to the Presbytery of Council

Bluffs, Iowa. Many of the leading men in the Synod deemed it my duty to accept the unanimous call of this imperilled church. Dr. Cyrus Dickson, an honored secretary of our board of home missions, was of this opinion. So, in obedience to the voice of duty, as it seemed, I accepted this call. I have never ceased to wonder at the courage which led me to undertake this work.

To add to the difficulties, the panic of 1873 came on, and then the grasshopper scourge; and a consequence of this scourge was a famine in a large part of the state. The people of the eastern and central states freely responded to the published needs of the starving people. At one time during the winter forty thousand rations were issued regularly every day from Omaha, under the supervision of a lieutenant of the U. S. army, with the aid of a corps of assistants. People left their homesteads and went back to the East. The city of Omaha was too poor to light its street lamps. But in 1877 the dark clouds passed away and prosperity returned to the state and city. After striving for six and a half years as pastor, and having seen the membership trebled, I had the pleasure of seeing a great religious interest awakened in the winter of 1876, during union services. The $10,000.00 debt was carried and so the church was saved.

The circumstances of the city of Omaha, as a frontier town, made pastoral and charitable work among the very poor and destitute more necessary than in any other place I have ever known. Mrs. Stewart and myself gave much of our time, energy, interest and means to this work. But one of our great rewards was the large number of valued and lifelong friends we gained, through whose friendship the lines of our life had been widened and many joys added, which we would not willingly have gone without, even if their cultivation involved much self-denial and privation.

In the autumn of 1873 I was sent as a commissioner from the Presbytery of Omaha to the Synod of Iowa, at Iowa City, to ask the Synod to divide the Presbytery of Omaha into three Presbyteries, and to concur in asking the General Assembly, at its next meeting, to form these into the Synod of Nebraska. These requests were granted; and in the autumn of 1874 the first Synod of Nebraska met at Omaha. I was elected chairman of the committee on missions, and acted in that capacity until I left the Synod, during the formative period of our churches. In a meeting at Omaha of the superintendents of missions, the committees

of missions of the Synod of Iowa, and of the congregational association of Nebraska, formed the league of comity in Home Missions, under which both bodies subsequently acted in the formation of their churches in Nebraska.

In the spring of 1877 I received and accepted a unanimous call to be Pastor of the Union Presbyterian Church at Fort Madison, Iowa, in the region where I had previously spent eleven years in ministerial work. In April, 1877, I removed with my family to Fort Madison, where in due time I was installed Pastor, a relationship which continued with unbroken harmony until it ceased January 1st, 1904. The congregation, in town and country, grew and increased, until it was felt we must arise and build. Poor and rich liberally responded in subscriptions; and voluntary gifts, large and small, came in from here and elsewhere, until it seemed safe to begin. Some were afraid that a large and onerous debt would be incurred, as had been done once before in the building of their church. That debt had long pressed heavily, until at the union of the old and new school churches in 1858, when the Union Church of Fort Madison was formed, and payment of this debt was assumed by Dr. J. C. Walker and paid by himself. So now the pastor, in faith that the amount necessary to complete the church without debt would be raised, and in order to put this obstacle of fear of debt out of the way, assumed the responsibility of finishing the church without debt, out of his own narrow means, if necessary, provided the congregation agreed to give him the choice of the architect and the plan. This was done in a congregational meeting and a building committee appointed, of which the pastor was chairman.

The pastor secured a plan from Mr. L. B. Valk, a distinguished church architect of New York City, who was afterwards the architect of the First Presbyterian Church of Burlington. The plan was unanimously adopted by the congregation and authority given to the committee to build. The cornerstone was laid in June, 1884, the Rev. Dr. McClintock and others assisting the pastor. The church was finished and dedicated by September 1st, 1885, the pastor conducting service, assisted by other of his brethren. A large sum remained to be raised to clear the church from debt. But the congregation responded nobly and the whole sum was raised and the church dedicated free from debt. Five thousand dollars was given by two trustees. The ladies afterwards paid $2000.00 for a pipe organ. All were happy. The congregation was satisfied with their beautiful modern church, with its many handsome memorial windows,

with its conveniences for the Sunday school and the other uses of the church, and happy that it was theirs, free from debt, and that all had been done so harmoniously. The work of the church went on with a new impetus. The Sunday school and prayer meeting increased greatly. The ladies assumed the cost of carrying on the music of the church. Seasons of religious interest arose, from time to time, in which many were added to the church, forty at one time, and lesser numbers at others. As the long time elders passed away, others were raised up, and the pastor always had a wise and excellent body of advisers and helpers. The pastor labored on until he entered his eightieth year, and then the Presbytery, at his request, dissolved the pastoral relation and placed his name on the honorably retired list. This pastorate was not alone of the congregation of the Union Church, but of the city of Fort Madison and of the surrounding country, on both sides of the Mississippi River, where much pastoral work was done. The pastor performed more than three hundred and fifty marriage ceremonies and attended more than a thousand funerals, with visitations of the sick. As his services were desired, he freely gave them in all surroundings and circumstances. On the last Sunday of his pastorate, twenty, several of them among the business men of the city with their wives, with some of the young people, entered into the communion of the church.

In April, 1904, a new pastor, Rev. Harry C. Rogers, a young and active minister, was unanimously called and soon entered upon his work, with great acceptance. To add to the brightness of the outlook, a lady of the congregation, long an active and devoted worker in many ways, gave a suitable and valuable manse ready for the use of the pastor and his family. As we look back on the old and homely church, small membership, since more than doubled, the beautiful modern church and organ, the large and interested congregation, the fine Sabbath school and the throng of young people in the Endeavor Society, the gifts of the church to benevolence and the gifts of the Ladies' Missionary Society, and think of the many who have died full of hope and cheer, and the aged, who are still living, who look forward with confidence to the glorious salvation of the Lord, we lift up our anthem of joy and cry aloud, "What hath God wrought?" G. D. S.

Others might have told the story of greater sacrifices and smaller returns. But all would have told the story of a thorny pathway, with satisfaction and joy at the end.

Yet, as our purpose is to tell in brief the story of thirteen hundred ministers, and seven hundred and fifty churches we must draw sparingly on our wealth of material.

The majority, with all their zeal and success, or patient, unrequited toil, will have but the few lines of facts and figures—a pittance of a tribute worthily earned. In speaking of these pioneers we bear in mind that they were assisted and followed by men of the same Apostolic zeal and courage. The material for self-sacrifice and martyrdom still dwells in the Church.

And here, after promising a chapter on "The Pioneers," and after having it well under way, we are constrained to abandon the plan, and treat our entire list of ministers in alphabetical order. We regret the brevity enforced by the size and plan of our book. The early and later pioneers will have all possible consideration; and our endeavor will be to treat all with fairness. No one can be afforded much space; and many may grieve to see how small they look in so large a crowd. We hope, however, that all may comfort themselves with the thought that to be numbered with so noble an army, and to have shared in so glorious a work, is worth all the hardships they have endured.

So, reserving the personal tributes of Harsha and Stewart and McElroy and Bailey for their proper subjects, we close this chapter with the "Heart to Heart Letter" of Dr. Bailey:

A Heart to Heart Letter

I am asked for a heart to heart communication for our Iowa Presbyterian History. There arises before me in imagination a grand and noble company of ministers, elders and laymen all over our beautiful state, who have made our growth and prosperity as a church possible by their constant, consistent, and united efforts, each standing in his place steadfastly, making our ranks strong and our progress sure. I cannot enumerate these faithful ministers and must not

discriminate where, almost without exception, they were all so good and true.

During my sixteen years of service as Synodical Superintendent of Home Missions, I came into close touch with these men and women (for the wives of our Home Missionaries are full sharers in the trials and triumphs of the grand work to which their husbands consecrate themselves), in the midst of the battle for Truth and Righteousness. I am persuaded that no state or country has now or has had a more uniformly earnest, faithful and self-sacrificing set of missionary workers than Iowa.

True, there are some men who were at pivotal, strategic points in the development of the work, who by reason of their location and spirit played a larger part than others who were just as true on more quiet fields.

In the earliest times there were Bells, Beamans, McElroys, Speeses, Masons, Phelpses, Wellses, Dodds, Dodders, McCombs, Dinsmores, Joneses, Rices, Craigs, Marshalls, etc., who lifted the blue banner of our church along the borders and at strategic points in the interior. So there were Carrolls Campbells, Bairds, Osmonds, Robinsons, Hugheses, Rustons, Clelands, Averys, Burkhalters, McRaes, McClintocks, McAfees, etc., to take up the well-begun work and push it forward with a zeal becoming consecrated men that they all were.

So about my time I found a fine company of younger men like Evans, Luccock, Stophlet, Greene, Knox, Coyles, Berger and a host of others of noble spirit and power. These men made my work easy and my burdens light in ways without number, God knows, though the world may never realize, how fully such men as these held up the hands of the Synodical Missionary and made our church strong. To name them all in detail and tell of their virtues and graces would impose on me as impossible a task as that which confronted the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews when in the eleventh chapter he attempts to recount the triumphs of faith. I dare not undertake it. Let it suffice for the present to thank God for their lives, and work and pray that those who come after may emulate their zeal and spirit of faithfulness.

T. S. Bailey.

Part III. Our Educational Institutions

Our pioneers illustrated very soon their zeal for education, higher education, Christian education. Several of our early ministers established schools, out of which came a part of their support; and the semi-wilderness began to blossom with academies, seminaries and colleges. Several of these were useful, and some famous for their day; but the establishment of our state school system soon removed their necessity and deprived them of support. The story of those struggles would make an interesting chapter; but we must limit ourselves to existing institutions.

The earliest efforts were made in the south-eastern part of the state; but the rival interests waited long to find a center where success was possible, in Parsons College. Meanwhile determined and self-sacrificing effort in the northeast section centered in Hopkinton, and produced Lenox College,the first incorporated in the state. We treat the colleges in the order of their age.

Lenox College, Hopkinton

As early as 1854, the late Henry A. Carter cherished the hope of establishing a college at Hopkinton. His object was to provide the facilities of higher christian education without the inconvenience and expense of sending to eastern colleges. This object was approved by many others and there finally resulted the organization of a Joint Stock Company to erect a building to be used for educational purposes. The date of the formation of the Joint Stock Company is not recorded but it met later on September 6, 1855.

In March, 1856, a building committee was appointed to proceed to the erection of the college building. Thus the first Presbyterian College in Iowa was located in Hopkinton, Delaware County, in the northeastern section of the state, among a noble and sturdy class of Scotch Irish.

In June, 1856, the name of Bowen Collegiate Institute was adopted in honor of C. T. Bowen of Chicago, who was a liberal contributor to the building fund, and in the following month the institution was incorporated.

In September, 1856, the members of the first Board of Trustees were elected, and in October of the same year the first articles of incorporation were recorded. According to these Articles of Incorporation the institution was entitled from the begining to all the rights and privileges of a college. The names of the members of the first Board of Trustees were: Henry A. Carter, President; W. P. Cunningham, Secretary; Leroy Jackson, Treasurer; James Kilpatrick, H. R. Jackson, Asa C. Bowen, Edmund Davis, I. Littlefield, Christian Meyers, W. A. Roberts, William Robinson, William Holt, Jacob Dieffenderfer, William Morrison, J. B. Whittaker and Jerome Davis.

In the autumn of 1856, the foundation of the center of the Main Building was laid and the roof put on in 1857. This was a two story brick structure forty by sixty containing eight rooms built in the center of a four acre plot of ground donated by Mr. H. A. Carter. The campus is now ornamented with many beautiful maples and stately oaks and elms, mostly planted by the students in those early days. They, the men and women of today, whose children have been and are in college, on their return for a visit often point with delight to some special tree as a memento of those famous "tree planting days."

The people were conservative but determined. Times were hard. The people were poor; and for the lack of money great difficutly was experienced in finishing the work so well begun. For many months the building stood in an unfinished condition. In the meantime, H. A. Carter, Leroy Jackson, and James Kilpatrick contributed quite a sum of money from their private funds toward the completion. Finally in the fall of 1858 the work of building was resumed.

A touching incident of these early days ought to be related: Mr. H. A. Carter, who always was a leader, and gave definiteness to the whole plan, had hauled brick to a lot adjoining the campus with which to erect a residence for his own use. Mrs. Carter was rejoicing as the brick was being hauled for her new home to think that she was soon to leave her home built of logs and spend her last happy days in a home built of brick. The college building had reached the second story, and for lack of funds stood unfinished. Mr. and Mrs. Carter realized the situation, and they in self sacrifice and tears gave the brick intended for their new home. These brick finished the second story of the structure, and Mrs. Carter died in the old log house. An oil painting of this historic log house was painted from memory by Mrs. Jane N. Young of Minneapolis, a daughter, after she was seventy years of age, and presented to the college.

Finally, by means of a public entertainment and festival, sufficient money was raised to prepare the inside of the building for occupation; and on September 1, 1859, the first term of the Institute began "with about forty scholars". At last victory crowned the efforts of those noble men and women.

Their hopes were realized. As the rural schools in those early days were inefficient and the high school of the present day was unknown the attendance at the institute from the beginning was very good, and increased rapidly. From the records we learn that during the first four terms 196 different students were enrolled. "The largest number of students in any single term before the Civil War was 120."

The control of the institution was tendered the Old School Presbyterian Synod of Iowa, north, in 1860, and that body the following year took a limited supervision. In 1863 two of the the principal stock-holders, H. A. Carter and Leroy Jackson, obtained a sheriff's deed for the property of the corporation, after the trustees concluded that they were unable to meet their obligations that were contracted in building. These two men presented the entire college property to the Synod. A deed was signed February 9, 1864, by Henry A. Carter and Mary Carter conveying the same to the Synod with the condition that in case the property should not be used for educational purposes it was to revert to the town of Hopkinton. At the time the property was transferred to the Synod in 1864 the name was changed from Bowen Collegiate Institute to Lenox Collegiate Institute in honor of James Lenox of New York City, a liberal contributor to the endowment fund.

The first president of the institution was the Rev. Jerome Allen, Ph. D., of sacred memory, who occupied the chair from 1859 to 1863, and for two years additional acted as financial agent and teacher of the Natural Sciences and English Literature. Dr. Allen was one of the foremost educators of his day. He became Dean of the Department of Pedagogy in the University of the City of New York and filled the place from 1889 to the time of his death in Brooklyn, May 26, 1894.

Next came the soldier-President, the Rev. J. W. McKean, A. M., 1863-1864. One morning a recruiting officer attended chapel service, and after a strong and noble appeal by president McKean for the young men to obey the call of President Lincoln to enlist in the army of the Uuion, he informed the students that a recruiting officer was present and all who wished to enlist should arise. All arose and enlisted but one, and he was too young. The Faculty and girl students were in tears, and President McKean closed the tender scene by saying, "Well boys, if all of you are going, I am going, too." President McKean resigned May 6, 1864, and entered the army as captain of a company in which all but two of the students enlisted. The work of the institute was suspended till the fall term. July 9, 1864, Captain McKean died in the army at Memphis, Tenn. A fine monument on the college campus commemorates his name, and the names of others who gave their lives for the preservation of the Union. This monument at a cost of over $1500, was dedicated November 17, 1865, which makes it the oldest monument in Iowa, and probably in the entire United States erected in honor of the soldiers of

the Civil War. "In all, ninety-two students of this school enlisted during the war, a larger proportion than from any other school in this state."

For a brief period, from July 8, 1864, to the close of the Fall term of the same year, the Rev. James D. Mason was President. During the remaining portion of that year till the Spring Term of 1866 Dr. Jerome Allen acted as President though the Rev. Mr. Mason did not formally resign till October 1865. Mr. Mason was a genial gentleman prominently identified with Presbyterianism in Iowa. He died in Davenport, Iowa, January 8, 1890, at the age of seventy-seven.

In September, 1866, the Rev. Samuel Hodge, D. D., who for one year had been professor of Languages, was chosen President. He filled the office with becoming dignity and increasing power till 1882.

December 5, 1870, a committe was appointed to take the necessary steps to incorporate as a college having the right to confer degrees, etc., but the articles of incorporation were not filed for record till October 11, 1873. "As found stated in these the object of the corporation is to maintain an institution of learning for the education of both sexes; the grade of which is to be at least high enough to prepare the one for the Sophomore class in the best colleges in the United States; and the other for the second year of the best Ladies' Seminary in the country. But the school may be raised to 'any higher grade whatever.' In accordance with this provision its grade has from time to time been made higher. It shall always be 'under Christian influence and control'. It shall have power 'to confer any and all college degrees, to grant diplomas and certificates.

"In 1875, the original building was enlarged by a wing fifty-five by thirty feet. This additional room was made necessary by the increased attendance of students, the number for one term reaching 200. This convenient improvement in the size of the building is due, for the most part, to the liberality of the citizens of Hopkinton and vicinity."

Dr. Hodge died in West Union, Iowa, January 4, 1891.

In 1882, the Trustees departed from the prevailing custom and elected as president, a layman, in the person of James A. Ritchey, Ph. D. He was an experienced educator, and for six years labored with marked success. In 1883, the curriculum of the college was revised and greatly extended and provided for three regular courses of study as well as for many electives. Thus the institution was made equal to the best average college in the state. This year the Helen Finley bequest of $5,000 was made as an addition to the permanent funds. During this year also occured the death of Mr. H. A. Carter who was the first President of the Board of Trustees and a life-long friend and generous supporter of the college.

In 1884, the Articles of Incorporation were so amended as to change the name from Lenox Collegiate Institute to Lenox College.

In 1884, the quarter Centennial of the college was celebrated. An unusually large number of people were present. The Old Students' Association organized in 1883, made its first public appearance, effected this general reunion, and contributed much to the social and literary interest of the occasion.

Dr. Ritchey now lives in Oil City, Pa.

During the summer of 1888 the Board of Trustees chose the Rev. Alexander G. Wilson, D. D., as President. He brought not only dignity but also capability acquired by a long training in professional and presidential positions in Parson's College and Lake Forest University. In 1889, the foundation of Clarke Hall, a girl's dormitory, was laid and in the fall of 1890 the building was ready for use. Clarke Hall was erected by the combined efforts of the Board of Trustees, former students and alumni. The largest share of the money used in the erection of the building was left by Charles Clarke, a former student who wished to do something for the college where he had received his training. Dr. Wilson's distinguished gifts, his noble christian character, and executive powers combined to make him a model President, and it was a great loss when in 1894, he resigned to accept a professorship in the recently established Theological Seminary in Omaha, where he remained until his death May 4, 1904.

In the Spring of 1894, the Rev. Hugh Robinson, A. M., a son of Lenox College and a brilliant preacher was chosen President. He remained for two years in that office. During the presidency of Rev. Mr. Robinson considerable field work was done, and resulted in increased enrollment. At the Commencement of 1895, the friends who gathered on the campus to enjoy the exercises of the day contributed $2500 toward the erection of a new building to be used for the library, gymnasium and literary society halls. James McKean, M. D., '80, of Chenung Mai, Laos, a Presbyterian Foreign Missionary, has the honor of making the first gift, which was $100. Operations on the new building were suspended at the close of the summer of 1895. In the spring of 1896, the Rev. Mr. Robinson resigned to take charge of a church.

Next came Andrew G. Wilson, A. M., who was chosen President in the spring of 1896. He too is an alumnus, of '80, and in 1884 began to teach Natural Science in Lenox College. His wide scholarship and quiet yet forceful manner qualified him for the position he held till the spring of 1902. In 1897, though the times were hard the people of Hopkinton and vicinity loyally responded with $5,000 for permanent endowment. It was during President Wilson's time that the new building used for library and gymnasium was completed. Due to the generous gift of Judge F. B. Doolittle of Delhi, Iowa, the building was named Doolittle Memorial Hall in honor of his son, F. B. Doolittle, of sacred memory. In 1901, Mr. Wilson resigned but remained at his post of duty till the close of the winter term 1901-2.

In February 1902, Rev. Francis William Grossman, D. D. accepted the presidency. During his incumbency considerable progress was made in many directions. As to material improvements: a steam plant was installed in Clarke hall and another in the Main Building which has a capacity sufficient for four times the present necessity, new Christian Association Rooms were provided; the chapel, music rooms, stairways and halls, laboratories, literary society halls, and Clarke Hall have been completely remodeled at a cost of about $10,000; the library has had an addition of 2,300 new bound volumes, 350 volumes of standard magazines. A conditional offer of $25,000 from Mr. Andrew Carnegie toward a permanent endowment has been secured; several thousands of dollars of cash from generous men of means have been received by the treasurer, besides $5,000 cash from Dr. Finley's estate.

Notable progress in the curriculum has also been made. The courses have been revised and greatly extended, and there has been a decided increase in the requirements both for admission and graduation.

Additions were made to the faculty, and the salaries of most of the professors increased—in one instance doubled. A higher standard of scholarship has been the result. In December, 1904, Lenox College was admitted to the College Section of the Iowa State Teachers' Association and the following year into the Presbyterian College Union of the Middle West. In recent years there has been a general forward movement in the institution that has been encouraging. The writer resigned July 1, 1906, to take effect August 31, 1906.

The Rev. E. E. Reed, D. D., has been chosen President. He will commence his work Septemper 1, 1906.

F. W. Grossman,
President of Lenox College.

See Picture Gallery pp. 73, 96.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids

Coe College is located in the beautiful city of Cedar Rapids. The city is an important railroad center, easily accessible from every direction. It has prosperous industries and large commercial interests. It is distinguished for its churches, schools, libraries and benevolent institutions, and is an ideal location for a college.

Coe College furnishes a wonderful example of God's use of a small gift to accomplish great ends. In 1853 Rev. Wil-

liston Jones, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Cedar Rapids, seeing the great need for the training of young men and women for the great mission field in the midst of which he was working, secured from Daniel Coe of Green County, New York, $1,500 to be used for educational purposes in the West. This money was entrusted to a Board of Trustees which had been organized two years previously. A tract of eighty acres of land adjacent to Cedar Rapids was purchased. As in process of time the village became a city, this land increased in value greatly. Today a small fraction of it, still held by the college as campus and building lots, is alone worth more than a hundred times the original gift.

For many years after the date of Daniel Coe's gift prominent citizens of Cedar Rapids watched the growth of this foundation with jealous care, giving their best efforts in thought, and time and money to the fostering of Christian education. Among these pioneers may be mentioned Judge Greene, Dr. Ely, and Thomas M. Sinclair, all of whom have passed away, leaving a rich heritage to their successors. Such men as Senator Allison, Secretary Wilson, Hon. S. L. Dows, Mr. J. C. Broeksmit, Captain J. S. Alexander, Mr. W. S. Cooper and others have rendered conspicuous services as Trustees.

It is interesting to note that several of the trustees who are now carrying the heat and burden of the day in connection with Coe College, represent in various ways these pioneer families. Mr. C. B. Soutter, President of the Board, and Mr. Robert Sinclair, son of that high-souled Christian, T. M. Sinclair, actively represent that family, whose benefactions and support have meant so much. Mr. George B. Douglas, Chairman of the Finance Committee, whose safe, yet broad-minded financial policy is much appreciated, represents another pioneer family. Mr. J. S. Ely, Secretary of the Board; Mr. C. G. Greene, and Colonel W. G. Dows, have received the mantle of active service for the college from worthy fathers. Last, but by no means least, the Vice-President of the Board, Rev. Dr. E. R. Burkhalter, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Cedar Rapids, represents that line of Godly men who have ministered in the historic church, which is, in a sense, the mother of Coe College. He also may be taken as representative of that larger group of ministers whose labors have been given freely to the building up of this Christian institution.

In 1881 Rev. Stephen Phelps, D.D., was called from his pastorate to organize a faculty and a course of study preparatory to the opening of a full college. In September of that year the college opened with a good attendance, and was successful from the start. Dr. Phelps and his faculty did good foundation work. He resigned in 1886, and was succeeded by Dr. Marshall, who was President until his death, in 1896. Dr. McCormick came to the presidency in 1897 aad resigned in 1904. Dr. William Wilberforce Smith, the present incumbent in the office, entered upon his duties in September of 1905.

During this quarter of a century of college history there has been a gradual advance along all lines. A growing body of Alumni, an increasing constituency, friends of influence and financial means whose interest has been awakened, and growth in material equipment have been the controlling elements in this advance.

The college opened with a single building half the size of the present main college building. There are today upon the campus five buildings: The main college building, Williston Hall for young ladies, Marshall Hall for the academy, an athletic field house, and a gymnasium.

The various departments are well equipped. There are thirteen departments, as follows: Economics and Sociology, Botany and Geology, Greek, History, Chemistry, Modern Language, Education, Latin, Philosophy and Psychology, Zoology, Mathematics and Physics, Bible, English. Music and Elocution are also provided for. The faculty numbers thirty-one, including thirteen professors, one emeritus professor, four associate professors, and thirteen assistants and demonstrators. Laboratories for Chemistry, Biology, Psychology and Physics are well equipped. The museum of Natural History is one of the best in the state, and is rapidly growing. Library facilities are supplemented by the Masonic and public libraries of the city.

The Christian spirit and the spiritual life of the institution is probably its most distinguishing mark. In the yearly reorganization of college life each fall the Christian Associations are given the field until every student is approached for membership in the associations and given an opportunity to engage in active Christian work.

Visiting Secretaries of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations and of missionary societies have spoken repeatedly for the exceptional nature of the spiritual life and influence of Coe. Two distinct lines characterize the Christian activity of the student body. First, an effort is made to reach by personal contact every non-Christian in the College; second, an effort is made to start every young man and young woman into active Christian service. How far these ends have been realized is shown somewhat by the following facts: During the twenty-five years of the existence of Coe as a college only about twenty-five students have been graduated who did not go out professing Christians. This present year Coe has more students who have given themselves to the work of the ministry and the mission field than any Presbyterian college of the United States, except one large university enrolling four times as many students as does Coe. The indications are that if theological students were deducted from the graduate courses Coe would stand first among Presbyterian colleges for white students in number of candidates for the ministry. It is a well-known fact that Iowa has been the only Synod of our Church that has turned an undiminished supply of young men into the ministry. The character of these young men shows that they are the ablest our ministry is receiving.

There are a number of elements that go to make a college. A strong college must contain all of them in proper

proportion. These elements may be classed in some such way as this: Spirit and impetus of the institution, number and quality of the Faculty, number and quality of the student body, an able President and Board of Trustees, a large and loyal constituency, number and quality of buildings and equipment, endowment sufficient to give it a safe measure of support, and location.

In regard to the spirit and impetus of Coe, it is doubtful if any other college of the Presbyterian church has made such rapid, yet substantial advancement during the past seven or eight years. The impetus of growth given the institution largely by Dr. McCormick still controls the spirit of the college. The wholesome, manly and sincere spirit of the student body is one of the things for which Coe has alway been proud. Everywhere about the institution there is a distinct spirit of progression. Coe has selected from the ablest young men and women of the state her student body. Coe's students have entered the largest universities of this country, and have uniformly won high rank as students. Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, Pennsylvania, Princeton and Clark, all have Coe's representatives in their graduate courses.

Coe has drawn students this year from fourteen different states and four foreign countries. An examination of the lists of students who give their place of residence as Cedar Rapids shows that nearly one-half of these are people of Iowa and other states, who have moved to Cedar Rapids because of the educational facilities of the college.

As to the number of members of its Faculty, Coe is offering a larger number of instructors in proportion to the number of students than almost any other college of our denomination. To estimate the value of this fact to the students who attend Coe would be impossible. Perhaps Coe's weakest point is the small number of the buildings upon her beautiful campus, but in this direction she is forging rapidly forward. The construction of three buildings within the last five years and the early completion of a new Science Hall will place Coe nearer her true position in regard to buildings. Her productive endowment, while insufficient by many thousand dollars to maintain the institution, is large enough to show that Coe's growth is safely assured. More than $200,000 have been added to the endowment fund of the institution within the last four years, an increase very largely made possible by the $25,000 gift of Mr. Ralph Voorhes, of New Jersey.

Coe's graduates are distributed over twenty-seven states of the Union and five foreign countries. Forty-two of her graduates have gone into the ministry, to the mission field, or other active Christian work. Forty-seven of them are teachers, and the remainder are scattered among various occupations and professions. Eight are in the foreign field.

Coe College looks forward hopefully to future growth and usefulness. She has proved her right to exist. She feels the impulse to expansion born of conscious worth to

the Church and State. Hampered at every step by lack of funds, she has yet displayed a vigor that could only come from devotion of her friends. Noble men have labored and sacrificed in the spirit of the Master in order that this institution might do the work that God has laid upon her. See Picture Gallery pp. 92-3.

Parson's College, Fairfield

Parsons College was founded by a Christian business man, Lewis B. Parsons, Sr. His life was a model of thrift and systematic beneficence. In his will, which he left at his death, Dec. 21, 1855, we may read the character and purpose of the man whose spirit has given tone to the institution he founded. It may also prove serviceable as an ideal for Christian givers in this generation.

Mr. Parsons believed that good education, with "habits of industry, economy and liberality" were the best legacies of parents to their children. He, therefore, wrote in his will; "Having long been of the opinion that for usefulness, prosperity and happiness of children, a good moral and intellectual, or business education, with moderate means, was far better than unlimited wealth, I herein dispose of my estate mainly to such benevolent objects and enterprises as I think will conduce to the greatest good."

The "greatest good" seems to have been prominently identified in his mind with the cause of Christian education. The adequate reasons for this conviction are set forth in the following section of his will, in which he speaks of "having long been convinced that the future welfare of our country, the permanence of its institutions, the progress of our divine religion and an enlightened Christianity greatly depended upon the general diffusion of education under correct moral and religious influences."

This conception of the benevolent duties of a Christian man furnishes a much-needed lesson. Tithing became a deep-seated conviction in the mind of Mr. Parsons even under the stress of reverses. So thoroughly did this model philanthropist believe in the blessedness of giving that he regularly tithed a clerkship salary of $250 a year; and with returning prosperity exceeded the Scriptural tithe to the extent of appropriating $150 a year to each of the following enterprises, the American Bible Society, American Tract Society, the Home Mission Society and the American Board This he did when his yearly income did not exceed $1,600, and his family numbered twelve persons. His continued prosperity and his beautiful life give added proof that "the Lord loveth a cheerful giver."

The depreciation of values incident to the Civil War deferred the establishment of the college for twenty years after the death of Mr. Parsons. It was not until Feb. 24, 1875, that the articles of incorporation were finally signed and Parsons College was located at Fairfield, a stronghold of Presbyterianism in Iowa.

Parsons may be said to be a lineal descendant of the first Presbyterian college in Iowa, begun at Yellow Springs in the early part of the last century. This college was well thought of by Mr. Parsons, and he was on his way to visit it when his last sickness put an end suddenly to his journey. The war proved fatal to that school, for upon the preaching of a patriotic sermon by its president, at the opening of the war, all the male students enlisted before the following Monday.

In deciding upon the location of the college the executors of Mr. Parson's will were led to choose Fairfield from the fact that, in addition to the offer of most liberal financial assistance, there was appreciation on the part of the citizens of the religious significance of the movement. In the meeting to finally decide, Elder William Elliott, of the Fairfield Church opened the deliberations with prayer.

In the spirit of its founder, Parsons College has always combined practical business wisdom and careful management with an unbounded enthusiasm for the things of mind and spirit. Debts have very seldom accumulated; they have never reached large proportions, and such as have been incurred for short periods have been promptly discharged.

It has always been the good fortune of the college to profit through the wise advice and assistance of Christian business men. Brevet Major General Lewis B. Parsons, son of the founder, is chief among such friends and benefactors. His remarkable ability for doing things, manifested during his brilliant service in the Civil War, he has devoted to the interests of the college time and again to its great benefit. The co-operation of such a man is priceless.

Colonel Charles Parsons, brother of General Parsons, and some time president of the State National Bank of St. Louis, was another business man to whom the college owed much. Like his father, he was successful in business, cultured in taste, and public spirited. The college still mourns his death which occurred Sept. 15, 1905.

Mr. Thomas D. Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia., as Vice-President of the Board of Trustees, is another one of those Christian business men whose living interest in Christian education has contributed much to the success of Parsons College. His devotion to the college is such as a man would take in his own private business.

And what shall be said of the years of faithful service rendered this institution by Rev. Willis G. Craig, D.D., L.L.D.? Instrumental in organizing the college, he has been president of the Board of Trustees during the almost thirty-one years of the life of the school. Such a term of service is in itself remarkable, and in it one may see the fidelity and wisdom with which the office has been administered.

The institution has been favored in its leadership. Rev. John Armstrong, D. D., as financial agent brought it funds and friends. He gave largely of his own means. But he gave his heart and his life. As first President he saw the first graduating class of 16 nearing their commencement, when he was called home. His monument on the Campus is a fitting memorial of what he did, and what he was.

The leader fallen in the prime of life, it was appropriate that the veteran Dr. E. J. Gillett, long before President of Yellow Springs College, should send out, in 1879, the first class of the new college. From that day on the college has moved steadily upward. That indefatigable worker, Dr. T. L. Ewing, did double work for church and college till 1889. Dr. Ambrose C. Smith bore the burden from 1890 to 1896. The young aud vigorous D. E. Jenkins served till called to Omaha Theological Seminary, in 1902; and Dr. F. W. Hinitt left the college in 1904 for a presidency in Danville, Ky.

Rev. Willis E. Parsons, D.D., the seventh President of the College is now in the second year of service in the school which his grandfather founded. When President Hinitt resigned to accept a like position at Central University, the Committee appointed to nominate a successor, turned with one mind to Dr. Parsons. His acceptance of the call gave general satisfaction to all friends of the college.

Dr. Parsons was born on Iowa soil, but most of his life was spent in Michigan, where he received his school and college education. He is an alumnus of Olivet College and of Princeton seminary. After twenty years of service in the ministry in two churches he came to his new work. President Parsons has the four qualifications of a college president: Christian character, faith in young people, the tastes of a scholar, and administrative ability of a high order. The friends of the institution are expecting great things from him, and will not be disappointed. Under his leadership, or leadership like his, Parsons College has an assured future among the best Christian institutions of learning.

The inner workings of the college have been marked by a general advance toward the realizition of larger things. The beginnings were of course small. Work commenced immediately after the school was incorporated, and recitations were held in the home of the President. The following summer work was commenced on a building for recitation purposes. A few years later $19,000 was expended in erecting the center and wing of a building to be completed in the future. New life was given the college in 1891, when a fund of $75,000 was raised. This secured the completion of Ankeny Hall, the main building, and added a snug sum to the growing endowment. In 1895 the endowment was further increased by the gift of $25.000 left by Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., professor in McCormick Theological Seminary. The will of Mr. Calvin Ballard, of Winterest, Iowa, in 1899, made possible the erection of Ballard Hall, the beautiful dormitory for women.

The uninterrupted and rather remarkable growth of the college was checked by the burning of Ankeny Hall on the night of August 19, 1902. This was a serious blow, and

hearts were heavy. No one dared predict the splendid recovery from loss which was actually witnessed during the two years immediately following. The disaster seems to have been the signal for a still more vigorous forward movement. Within a short time after the fire two completely equipped modern structures replaced the ruined building.

Foster Science Hall is a model of its kind. The perfection of its appointments for the study of physics, chemistry and biology make it a joy to teacher and student. The building contains a vivarium, dark-room, four lecture-rooms with demonstration desks, and nine completely equipped laboratories for various branches of scientific work. An engine and lathe, in the basement, furnish the means for constructing certain pieces of new apparatus. The facilities in biology and chemistry have raised the premedical work to the standard required by the best medical schools.

Fairfield Hall, the gift of the citizens of Fairfield, is the new building used for general collegiate work.

There is in process of erection a library building, the gift of Mr. Andrew Carnegie and Mr. Foster, which will be thoroughly modern and up-to-date, and the most beautiful building on the campus.

By the will of the late Colonel Charles Parsons, $80,000 will come to the college to be added to the permanent endowment fund. This makes the gifts from all sources to the college the past year $102,800. This will, in part, enable the college to meet the enlarging demands incident to the establishment of new professorships and the maintenance of new buildings.

With long-continued advance in material things there has come a corresponding advance in the realization of the purpose to give a thorough education in an institution which represents the essentials of the Christian faith. The first catalogue, issued in 1876, contains the name of but one college student, a sophomore, while there were sixty-five enrolled in the academy. The day of senior classes soon came. In 1880 a class of sixteen was graduated under the presidency of Dr. Gillett, who had been the President of Yellow Springs College. At the present time the enrollment of the college departments exceed that of the academy. Graduating classes have varied from six to twenty-four.

It is always interesting to learn what the men and women who have been graduated from a college have done in the world. It is specially interesting to see what they have done for the "kingdom." For this showing Parsons is specially grateful, for of her 324 alumni 40 per cent. of the men have entered the Christian ministry, and nineteen have gone as foreign missionaries. Eighteen per cent. have become business and professional men and 30 per cent. of the total list of alumni have become teachers.

Such is the record, and such are the prospects of Parsons College, at the end of its thirty-first year, and with these it comes before the great company of Presbyterians and asks for their prayers, their gifts and their children. See Picture Gallery pp. 76-7.

Buena Vista College, Storm Lake

Buena Vista College, like some other institutions of its kind, had its beginnings in a history prior to that of Buena Vista College proper. In October, 1883, the Calliope Academy was taken under the care of the Ft. Dodge Presbytery which then constituted the Northwest quarter of the state of Iowa. Two years later the school was moved to Ft. Dodge and given the name of the Ft. Dodge Collegiate Institute. The Rev. F. L. Kenyon was chosen president and served in this capacity until the Spring of 1889. He was succeeded by the Rev. L. Y. Hayes. Two years later it was decided that the school would not be a success as then located. Accordingly the Ft. Dodge and Sioux City Presbyteries, which had resulted from a division of the old Ft. Dodge Presbytery appointed a joint commission of twelve men to take into consideration a new location and the reorganization of the school. After much careful and prayerful consideration of a number of propositions from different towns the commission met in Storm Lake on the 8th of July, 1891, for final action; and on the following day perfected the organization and incorporation of Buena Vista College, and located it at Storm Lake, Iowa. The Synod of Iowa unanimously adopted it as a Synodical institution at its regular meeting the following fall. It is under the general supervision of Synod and by charter provision its Board of Trustees are elected by Synod—two-thirds of whom must be members of the Presbyterian Church in good and regular standing. Before the first year had closed of what we are accustomed to think of as Buena Vista College, President Hayes died and it became necessary to look for a successor. The choice fell upon the Rev. J. M. Lynn who was elected president June 17th, 1892.

At the time of the founding of the college under its present charter a site had been donated by the citizens of Storm Lake and money enough had been secured from the sale of lots to erect a handsome and substantial structure of pressed bricks and stone for a main college building. The cost of this building, including heating plant and furniture, was over $27,500. This building was erected during the summer of 1892. During the same summer three more buildings were erected for college use, viz., a Ladies' Cottage, a Boys' Dormitory and a President's Home. The two former were built by a company of Storm Lake men and the latter by President Lynn with the understanding that the college would secure the money to take the buildings off their hands as soon as possible. President Lynn served the school for two years when he resigned. Rev. John MacAllister pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Storm Lake, was requested by the Executive Committee to act as President pro tempore, which position he filled throughout the year in connection with his pastorate. On July 31st, 1895, Prof. Willis Marshall, Principal of Hungerford Academy, Springville, Utah, was elected president. President Marshall continued

with the school for two years. Rev. Harvey Hostetler was chosen to succeed him at an adjourned meeting of the Board of Trustees held on June 28th, 1897. After three years of hard and faithful work for the institution, President Hostetler tendered his resignation. On the 7th of August, 1900, the Rev. E. E. Reed was elected president and began his work in connection with the opening of the new school year. Prior to this time the school had no endowment and like most young institutions of its kind its struggles had been between life and death. President Reed took up his work with the intention of raising an endowment..

By May 20th, 1902, over $51,000 had been subscribed for this purpose, including the money for the purchasing of the President's Home. Prior to this the school had done only partial collegiate work. The faculty was enlarged, the science department equipped for advanced work, and the junior year added to the course. The following year the senior work was carried and in June, '04, a college class of four was graduated. In 1905 another class of four was turned out and in 1906 a class of eight. In the late fall of 1904 president Reed was taken sick and was laid aside from his work till September of the following year. During the past few months a movement for another $50,000 of endowment was started, and at that present date, June 1, 1906, subscriptions amounting to $22,500 have been secured. During the past few years much attention has been given to building up the library and to teaching the students the use of a library. In five years' time the number of books drawn from the library increased from less than 100 to 1500. A Y. M. and a Y. W. C. A. were organized among the students on the Day of Prayer for Colleges, January, 1901. These associations have steadily grown in numbers and efficiency. During the past year most of the students in regular attendance upon the college have been members of these associations. Recently a Volunteer Band has been organized among the students and for the past several months every student in the college department has been a professing Christian and a church member. The college spirit is abroad among the students to a delightful degree, the circle of friends for the school has been growing both in Iowa and in the East and the outlook for Buena Vista was never brighter than at the present.

During the summer of 1906 President Reed resigned his position at the head of Buena Vista College and accepted the presidency of Lenox College. After Commencement and before closing his work with Buena Vista he secured $5,000 to pay for the Music Hall and the balance of indebtedness on the College Press, besides a considerable amount towards current expenses. In all Dr. Reed raised for this school in cash and pledges over One Hundred Thousand Dollars during the six years of his presidency. See Picture Gallery pp. 89-112.

Corning Academy, Corning

We give space to this young survivor of our academies. Its field is the south-western quarter of the state. It is full of faith and promise, and may yet illustrate the power of predestination and perseverance, and blossom out as a College.

Corning Academy owes its origin to two causes—an earnest desire on the part of the citizens of Corning to establish an institution for higher education in their midst and an equally strong desire on the part of the members of the Council Bluffs Presbytery to found an academy in this part of the state.

In the spring of 1885 the citizens of Corning under the leadership of Rev. S. M. Johnson, pastor of the Presbyterian church, determined to secure if possible the location of such an academy. The effort was heartily seconded by Presbytery and also the Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies. The sum of $18,000 was subscribed by the citizens of Corning and Adams county; the largest subscription being that of Judge Barnett, of Carbon, whose generous gift of $4,000 first assured the success of the enterprise. About $2,000 was secured from different churches and individuals in the Presbytery which made a building fund of $20,000. The site purchased was the property of Mr. Crippin, whose residence is now the home of the Principal.

The school was organized on the 6th of October, 1885, with Rev. S. L. McAfee as Principal. Mr. George W. Frank gave the use of a part of the Bank Building, which is now the Bacon Hotel, where the school was held for the first year and the first term of the second year. The total enrollment of the first year in the Literary Department was forty-two. At the close of the Academic year, June 16, 1886, the corner stone of the new building was laid with appropriate ceremonies. Mr. McAfee continued his efficient and faithful work as head of the institution until June, 1889, when he resigned to accept a position in Park College. Nineteen students were graduated during his leadership.

From September, 1889, till June, 1890, Mr. Clark, a graduate of Princeton was acting Principal, at which time Rev. T. D. Ewing, D. D., former President of Parson's College, was elected. He took charge of the work at once and his eminent fitness for the position was soon evident. The attendance increased, new life was infused, and the school became an important factor of Presbyterianism in southwestern Iowa. Dr. Ewing was an excellent educator and always insisted on having teachers who were college graduates. His executive ability was of the highest order, and under his administration the Academy attained its greatest prosperity. The moral and religious tone of the school was always strong. The influence of Dr. Ewing will long be felt in this part of the state, and be shown in the lives of those who graduated from Corning Academy under his administration. From one hundred and seventy graduates a large number have entered

the ministry and several are on the Foreign Mission Field. Five are pursuing a theological course at the present time.

Dr. Ewing died July 31, 1905, and Mr. Frederick Currens was elected Principal. The present year shows a large increase in attendance, being twice that of last year. Much has been done by way of general improvements—new furnaces, both in the Academy and Young Ladies' Hall, also varnish and paper in the latter. Apparatus has been added in the science department and gymnasium. Additions have also been made to the library. The course of study has been strengthened, and is of an exceptionally high standard. The interest of the citizens of Corning and vicinity has increased greatly and the prospect of a bright future lies before the Academy. (See gallery page 111)

Dubuque Seminary

People of a far country and a strange language may, with infinite patience, fit themselves into a new community and learn the strange language, as their children bring it in from street and school. But when more than a hundred thousand a year are bringing the same language to this country they do not sit down among us in single families. They come in companies, they congregate in the cities, they enter the richest regions of our land and sweep them clean of race and language.

This fact presents the great problem of our cities and even of large portions of our land. The Germans are second to none in the wealth of brain and brawn and intelligence they bring. And largely they bring us the religion of the Reformation. Generally they will speak the language of the fatherland until they die. So they must have an educated ministry of their own.

The first man to discover and utilize this idea was Rev. Adrian Van Vliet, who in 1852, took charge of the Independent German Church of Dubuque which had been organized on Christmas day, 1847. This man, born in Holland and a tailor by trade, was taught of God, from whom rather than from human teachers he received his fitting and commission. With a zeal born of God he gave his spare time in Dubuque to giving the Gospel to the Hollanders and Germans in their homes. His wonderful success in soul-winning led to his call to the ministry, and to the founding of a school. In his study he began the work of the seminary that was to be; and this in 1852. He trained young Germans as missionaries to their countrymen.

The school continued in his study until in 1871. In time a valuable site was purchased and a building provided which did good service for more than thirty years.

The character of the school is unique. The young men come from the plow and from the bench without in some instances even a common school education. This institution has to be a school, academy, college and theo-

logical seminary. The course has been arranged with a view to meet this need, and scholarly professors adapt themselves as the occasion requires to theological discussions or to primary instruction, in order that the German candidate may be thoroughly equipped for the ministry. And the results justify the sacrifice. The farmer lad or young mechanic is transformed into a cultured and painstaking student, fitted to stand the severest tests in the presbyterial examinations alongside of the graduates of any other seminary. Thus the school is no experiment, but has proved its ability to educate an efficient ministry.

The distinct aim of the school is German evangelization. We must emphasize this fact. In the stress of the great problem of foreign evangelization the special character of this work must not be forgotten. The school stands ready to receive young men of other nationalities, and already the Bohemians and Hollanders are here. The race since the confusion of speech has been many tongued, and the problem of the church is not to save a favored part of the race, but to bring the whole race to Christ, to teach all Nations. The kingdom of Christ is the universal kingdom;and the Church trumphant is "a great multitude which no man can number, of all nations and kindreds and people and tongues." The Presbyterian church needs all these to make it a truly catholic church. All these are in large sense within our borders, and the church is really many tongued. It must be remembered that among all these elements second only in importance to the English stock is the Germanic race.

The immigrant must be reached in the language which he understands. This is the logic of common sense and experience. Our School exists for the purpose of educating a German Presbyterian Ministry. We cannot import ministers from Germany, and even if we could it would not be desirable. We need ministers of our spirit, ministers thouroughly American and Presbyterian in all that pertains to national and ecclesiastical life. Hence it is neccessary that the Church maintain a seminary for this special work.

While the grand aim of the school is the salvation of souls, the application ofPresbyterian principles to German evangelization is the special method of operation. No apology need be made for this method. It is believed that the salvation of men can be best attained through the doctrine and practice of the Presbyterian Church. Hence the school stands for the doctrine, practice and polity of the Presbyterian Church as contained in the Confession of Faith and other standards, and it is its peculiar work to make these principles understood by the German people, and to send forth ministers who will use the approved methods of the Presbyterian Church in their labors for the salvation of men. How fruitful these methods are is proved not only by the success attendant upon the ministry of the graduates, but also the wonderful results which have been reached through these means by earnest Christians

who have returned to the fatherland. Every effort is put forth to bring the students in touch with the Presbyterian Church, and it is worthy of note that no churches upon the roster of the General Assembly are more thoroughly Presbyterian, more sincerely devoted to the doctrine and polity of the Presbyterian Church.

The faculty consists of six competent professors who give their time as the need may be, to the collegiate or the theological department.

The new home of the school, with the face of the old Father who saw it in vision is found on page 80 of the Gallery. Faculty and Students, p. 57.

Omaha Seminary

Convenience of access in spite of modern facilities for travel will continue to figure in the question of locating a school.

From Lake Michigan to the Pacific the journey is long and the intervening population are making demands which can be better answered by the inhabitants of the localities to be served.

The growing city of Omaha attracted the attention of Eastern friends; and from small beginings a beautiful plant and an excellent outfit for a theological seminary have been developed.

Supported in part by Iowa largely supplied with students from Iowa and almost entirely supplied with instructors from Iowa, we are but doing justice to the institution and our Synod by including it among our cherished institutions. See pages 61 and 63, Picture Gallery.

PART IV.

...SYNOD OF IOWA...
Statistical Tables

Giving in condensed form
A Complete Historical, Numerical and Financial Exhibit
of every Church, as reported in Assembly Minutes,
From 1837 to 1900.

NAME OF CHURCH	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Bap.	Infant Bap.	S. S. Memb.	Home Miss.	For'ign Miss.	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for College	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Andrew	1847	S. S. 1 yr. v3 Cedar Creek (?)	7	19	37	1	8			8							1		
Berlin	1841	By Hummer v. 8 yr.	8	10	15		4										4		
Big Grove	1845				8														
Bonaparte	1642	v. 2 ys. Drops out		2	18														
Burlington	1838	Bell, Fulton, Shinn, v. 5 ys.	49	58	70	2	9		15	7	3	13							
Cascade	1846	By Cowles v. All the time			9														
Cedar Creek	1846	By Hummer, Figures with Andrew																	
Center or Charleston	1845	By Cowles. Drops out, 48		14	14														
Columbus City	1842	By Hummer (?) S. S., 3 ys., v. 6	3	8	10														
Davenport	1840	Hummer, Oldland.. Mead, Rea, Mason	14	57	36	4	12		37	21	5	20					18		29
Edinburg	1843	S. S. 1 yr., v. 7	4	2	12		5												
Fairfield	1842	Bell, P., 7 ys., v. 1 yr., S. S. 1.	45	101	112	6	55		50								25		5
Fort Des Moines	1848	V. only		14	17														
Fort Madison	1839	Clark, Bell. v. 7 ys.	3	29	16	1	8		10	55							3		
High Prairie	1850	John Hudson S. S., P. O. W. Liberty	1	13	14		8												
Iowa City	1840	Stocker, Hummer, Hazard	22	75	33	4	16		23	14							16	150	18
Keosauqua	1842	V. all the years	14	20	22		2										4		
Le Claire	1850	S. S. unknown			15														
Linn Grove	1840	By Hummer, v. 6 ys., Fullerton	12	43	42		16										11	25	
Lowell (West Union)	1842	S. S. 1 yr., vacant 8 ys.	1	2	13		6												
Madison (Brighton)	1846	V. all the years	1	2	10	1	2												
Marion, Feb. 5	1842	By Stocker v. till 5, Fullerton S. S. 2 ys.	6	17	38												1	25	
Mount Pleasant	1840	Cummins, P. 4 yrs., v.v. Dinsmore 2 ys.	10	36	46	2	17		7								19	50	
Muscatine (Bloomington)	1842	Oct., Stocker, Pratt, Hudson	11	59	28	4	6		9	11	1						10	50	
Oskaloosa	1845	Pratt S. S., 2 ys. v. 4 ys.	3	13	18	1	2		1								3		
Parkhurst	1845	One year only.			10														
Red Oak Grove	1841	Stocker (?), E. Mead (?)	6	12	20		3										8		
Rockingham	1840	Enoch Mead	1	5	15		5		25	7	1	7					5		
Round Prairie	1840	Hummer, Leonard	35	57	51	13	17			16							9		
Shiloh and Union	1842	By L. G. Bell, Sharon, P., 6 ys.	17	22	16	2	20		2	3							6		
Spring Creek	1840	Leonard (?), Gallatin (?), v. 5 ys.	18	47	89	1	14										12		
Trenton	1842	V. till '47	15	18	26	1	7										7		
Union (see Shiloh)	1842																		
Unity	1850	V.	2	4	24	1											1		
Virginia Grove	1849	V.	4	20	24	1	4												
Walnut Creek	1845	By L. G. Bell, S. S. unknown	12		19														
Wapello	1843	S. S. 2 ys., v. 2 ys. Drops out			12														
Washington	1843	By L. G. Bell. Dinsmore	7	26	55	2	23		3	20							4	50	
West Point	1837	Cowles, Fullerton	48	51	66	6	40		29	7		5					20	50	
West Union	1842	to '44 (See Lowell)																	
Zion ....April	1847	By Cowles v. all the time		2	9														

SYNOD OF IOWA—Old School—Period 1851-'60

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Alamakee (Ger.)	1856	V. appears 1 y.	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albia	1852	V. 2 y., 7 y. p. or s. s.	61	89	98	8	54	60	18	21	8	....	7	....	....	....	65	3975	80
Algona	1857	S. s. all the time	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Andrew	1847	V. 1 y., s. s. 9 y.	6	43	26	1	13	30	28	20	17	3	12	....	7	....	22	2050	50
Barclay	1857	S. s. 2 y., p. 2 y.	2	13	11	1	....	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	131	....
Bellevue	1858	V. 1 y., p. 2 y.	5	22	24	1	9	75	25	23	16	16	18	....	....	....	7	3175	20
Bentonsport	1853	V. 5 y., s. s. 3 y.	30	32	56	6	25	50	69	56	71	25	28	....	....	....	41	7958	43
Berlin	1859	S. s.	2	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Bethel	1853	V. 4 y., s. s. 3	6	5	18	....	6	50	5	3	3	2	8	8	....	....	7	150	....
Big Grove	1860	S. s.	....	15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Birmingham	1842	P. 8 y., v. 2 y.	61	90	126	9	91	60	114	159	44	35	27	....	....	....	39	4492	216
Blue Grass	1851	V. 3 y., p. 3, s. s. 1	18	45	73	1	31	50	48	54	37	22	26	....	....	....	18	1330	34
Branch	1852	With High Prairie, s. s.	1	10	35	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	400	....
Bremer Valley	1856	V. 2 y., s.s. 2	4	9	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	....
Brighton	1846	V. 5 y., p. 3. s. s. 2	18	14	30	4	17	....	26	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	9	314	62
Burlington 1st	1838	V. 4 y., 5 p., s.s. 1	45	93	99	7	45	112	265	144	70	42	32	14	....	....	78	7666	440
Burlington 2nd	1855	S. s. 4 y., out '59. '60	11	14	45	1	11	75	28	20	....	18	11	....	....	....	8	6950	87
Canton	1858	With Ozark, s.s.	2	1	15	....	....	30	7	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	70	....
Cascade	1846	V. 5 y., s.s. 2	7	32	22	....	5	50	10	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	315	....
Cedar Rapids 2nd	1856	V. 2 y., p. 2 y.	20	53	60	1	32	40	136	112	36	32	29	....	....	....	21	3865	272
Cedar Valley	1860	S. s. with Fairview	3	3	58	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	110	3
Center	1853	V. 2, s.s. 1	6	10	16	....	3	....	6	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	175	....
Centralia	1858	S. s.	2	6	21	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	410	....
Chariton	1857	V. 1 y., p. 3	14	34	34	5	17	40	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	578	....
Charleston	1852	V. 4 y., s.s. 4 y., out in '60	6	5	8	....	3	....	15	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	350	2
Clarinda	1856	V. 3 y. s.s. 2 y.	3	26	43	1	7	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	143	14
Clarksville	1859	S. s.	22	....	12	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Clayton City	1858	V. '58-9; out in '60	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Columbia	1857	S s.	9	15	26	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	113	....
Corydon	1858	V. 1 y., s.s. 2 y.	4	23	22	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	395	3
Council Bluffs	1857	V. 1 y., s.s. 3	4	7	29	2	20	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5500	500
Crawfordsville	1851	V. 6 y., s.s. 2, p. 2	55	52	90	4	30	50	16	9	10	7	....	....	....	....	22	2335	24
Davenport	1840	P. 10 y.	59	205	145	5	43	175	510	548	286	202	122	....	....	....	102	15040	704
Des Moines	1848	V. 3 y., s.s. 3, p. 4	20	42	20	4	23	30	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	7973	116
DeWitt	1859	V.	4	3	15	1	8	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	88	....
Dubuque	1851	V. 1 y., s.s. 2 y., P. 7 y.	54	218	160	10	70	250	573	1417	93	15	75	....	....	....	146	15247	8008
Dubuque (German)	1855	P.	54	142	135	2	154	77	106	132	33	....	11	....	....	....	26	4120	51
Dutch Creek	1852	V. 5 y., s.s. 4	10	1	33	....	25	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	165	....
Dyersville (Ger.)	1859	S. s.	....	....	30	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	187	....
Eddyville	1851	V. 4, 6 s.s.	2	26	28	1	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	253	6

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for College	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Edinburg	1843	V. 1, drops out	1		25												2		
Epworth and Centralia	1857	V. 1, s.s. 3	8	45	33	2	25	30	20								8	775	8
Fairfield	1842	V. 1, p. 9	94	164	238	31	122	150	279	184	42	30	199				61	3892	639
Fairview (see Ced. Val.)	1860	With Cedar Valley																	
Farmersburg	1859	V.			19														
Farmers Creek	1858	V. 2, s.s. 1	6	20	26	1	4	36	5	2							5	52	3
Forreston	1860	(With Lime Springs) v.	2	23	23	2	5												
Fort Dodge	1857	S. s.	1	21	16	1	3	40									16	2979	19
Fort Madison	1839	V. 3, s.s. 7; union in '60	64	42	118	13	15	150	50	51	6		5		7		16	2760	160
Frankville	1854	V. 5, s.s. 2		5	21		6		77	23		7	8				6	700	
Garden Grove	1857	S. s.	13	23	33	2	7		12								13	677	
Glenwood	1859	S. s.	3	14	10			60	46	14	15		61				3	300	
Grove	1859	S. s.	1	7	7													10	
Hebron	1859	S. s. 1, v. 1																	
Hermon	1857	P. E. 1, v. 2	4	1	12	2	4	30	12								1	145	
High Prairie	1850	S. s. 6, Ononwa	7	28	36		19		14	12	4	11					11	665	
Hopkinton	1855	S. s. 4, p. 1	15	25	46	1	8	60	20	15			3				12	1596	
Independence	1855	P. E. 2 y., p. 3 y	19	51	66	2	18	65	15	25			10				33	4355	60
Independence (Ger.)	1859	S. s. 1, v. 1	6	3	45	2	25	15	5								3	83	
Indianapolis	1857	P. E. 4 y., no report 2		5	26		7	40	5								5	645	22
Indianola	1854	S. s. 3, v. 6	7	10	20	1	12										11	270	
Iowa City	1840	V. 2, s.s. 2, P. E. 2, p. 4	63	127	149	10	48	80	118	103	51	12	17				52	14200	168
Keosauqua	1842	V. 5, s.s. 5	29	15	47	12	23		14	3							10	631	95
Kirkville	1855	V. 2, s.s. 4	15	25	40	4	21	25	26	5			3				30	1248	15
Knoxville	1854	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 5	65	83	132	9	45	75	23	13	65	1	5				55	2870	88
LaFayette	1860	S. s.			23			20	3	3	1	1					2		
LaGrange	1858	S. s. 2, v. 1	3	9	8		10		2								3	147	
LeClaire	1850	S. s. 2, p. 5	28	81	60	5	29	45	45	31							13	2289	120
LeRoy	1859	S. s.	1	11	12														
Libertyville	1851	S. s. 3, v. 1, p. 6	17	55	40	9	7	70	22	32	16	5	18				17	3400	117
Lime Springs	1860	With Forreston (see.)																	
Linn Grove	1841	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	26	44	54	3	55	30	67	17		5	4				23	2980	65
Lisbon	1855	V. 1, s.s. 2; drops out	7	12	36		12		12	3							3	40	
Locust Grove	1857	S. s.		3	20	3	4			2								725	20
Lowell (West Union)	1842	V. 7, s.s. 3	3	4	10				2	3								35	
Lycurgus (Ger.)	1857	S. s.		2	14		4	10	13		2	3					1	26	
McGregor's Landing	1857	V. 3 y., out		13	13														
Maquoketa	1853	V. 2, s.s. 2, P. E. 4	13	30	24	2	14	30	66	20	43	13	43				23	2395	26
Marion	1842	V. 1, s.s. 4, P. 5	59	79	94	7	54	100	78	31	19	5	10	5			34	3140	35
Martinsburg	1860	S. s.			33												1		

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Mechanicsville	1855	V. 1, p. 4	16	32	87	3	25	35	29	37	11	9	11				6	1210	180
Middletown	1852	V. 1, s.s. 8	12	49	32	3	15	50	67	44	18	3	12	12			15	1470	70
Millersburg	1859	(With Montezuma: see) s.s. 1	3	7	10	1	5										1	285	
Montezuma	1857	S. s. 1, p. 3	19	17	40	2	11	32	5	2	2								
Mount Hope	1859	V. 2			11														
Mount Pleasant	1840	S. s. 3, p. 7	91	159	177	19	46	100	121	96	84	5	68				59	15827	148
Mount Vernon	1857	V. 2, s.s. 2	5	6	10	1	5		1		1						2	50	
Muscatine	1842	S. s. 2, p. 8	101	152	158	23	82	225	253	386	425	61	80				120	37584	674
Muscatine (Ger.)	1855	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 3	15	1	29		10	23	29	25	18	11	14				2	1135	49
New London	1856	S. s. 5	12	38	35	2	18	50	11	9							10	490	82
Newton	1856	V.	19	40	64	3	16	40	10	34			7				3	2590	25
Oakland	1858	V. 2, s.s. 1	10	43	68	2	8	50	15	10							8	690	
One Hundred and Two	1859	V.			11														
Ononwa	1857	S. s., 4 y. High Prairie	3	5	35		1	15	12	4	2	1		3			2	300	
Osage	1857	V. 1, s.s. 1		16	15			70									2	2150	30
Osceola	1859	V. 1, s.s. 1	1	3	16		3		1								1	45	
Oskaloosa	1845	V. 2, s.s. 1, P. E. 7	81	122	75	12	81	50	73	15	30		5				42	6053	124
Ottumwa	1854	V. 2., p. 5	22	39	50	6	25	50	15	21	11		2				29	1825	19
Ozark	1856	S. s. 3	7	13	12	3	5	40	10	6	10	8	11				4	217	
Pilot Grove	1860	S. s.		1	11		4												
Pisgah	1860	S. s.	8		8														
Pleasant Point	1858	V. 1 y., s.s. 2	6	14	16	2	12		5			2					1	50	
Pleasant Grove	1856	V. 3 y., 1 s.s., p. 3	20	3	30	3	8	24	16	3							8	574	
Pleasant Valley	1859	V. 2 y.			7														
Postville	1852	V. 3 y., s.s. 1; out			6														
Prairie	1856	V. 3 y., s.s. 2 y.	40	17	47	6	22	50	19	5	8						9	511	30
Princeton	1855	S. s. 3 y., 3. P 3 y.	7	4	60	3	9	45	15	16							4	1009	25
Red Oak Grove	1841	Appears only in 1860		22	22													160	
Richwoods	1857	V. 3 y., s.s. 1	1	2	14		8	30		1							2	110	2
Rock Creek	1856	V. 2 y., P. E. 2 (?); with Salem	11	35	24	1	14	25	13	13	1						4	675	
Rossville	1856	V. 4 y.; out	1	20	12														
Round Grove	1857	V. 2 y., p. 2	12	20	44		13		29	5	6						9	416	2
Round Prairie	1840	V. 1 y., s.s. 1, p. 8	69	38	121	13	33	80	33	52	33	9	22				24	2585	203
Salem (see RockCreek)	1857	V. 2, s.s. 2	18	19	72	4	8	60	12	11	7		6				4	650	
Sand Prairie	1857	(With Vinton v	2		16												1		
Scotch Grove	1852	S. s. 9	37	64	86	5	43	40	59	54	59	20	14				26	1550	135
Sharon	1852	V. 2, s.s. 7	14	30	39	4	4		21	4			2				14	1600	
Sherrill's Mound	1860	S. s.	3		28		4	31									1		
Shiloh	1842	V. 3, s.s. 4, p. 3	8	4	19	5	17	40	21	7							5	117	59
Sidney	1856	V. 1, s.s. 4			16														

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Sigourney	1855	V. 1, s.s. 5	25	27	38	7	22	60	7	7	4	5	6				14	910	
Sioux City	1858	S. s.	5	28	29	1	12	50									2	2075	336
Solon (Gower's Ferry)	1854	V. 2, P. E. 5	3	14	15		9		21								5	100	
Spring Creek	1840	Out 4 y., v. 5, s.s. 1		4	4														
Spring Creek	1860	S. s.		9	9			25									1		
Sugar Creek	1855	V. 1, s.s. 5	31	21	56	10	34	20	16	12	5	5	8				5	1072	
Summit	1859	V. 1, s.s. 1	7	43	50	2	2	30	12	10			3				2	380	
Tipton	1851	V. 2, s.s. 6, P. E. 2	19	131	86	2	35	75	70	98	53		50				84	2766	60
Toledo	1858	With Rock Creek																	
Trenton	1842	V. 3, s.s. 5, p. 2	13	11	28	2	13	60	27	3			12					361	4
Troy	1854	V. 6, s.s. 1	2	16	27		6		3	4							13	150	
Twelve Mile	1859	V. 2		5	14		2											13	
Unity	1860		3	2	25	1	2	25									1	4	
Unity	1850	V. 1, p. 9	38	69	48	9	85	85	100	65		2					19	4520	3
Vinton	1854	V. 2, s.s. 3, p. 2	19	67	107	1	25	50	31	11	2	1					17	2101	36
Volney	1856	V. 3	2	16	8		2											25	
Walcott	1857	With Blue Grass (see)																	
Wapello	1843	In '59-'60 only			11														
Wapsienonock	1855	With Sugar Creek 1 y																	
Washington	1843	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 8	30	94	60	14	43	40	51	114	28	33	5				34	1854	316
Waukon (Ger.)	1857	S. s.		2	34		6	12	11	3	3						1	95	
Waverly	1858	V. 1, s.s. 3	4	10	20		5	40	5								3	16	
West Irving	1860	V.		18	18														
Westminster	1848	Of Keokuk, v. 3, ss., 3, p. 4	41	111	123	8	57	123	302	147	294	4	27				1	10270	1645
West Point	1837	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	55	49	78	6	43	35	57	66	13	15					22	910	53
White Breast	1860	S. s.	1	11	12		1		2								1	50	
Wilson's Grove	1860	S. s.		10	10														
Winchester	1853	V. 2 y., s.s. 3 y	9	3	36	1	5		24	30	10	6					11	470	
Winterset	1858	S. s.	21	24	40	4	10	40	3				3				7	467	
Zion	1847	V. 3; drops out		4	11		2										2		

SYNOD OF IOWA—Old School—Period 1861-'70

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole no.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Afton	1861	V. 6, s.s. 4	12	33	51	...	17	75	16	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	21	3930	11
Agricola	1857	Indianapolis(?), V. 1, s.s. 7, p. 2	7	3	30	2	18	35	25	19	5	3	19	....	....	....	23	869	36
Albia	1852	P. 10; J. M. Batchelder	70	79	117	22	78	70	85	99	61	47	95	26	18	....	171	5524	482
Algona	1857	V. 1, s.s. 9	9	21	18	...	12	50	27	11	3	1	5	....	....	....	23	1082	10
Anamosa	1869	V. 1 s.s. 1	4	19	22	...	..	50	2	3	1	....	1	....	1	....	5	275	40
Andrew (with Far. Cr.)	1847	V. 2, s.s. 5, P. E. 3	54	18	68	10	37	80	71	71	28	8	44	10	1	....	45	2608	232
Aplington	1870	S. s	4	18	22	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	125	.....
Barclay	1857	V. 3, s.s. 2; drops out '66	12	2	17	3	1	....	5	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	150	.....
Batavia (Locust Grove)	1857	L. G. till '67; v. 2, s.s. 7, p. 1	31	27	56	5	12	50	33	16	....	2	9	....	7	....	15	2581	36
Bedford	1860	V. 4, s.s. 6	7	14	22	5	13	60	53	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	1150	11
Bellevue	1858	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	31	17	40	12	34	150	113	196	44	31	44	37	8	....	23	3818	125
Bentonsport	1853	V. 3, s.s. 4, p. 3	36	18	56	23	21	75	75	34	3	4	14	3	....	....	36	3098	132
Bethel (and Greely Gr.)	1869	V. 2	....	....	18	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Bethel	1864	V. 2, s.s. 5	22	24	30	6	20	25	16	25	7	9	4	....	....	....	4	1327	32
Bethel	1868	P. 3; J. W. Dickey	13	41	54	2	9	130	18	9	8	5	10	19	8	....	17	2200	90
Bethel	1865	S. s. 6, Jas. Anderson	5	11	14	...	4	20	5	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	11	295	.....
Big Creek	1866	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 2	3	18	19	...	7	40	24	25	7	....	13	....	....	....	12	1898	26
Big Grove	1860	V. 3, s.s., p. 6	47	54	99	5	24	100	33	60	79	9	55	24	18	....	43	6459	67
Birmingham	1842	P. 10	70	50	141	20	48	75	84	107	47	56	72	26	16	....	43	4746	515
Blairstown	1865	V. 2, s.s. 4	5	30	39	...	18	80	19	20	4	....	6	....	....	....	14	853	20
Bloomfield	1864	S. s. 5, p. 2	15	33	53	...	7	100	17	9	67	5	10	2	....	....	8	3753	7
Blue Grass	1851	V. 2, s.s. 7, p. 1	18	14	36	3	13	50	40	43	74	25	22	14	....	....	4	2188	21
Blue Grass (Ger.)	1864	V. 2, s.s. 3	2	17	15	...	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	.....
Bonaparte	1869	P. 2; H. R. Lewis	5	11	21	...	2	30	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	400	.....
Bremer Valley	1856	V. 3, s.s. 7	7	2	15	2	6	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	136	.....
Brighton	1846	V. 9, s.s. 1	1	2	22	...	..	....	3	....	....	3	4	3	....	....	4	266	85
Buckeye (Ger.)	1862	S. s.; John Arndt	34	3	30	...	26	20	35	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	450	4
Buffalo (Ger.)	1863	P. 4; L. Kliebenstein	8	1	35	...	31	....	13	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	265	32
Burlington	1838	S. s., G. D. Stewart, 7 y	50	91	176	15	69	214	208	389	1049	99	134	125	7	....	83	16671	263
Burlington (Ger.)	1866	V. 1, s.s. 4	10	1	23	1	9	8	32	64	4	6	8	10	....	....	4	592	85
Byron Center	1868	V. 1, p. 2	8	23	25	2	8	60	17	8	2	7	2	5	6	....	7	400	8
Canton	1858	V. 5, s.s. 5	4	3	17	...	3	40	18	3	17	....	3	1	....	....	2	235	2
Carroll	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1	....	11	13	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Cascade	1846	V. 3; drops out	....	....	22	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids 2	1856	V. 1, p. 9	106	57	120	38	60	85	126	113	60	44	61	67	....	....	44	9912	446
Cedar Valley	1860	V. 2, s.s.; John Hudson	....	....	31	...	8	60	16	12	3	3	7	6	....	....	1	675	.....
Central	1867	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 1	8	8	22	...	11	35	14	5	7	19	11	....	....	....	7	1806	20
Centralia	1858	Peosta (?), v. '61; drops out	....	....	21	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Chariton	1857	V. 2, s.s. 5, p. 3	33	79	87	5	21	100	67	88	45	32	31	13	15	....	58	7223	123
Chequest	1842	Keosauqua to '66; v. 2, s.s. 8	38	6	59	9	45	35	48	30	14	13	22	10	....	....	13	1165	91

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous
Chester	1864	V. 1; Adam Craig, s.s. 5	5	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clarinda	1856	V. 1, s.s. 6, p. 3	64	66	91	20	29	75	127	61	48	7	14	9	9	....	47	5174	168
Clarksville	1859	S. s. 10 y	17	24	36	2	25	50	36	13	20	2	9	....	....	....	29	2880	80
Coldwater	1865	V. 2, s.s. 4	....	....	10	....	1	....	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	65	....
Columbia	1857	V. 4, s.s. 6	25	14	39	4	19	25	15	13	4	4	3	....	....	....	35	815	25
Columbus City	1870	S. s	....	14	14	....	....	....	9	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	172	....
Corinth (Orford?)	1861	V. 2, s.s. 4, p. 4	14	25	29	1	11	30	44	46	28	4	6	....	....	....	....	1199	15
Corning	1870	S. s	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corydon	1858	S. s. 5, p. 5	39	34	83	12	26	40	15	11	7	5	11	....	....	....	36	1631	78
Council Bluffs	1857	S. s. 4, p. 6	118	129	189	41	117	200	374	483	345	89	117	196	77	....	174	24122	1231
Crawfordsville	1851	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	33	28	67	1	36	50	142	198	6	8	37	5	11	....	25	3548	164
Davenport	1840	S. McAnderson, p.	90	184	190	20	89	175	419	524	836	220	444	73	....	....	60	21553	1394
Decatur City	1868	V. 2, s.s. 1	3	6	20	2	2	....	4	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	100	....
Deep River	1864	S. s. 7	42	42	60	8	22	80	28	14	56	3	5	3	....	....	37	3285	88
Des Moines	1848	V. 3, s.s. 2, p. 5	66	110	118	11	21	200	211	243	81	65	136	88	12	....	57	10449	850
DeWitt	1859	V. 4; drops out '65	....	4	19	....	4	....	20	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	....
Dexter	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1	....	13	19	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	110	5
Drakeville	1867	S. s	4	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dubuque 1st	1851	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	79	124	174	13	73	150	584	485	368	146	91	52	18	....	82	19471	4044
Dubuque (Ger.)	1855	P. A. Van Vliet, p. 10 y	54	83	180	....	113	100	137	128	75	13	44	19	....	....	26	6555	81
Dutch Church	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1	....	15	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dyersville (Ger.)	1859	V. 9, s.s. 1	....	....	20	....	4	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	..
East Friesland (Ger)	1866	P., John Arends	7	5	35	....	12	25	16	6	6	6	4	2	....	....	....	1150	....
Eddyville	1851	V. 1, s.s. 4, p. 5	13	33	51	....	3	60	20	20	6	5	13	2	2	....	8	670	35
Eldora	1868	V. 1, s.s. 2	2	26	24	....	3	....	19	4	1	....	7	....	....	....	11	2895	5
Epworth	1857	S. s. 8, p. 2	48	28	47	16	62	80	48	68	133	22	23	29	4	....	19	3115	58
Fairfax	1868	V. 1, s.s. 2	13	12	25	1	2	....	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	476	....
Fairfield	1842	V. 1, p. 9	38	111	126	8	58	100	59	35	30	21	30	24	6	....	39	6668	443
Fairview	1860	V. 2, s.s. 8	19	29	50	1	24	100	55	58	42	8	75	15	....	....	18	1405	145
Farley	1867	V. 3, s.s. 1	8	15	23	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	210	....
Farmersburg	1859	V. 7; drops out '68	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farmer's Creek	1858	V. 4, with Andrew '66	6	....	30	1	1	40	10	6	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	220	50
Forreston	1860	V. 4, s.s. 1, p. 1; drops out '67	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fort Dodge	1857	V. 6, s.s. 4	18	28	44	3	6	75	87	45	4	4	18	....	....	....	31	1725	549
Fort Madison Union	1839	V. 1, s.s. 7, p. 2	57	42	151	12	52	200	166	193	274	132	94	43	15	....	70	9625	185
Franklin Center	1867	V. in '67 only	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frankville	1854	V. 3, s.s. 1, p. 6	44	6	64	11	32	50	82	123	49	55	67	69	20	....	48	2765	142
Fulton	1865	V. 3, s.s. 3	1	37	32	....	4	45	18	11	7	4	5	....	....	....	....	150	35
Garden Grove	1857	V. 1, s.s. 9	15	24	50	6	29	40	23	17	5	3	7	....	....	....	47	1513	21
Glenwood	1859	V. 5, s.s. 5	18	23	16	10	23	40	32	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1248	60

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Grove Hill (Ger.)	1867	V. 3, s.s. 1	3	....	18	...	2	45	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hartford	1865	S. s. 6	27	47	60	4	12	35	40	20	4	4	37	....	....	....	31	3472	119
Hebron (Ger.)	1859	V. 4; drops out '65	....	....	8	...	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herman	1857	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 7	1	16	34	7	6	80	21	22	46	16	25	8	....	....	3	2417	34
Hopkinton	1855	S. s. 6, p. 4	61	50	65	20	15	90	39	95	71	21	25	6	6	....	19	10713	358
Independence	1855	V. 1, p. 9; Jno. M. Boggs	62	72	87	7	36	110	116	165	205	28	85	....	....	....	57	16371	410
Independence (Ger.)	1859	Only reports 8, 9, 0, s.s. 2	14	2	31	...	12	50	11	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1161	27
Indianapolis	1857	Became Agricola '63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indianola	1854	V. 3, s.s. 5, p. 2	50	93	127	14	18	87	56	79	20	10	42	28	....	....	45	5725	54
Iowa City	1840	S. s. 2, p. 8; S. M. Osmond	126	149	266	37	65	250	347	358	1590	107	298	101	40	....	71	28689	856
Jefferson (new)	1867	V. 2, p. 2	10	36	42	1	4	70	5	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	10	380	63
Jessup	1866	S. s. 5	24	11	41	14	6	85	23	9	3	....	12	....	....	....	12	1950	65
Keokuk (Westminster)	1848	S. s. 2, P., W. G. Craig, D.D	107	73	245	12	115	200	506	865	1549	116	150	118	....	....	96	23029	1401
Keosauqua, till '66	1842	Changed to Chequest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kirkville	1855	V. 3, s.s. 3, p. 4	16	32	42	1	6	40	20	31	14	11	14	....	....	....	11	919	51
Knoxville	1854	P., P. H. Jacob, 10 y	92	99	184	17	80	80	128	95	76	38	240	44	15	....	406	7623	1374
Kossuth	1870	Round Prairie & Yellow Spr. till '70	77	227	300	14	2	200	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	800	25
LaFayette	1860	S. s., D. V. Smock, 10	21	18	40	2	21	40	45	33	5	16	9	13	6	....	11	2122	32
Lansing	1866	S. s.; Jas. Frothingham	34	16	59	9	12	105	38	38	14	11	44	11	4	....	39	4185	46
Lansing (Ger.)	1869	P. 2, J. J. Weiss	21	....	21	...	6	60	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	213	....
La Porte City	1868	S. s. 1, p. 2	2	13	18	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Le Claire	1850	V. 6, p. 4	2	2	29	...	4	....	21	7	2	10	4	....	....	....	3	575	9
Leon	1867	V. 2, s.s. 2	3	20	22	...	5	....	6	2	2	....	4	..	2	....	15	372	3
LeRoy	1859	V. 5, s.s. 5	..	5	8	...	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	179	....
Lettsville (Ononwa)	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1	9	5	31	3	4	15	14	12	6	4	....	4	8	....	4	260	5
Lewis	1869	V. 2	..	11	9	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liberty	1867	V. 3, s.s. 1	6	6	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	147	....
Liberty	1867	V. 2, p. 2	13	21	29	3	11	34	21	13	3	2	2	4	16	....	8	795	53
Liberty	1855	V. 1; D. V. Smock, s.s. 9	14	19	50	1	27	20	41	47	6	25	17	13	7	....	18	1127	29
Libertyville	1851	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	26	21	42	15	17	98	54	32	7	15	18	10	16	....	7	2608	131
Lime Springs	1860	V. 2, s.s. 2, p. 6	25	28	30	5	9	50	45	33	37	47	24	4	3	....	32	1110	205
Linn Grove	1841	V. 1, s.s. 9	20	31	61	2	41	80	75	129	66	38	55	34	....	....	16	4173	308
Little Cedar	1869	P. E., H. R. Lewis	3	15	18	2	1	20	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	230	....
Locust Grove	1857	Batavia	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Long Grove	1861	With Summit, 1, 2, 3, s.s. 5, p. 5	10	6	16	...	7	50	30	24	72	37	15	20	....	....	6	860	68
Lycurgus (Ger.)	1857	V. 2, s.s. 4; drops out	1	....	10	...	5	....	8	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	34	8
McGregor (Ger.)	1863	S. s., Wm. Buehren	42	45	55	...	70	88	51	82	65	25	23	....	....	....	38	3471	7
Malaka	1867	S. s. 1, v. 2; out	7	23	13	2	6	30	4	5	70	..	15	....	....	....	8	525	....
Maquoketa	1853	P. 4, v. 6; Moses Noerr, p	....	4	9	...	5	....	8	6	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	90	9
Marion	1842	A. S. Marshall, p. 10	61	50	122	23	64	137	235	352	384	49	80	39	30	....	83	9251	296

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Martinsburg	1860	S. s. 6, v. 4	20	35	58	6	12	50	21	8	10	3	10	5			4	673	10
Martinsburg (Evang'l)	1870	S. s.		22	22		9											140	
Mechanicsville	1855	S. s. 1, p. 9	65	72	90	10	68	150	122	100	208	45	16	21	32		173	6530	542
Middletown	1852	V. 2, s.s. 8	25	20	34	4	16	60	127	113	36	32	33	7	7		14	2006	42
Millersburg	1859	V. 1, s.s. 4; drops out			15														
Milo	1864	V. 4, s.s. 3	11	35	7	3	2		10	17	3	4	1	4	2		5	390	14
Montezuma	1857	V. 1, s.s. 9	37	37	62	9	21	35	64	27	119	16	16				33	1830	144
Morning Sun (Unity)	1850	V. 1; D. T. Campbell, p. 9	63	26	85	13	65	125	55	113	236	27	16		10		25	3377	80
Mount Ayr	1870	P. E.	5	15	33	1	2		5								2	200	
Mount Hope	1859	V. 10			28		2	28	6								4		
Mount Pleasant	1840	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 7	118	144	221	41	43	200	836	1188	1351	179	542	172	75		93	13356	977
Mount Pleasant (Ger.)	1865	V. 1, s.s. 5	7	1	28		12	50	27	25	19	8	12	15	6		6	3455	55
Mount Union	1869	S. s. 2	19	26	34	5	8	50	6	6	28	2	8		7		7	400	20
Mount Vernon	1857	V. 1, s.s. 9	53	35	75	19	34	60	93	77	121	28	60	24	5		17	6109	171
Mount Vernon	1857	V. 4; drops out			8				1										
Muscatine	1842	P. 10, Belden 4, Armstrong, 6	48	89	153	13	56	200	546	790	1394	207	472	126	31		50	14922	277
Muscatine (Ger.)	1855	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	14	5	30	2	9	30	55	27	37	22	10	9			5	1224	48
Newbern	1870	V.		15	15		1		2								2	30	
New Hartford	1870	S. s.		9	9												3	56	
New London	1856	V. 7, s.s. 3	12	16	18	1	2		28	31	9	8	12	6	15		2	498	6
Newton	1856	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 2	46	83	90	10	37	75	136	246	379	48	87	16	20		54	9325	580
North Fairfield	1869	S. s. 2	5	9	30	4		30	3	5	2		3	2			2	250	7
Oakland	1858	V. 2, s.s. 5, p. 3	13	14	35	1	19	25	42	91	6	33	23	6			21	2492	186
Ononwa	1857	S. s. 8; became Lettsville	3		20	1	2	15	17	20	4	3	3				4	7	13
Oxford	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1 (Corinth?)		4	16				4								2		
Osceola	1859	V. 4, s.s. 6	14	37	71	2	17	100	34	25	42	13	45				24	5865	10
Oskaloosa	1845	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	91	95	109	23	38	110	92	80	52	21	78	23	21		131	9899	388
Ottumwa	1854	P., McElroy 8, Knight 2	77	111	103	21	72	135	56	91	16	26	28	10	4		50	10839	132
Ottumwa (Evang'l)	1870	S. s.		13	13		4											139	
Ozark	1856	Only with Canton																	
Pella	1861	V. 7; out	6	13	8		10		5				2				2	62	
Peosta (Centralia?)	1862	S. s. 7, p. 2	30	3	32	9	31	50	37	40	76	17	31	30	3		16	2054	72
Pilot Grove	1860	V. 4, s.s. 6	20	5	19	3	4	20	13	9	4	1	4	4			4	557	
Pisgah	1860	V. 2, s.s. 8	6	15	16	1	11		6				6				8	206	
Pleasant Grove	1856	J. D. Caldwell, p. 10	64	12	75	23	26	57	42	19	16	7	26				27	2123	321
Pleasant Point	1858	V. 9, s.s. 1	2		12	1	2	29	5			2						195	
Pleasant Ridge	1869	V. 1, s.s. 1			10				5										33
Pleasant Valley	1859	V. 2; drops out			7		1		1									1003	
Prairie	1856	V. 2, s.s. 3, p. 5	28	6	40	1	45	60	30	18	9		6				28	1947	38
Prairie City					10														

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Primrose	1870	S. s.	5	30	35	2	3	60									5	300	
Princeton	1855	V. 3, s.s. 1, p. 6	77	24	70	29	13	100	30	84	55	14	11		8		12	3330	213
Prospect	1870	S. s.			8		2	35	3								1	150	
Plymouth	1870	V.	13	11	24	1	7										2	106	
Red Oak	1870	S. s.	4	18	22	1	3	85									5		
Red Oak Grove	1841	P., Robert Boag, Dickey	75	36	110	9	43	70	88	97	200	73	152	29	13		65	3825	492
Richland	1870	V			10												1	200	
Richland (Ger.)	1869	V. 2			20														
Rock Creek	1856	V. 4, s.s. 2, p. 4	5	15	17		6	30	66	35	23	17	24	13	7		17	2085	100
Rossville	1869	V. 1, P. E. 1		2	25		2	35	8	7							11	25	15
Round Grove	1857	Became Winfield '70	41																
Round Prairie	1840	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 6, Kossuth 1870		20	90	4	73	75	114	142	78	72	68	5			41	3338	149
Russell	1870			4	10		1	50	2								2	17	
St. Charles	1861	V. 9	7	9	10					5			40				4	132	10
St. Peters Evangelical	1861	V. 1, s.s. 4, p. 3	94	9	96		79	45	218	204	85	26	27	26	6		34	3675	477
Salem	1857	Luther Dodd, p. 10 y	20	55	63	2	22	80	110	165	67	25	62	23	19		46	2247	130
Salina	1861	V. 1, s.s. 9	22	35	41	2	14	65	30	42	57	6	18	4			11	3432	60
Sand Prairie	1857	Became Shellsburg '69																	
Scotch Grove	1852	S. s., J. L. Wilson 10 y	75	39	114	8	100	65	160	216	173	77	50	71	26		49	6306	735
Sharon	1852	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 1	90	15	75	30	68	60	39	42		16	12	2			49	4885	565
Shellsburg	1857	Alex. Caldwell, s.s. 10 y	34	9	39	5	13	45	33	15			10		1		25	709	139
Sherrill's Mound	1860	Jacob Conzett. p. 10 y	53		68		27	50	86	64	120	41	60	43	12		24	2469	177
Shiloh	1842	V. 4, s.s. 6	1		13		1	33	14	6								141	11
Shiloh	1861	Alex. Caldwell, s.s.	54	52	72	20	36	76	46	23	6		19				44	2883	146
Sidney	1856	V. 2, s.s. 7, p. 1	23	29	43	2	14	30	122	18					8		10	5502	100
Sigourney	1855	V. 4, s.s. 6	10	40	47	5	17	60	39	38	14	9	17	11			9	1354	60
Sioux City	1858	S. s. 9, p. 1	13	19	45	1	10	80	53	6			7				7	2575	38
Solon	1854	V. 4, s.s. 6; J. Osmond	19	10	30	4	8	35	12	7	26		2				10	1885	50
South Ridge	1861	S. s. 10	13	10	22	1	23	30	18	6			10				16	545	15
Spring Creek	1860	S. s. 3; drops out	2	9	12	1	1	20	1									82	
Spring Creek	1840	S. s. 6	8	14	20	2			4									130	
Springville	1861	S. s. 9, v. 1	7	14	20		1		21	18	5	8	13	9			3	638	34
Sugar Creek	1855	S. s. 7, p. 3	15	11	70	2	18	50	36	18	79	20	21	9	4		5	3000	18
Summit	1859	S. s. 4, p. 6	56	73	70	18	53	110	136	159	239	106	109	84	21		34	5282	285
Summit	1864	S. s. 4, p. 3	91	12	106	34	27	140	19	34	4	10	2	3			16	1575	198
Sumner	1868	V. 1, s.s. 2			30														
Tama City	1867	John L. Martyn, s.s.	7	26	20	2	4	30	10	1							3	360	16
Tipton	1851	R. Carothers, D. L. Hughes, p.	39	56	80	8	44	75	201	238	410	94	209	113	16		23	7168	957
Toledo	1858	L. Dodd 6, J. L. Martyn 4	30	55	45	6	13	50	57	50	42	23	32	12			29	2150	35
Trenton	1842	V. 3, s.s. 7	3	1	22		3	30	25	22				2			4	1579	

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Troy	1854	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 1	59	37	76	32	10	90	30	63	14	12	24	4	....	....	47	3006	9
Union, Ft. M	1839	See Fort Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union	1870	V	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unity	1859	V. 4, Jonathan Osmond 6	1	2	10	...	10	....	10	2	10	3	....	....	....	....	3	150	15
Unity	1861	S. s. 9	25	15	32	5	9	60	27	9	3	....	5	....	....	....	20	455	15
Unity (Morning Sun)	1850	Morning Sun, 70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vernon Prairie	1869	P. E. 2	20	12	31	7	1	45	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	225	....
Vinton	1854	V. 3, s.s. 1, p. 6	69	103	122	18	76	87	89	136	286	13	55	30	11	....	87	9333	428
Volney	1856	V. 2; out	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Walcott	1857	V. 4, s.s. 5, P. 1	11	2	28	...	19	65	6	34	28	13	9	7	....	....	5	515	5
Wapello	1843	V. 5, s.s. 2, p. 3	5	12	16	2	2	50	15	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	11	886	18
Washington	1843	V. 1, s. 2; F. A. Shearer, p. 7	45	94	113	6	23	100	77	69	11	38	47	14	....	....	20	2720	65
Waukon (Ger.)	1857	V. 5, s.s. 4, p. 1	15	....	80	...	16	19	23	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	656	40
Waverly	1858	S. s. 6, p. 4	16	24	39	6	20	65	49	25	142	9	6	7	4	....	21	3231	34
Wayne	1861	V. 3, s.s. 7	25	50	35	6	23	40	21	15	10	3	8	5	....	....	19	1640	5
West Friesland	1870	S. s	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Irving	1860	V. 7, s.s. 3	7	8	19	2	9	....	14	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	583	....
West Point	1840	V. 4, s.s. 6	57	41	75	14	53	100	83	110	232	29	21	6	10	....	42	7535	725
Westminster	1848	Of Keokuk (see)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Union	1868	S. s. Jas. Anderson, 3	7	22	22	2	70	16	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	7	390	....
White Breast	1860	V. 6, s.s. 4	11	10	25	3	25	....	15	9	1	3	1	....	....	....	16	226	2
White Oak	1862	S. s. 5, v. 4	13	20	19	7	8	18	22	....	8	....	....	3	....	....	24	780	141
Wilson's Grove	1860	V. 5, s.s. 5	5	1	12	4	8	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	205	3
Wilton	1861	S. s. 6, p. 4, Mathes	82	45	87	35	42	110	69	54	181	13	23	8	6	....	12	6097	182
Winfield (Round Grove)	1857	V. 2, s.s. 8	48	48	114	20	65	75	78	125	176	28	40	22	2	....	31	5466	174
Winterset	1858	V. 2, p. 3; out 5	7	9	18	3	9	50	13	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	4	893	15
Woodburn	1870	V	....	....	6	...	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	778	....
York	1868	S. s. 1, p. D. L. Hughes	6	31	32	...	5	70	24	17	126	7	16	4	....	....	6	3500	147
York (Ger.)	1863	John Arndt, s.s. 7	15	14	26	1	14	40	17	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	463	7
Zion	1869	V. 2	1	14	27	...	1	50	3	4	3	3	2	3	....	....	10	200	....

SYNOD OF IOWA—New School—First Period 1843-'50

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Black Hawk	1843	only. Charles Fisk, p.	....	....	20	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bloomington	1843	only	....	....	22	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burlington	1843		....	....	40	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cedar Rapids	1850		11	8	25	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Davis County, v.	1846	only	....	....	20	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Des Moines	1849	Thompson Bird, s.s.	5	9	14	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Fort Madison	1843	Jas. A. Clark	....	....	19	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Franklin	1846	S. s. unknown & v.	....	....	9	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa City	1843	Wood, 3-9; Howe, '50	26	21	57	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Keokuk	1846	Jones 6, Wood 9 and 0	11	42	41	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Keosauqua	1843	Only A. L. Rankin	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marion 1st	1843	-9; Boal '6, Roberts '9	10	6	42	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montrose	1849	G. C. Beaman, s.s.	17	15	30	...	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Red Rock	1849	Thompson Bird, s.s.	....	....	9	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shunem (with Troy)	1849	John C. Ewing, s.s.	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solon	1850	Williston Jones, s.s.	1	....	10	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sugar Grove, v.	1849	No other record	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toolsboro	1846	S. s. '46; v. later	7	3	16	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Troy	1843	V. in 6; J. C. Ewing later	33	46	108	3	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Union	1850	No other record	....	....	14	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yellow Springs	1843	B. Roberts, s.s.; McQuistian, p.	4	8	71	...	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SYNOD OF IOWA—New School—Second Period 1851-'60

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Adel	1857	Asa Johnson, s.s., 58-60	5	13	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Ainsworth	1860	S. s. unknown	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atalissa	1858	J. Gilson, L. Dudley	1	13	14	...	3	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Belmond	1859	V. B. F. Stuart, s.s.	9	2	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benton	1851	W. Jones 2 y., J. Summers	84	21	70	18	11	...	123	8	18	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Bloomfield 1st	1853	A. Martin and unknown s.s.	4	17	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Boonsboro	1857	S. s. 58, v. 7, 9. 0	1	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
Brooklyn	1856	Colston s.s., Chapman s.s.	18	11	29	5	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Brush Run	1855	V. out in '58	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Camanche	1859	Geo. D. Young, s.s.	7	7	21	1	...	...	14	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cedar Falls	1855	Jas. Philips, P. E., s.s.	58	22	60	15	10	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
Cedar Rapids 1st	1851	W. Jones, Dudley, Atherton	68	50	45	20	44	...	162	191	298	246	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
Center Point	1856	G. E. W. Leonard, p	33	13	31	8	12	...	23	5	5	27	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Centerville	1852	Shields, Smith, Fisher, s.s.	83	37	56	3	13	...	18	...	40	20	5	...	...	...	17	...	...
Clarksville	1857	David Blakely, v.	1	6	20	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Cleremont	1860	Chas. R. French, s.s.	4	7	11	...	2	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clinton	1857	Platt, s.s., Hebard, s.s.	12	41	45	5	7	...	35	2	40	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Croton	1852	G. C. Beaman, s.s.	21	29	28	2	30	...	61	4	282	17	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
Davenport	1858	S. s. in '8, v. in '9	1	17	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Decatur City	1857	B. O. Springer, s.s.	3	15	14	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Des Moines Central	1851	Thompson Bird, s.s., 51-60	24	65	58	2	16	29	94	54	182	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Dubuque 2nd	1857	Jas. H. Trowbridge, p.	60	64	127	13	24	...	443	538	63	...	352	...	...	...	21	...	...
Dyersville	1857	Once only, starred	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Madison	1851	M. G. Cass, s.s. 1 y.	7	4	8	1	4	...	9	...	71	62	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Franklin	1851	Colston, Howe; out in '57	2	10	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Illinois Grove	1859	S. s. v.	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Creek	1856	B. F. Stuart, s.s., out in '58	10	26	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Indianola, 2nd	1860	S. s.	8	7	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Iowa Center	1859	S. s.	4	...	19	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Iowa City	1851	Howe, Strong, Van Nest	34	81	58	9	28	...	65	11	163	184	...	...	...	...	26	...	...
Iowa Falls	1858	...	21	3	30	4	7	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Janesville	1855	S. s. 3 y., v. 3	35	8	43	...	2	...	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
Jefferson	1859	One year only	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keokuk	1846	Williams, Sneed, Aspinwall	85	98	64	30	40	...	119	81	142	325	...	...	...	...	53	...	...
Knox	1860	William Porterfield, s.s.	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kokoma	1855	David Blakely, out in '57	7	2	9	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
LaFayette	1856	Jas. Gordon, s.s.	4	9	26	2	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Leon	1857	S. s. unknown	...	14	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Llewellyn	1858	V. 3 y.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lyons	1856	David Clark, p.	12	61	45	4	4	...	32	48	60	44	...	...	...	...	26	...	...

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed-men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congre-gation.	Miscel-laneous
Marengo	1855	Lowrey s.s., Lemon	34	32	56	15	2	....	11	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Marshalltown	1858	S. s. unknown	14	7	21	5	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Maysville	1859	V. and starred	21	2	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millersburg	1857	Alex. Fairley, s.s., out '60	....	22	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Montrose	1857	Beaman, Holt, Van Stavoren	47	27	40	21	29	....	265	154	155	91	....	....	....	....	31	....	....
Mount Gideon	1853	Jas. H. Shields, s.s. y	4	....	10	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Mount Vernon	1857	Fish, Fithian	6	7	27	3	2	....	9	9	10	9	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Muscatine Island	1857	Moses G. Cass, s.s.	25	11	47	3	9	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Nevada	1858	B. F. Stuart, 1 y. only	7	8	15	....	....	....	8	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newton	1856	V. 2 y., drops out	....	17	15	....	2	....	20	....	15	21	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Oskaloosa	1853	V. 3 y., C. H. DeLong, s.s.	31	24	84	10	....	....	9	3	84	87	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Panora	1857	S.s. F. Harmon, W. M. Kain	4	18	14	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pisgah	1855	J. D. Strong, R. Colston	3	5	25	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Pisgah	1858	V. all through	5	11	16	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Pleasant Grove	1852	G. C. Beaman, s.s., out in '59	15	13	11	3	16	....	24	....	43	86	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Pleasant Plain	1860	B. O. Springer, s.s.	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Prairie	1854	G. E. W. Leonard, p., in '56 on	26	6	38	20	13	....	27	2	33	26	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
Point Pleasant	1860	S. s. unknown	22	4	25	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Providence	1853	V. 8 y	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Red Rock	1851	1 y. starred and out	.	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sac City	1859	V. only	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Scott	1859	S. S. Howe, s.s.	6	7	13	....	8	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Shunem	1851	Ewing, Smith, Dysart	33	5	64	1	2	....	11	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Sigourney	1856	None recorded	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Solon	1851	S. s. in '52, v. 9 y	7	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
Springfield	....	With Sigourney, 5-6-8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starrie's Grove	1860	S. s. unknown	9	2	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Steamboat Rock	1858	M. Robinson, s.s.	....	....	11	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Strawberry Point	1858	V. 2 y. onlv	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Summerset	1857	V. only	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Summitville	1858	V. only	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swede Point	1858	S. s., Ottenger P. Harmon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Rivers	1852	S. s. 3 v. to 9 Wells, s.s. 1860	5	14	10	....	8	....	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Toolsboro	1851	Jos. Lowry, s.s. in '54, v. 9 y	5	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Troy 1st	1851	Ewing, Dysart	42	26	73	5	18	....	20	....	3	26	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
Unionville	1851	Shields, unknown, v	18	8	17	1	4	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Vinton	1853	N. C. Robinson, p	34	51	62	13	15	....	141	50	69	133	....	....	....	....	37	....	....
Waterloo	1855	S. s., Moses Robinson, v	21	21	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....
West Grove	1857	Asa Martin, s.s.	14	24	22	....	1	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Liberty	1858	J. H. Scott, s.s.	....	22	12	....	....	....	6	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Westminister	1858	V. 3 y	3	....	13	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
West Point	1857	V., v	2	12	14	...	5	....	3	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Wheatland (Ger.)	1859	Robert Oswald, P. E., v	2	12	14	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
White Pigeon	1859	V. only	....	8	8	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Winterset	1855	J. C. Ewing, s.s	31	24	40	12	19	....	54	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Wyoming	1858	Geo. E. Delevan, s.s	24	15	34	7	8	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
Yankee Grove	1860	Nelson C. Robinson, p	....	....	7	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yellow Springs	1843	Phillips, Gillett	113	48	132	14	58	....	103	174	16037	....	....	....	....	....	61	....	....

SYNOD OF IOWA—New School—Third Period 1861-'70

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added or Ex.	Added or Cer.	Whole No	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Ackley	1869	Chatterton, Mills	8	15	23	6	3	101	3		1						3	3200	20
Adel	1857	A. Johnson & W. Campbell	41	50	64	23	13	100	181	5		31					22	8700	105
Ainsworth	1860–3	V			13														
Albion	1870	V			8														
Atalissa	1858	L. F. Dudley, 1 s.s. and v. 9	10	13	20	1	20	80	16	2	6	10	1				9	807	177
Atlantic	1869	H. Kellogg, s.s. 1		10	10														
Benton	1851	V. 7; J. Summers			69												3		
Bertram	1870	V			10														
Boone	1866	V. 1, s.s. 1, out		2	11														
Brooklyn	1856	Chapman 6, Ballantyne	18	57	65	5	1	100	87	60	21	2	5	10	5		30	2875	99
Camanche	1859	Geo. D. Young	24	18	28	5	37	60	128	35	47			10	2		22	2514	190
Carmel	1865	S. s			15												2	18	
Cedar Falls	1855	W. Porterfield and Waterbury	20	41	60	7	13	144	154	63	19	16	26	5	10		32	7925	179
Cedar Rapids 1st	1850	Knox 7, Atherton 3	84	163	219	36	44	215	247	435	60	35	85	25			77	31993	3768
Cedar Valley	1861	Harrison, Marvin and Agnew	17	10	23	3		70	25	4				6			3	860	10
Cedarville	1868	S. s	17	8	23	1	16	60	5	7	2		2	2			2	695	
Center Point	1856	Leonard 7 y., s.s. 1, v. 2	45	19	40	16	34	225	103	16	3	54		7			17	1552	545
Centerville	1852	John Fisher, Clyde	24	9	60	1	16	60	114	8				11			22	683	15
Clarence	1863	Mills 1, Treadwell 4, Baird	32	57	70	9	17	60	61	38	16	52	8				14	1533	104
Cleremont	1860	C. R. French 7	17	7	27	2	6	20	104	104	2	36					6	775	20
Clinton	1857	Hebard 2, White 1, Morse 1, Cowden 3	49	62	98	6	22	260	237	142	232	263					51	8663	786
Colfax	1868	A. Thompson, s.s	7	15	20				8								4		
Concord	1870	V			8														
Council Hill	1856	Newbury	5	16	21	2	5	50	6									251	11
Croton	1852	G. C. Beaman	20	11	23	7	21	120	60	32	18	19		1	4		14	1939	163
Dallas Center	1870	V			20														
Decatur City	1857	B. O. Springer			14														
Des Moines Central	1849	Thos. Bird, Wetmore, Rice	41	118	196	15	29	200	153	95	10	364	90				54	68231	866
Des Moines 3rd	1865–7	Jas. M. Phillips, p	7	8	34	3	6	40	15	30		30					3	1200	10
DeSoto	1869	S. s. 1, v. 1			12												1	125	
Dubuque 2nd	1857	Trowbrigde, Holmes, Spees	128	90	225	28	64	260	1179	483	623	157	224	45			89	38633	3115
Earlham	1870	V			12									3					
Floyd	1870	S. s			16														
Grundy Center	1870	C. R. French			17														
Guthrie	1870	H H. Kellogg	3	9	12	1	5	70	35	7					9		1	900	
Harris Grove	1869	Burgess	20		34	1													
Indianola 2nd	1860	V. 8 y			11												4		
Iowa Center	1859	Robinson 2, Reed 2	8	15	22	5	2		1								3	250	6
Iowa City	1843	Van Nest, Hebard	22	46	10	10	20	200	281	64	130	89					34	2958	155
Iowa Falls	1858	Jones 4	17	1	12	3	5		13	5	5						4	104	21

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Janesville	1855	J. Glass, Chatterton, Agnew	52	29	75	14	30	100	45	4							27	11431	20
Jefferson	1870	V.			18														
Keokuk	1846	Carey, Gillett and Crittendon	36	25	62	4	29	140	342	329	64	5					42	5680	1650
Knox	1860-3	V. 3.			20														
Logan	1869	S. s.		7	7			37	50									75	20
Lowden	1868	S. s. 1, v. 2			3														
Lyons	1856	Clark 1, v. 1, Stanley 5	38	68	60	12	31	125	153	63	95	40	3	11			41	5187	39
Malcom	1864	Chapman 6, Court 2	9	26	50	7	1	90	25					7			8	3645	33
Manchester	1870	Daniel Russell	2	16	32	2	2	50										500	
Marengo	1855	Boggs, Arnold	53	54	98	18	28	175	192	30	40	20	5	5	7		40	8866	500
Marietta	1868	John Summers	11	2	26	3	4	74	9								8	150	1
Marshalltown	1858	Gordon, Loss, Kellogg	66	126	126	31	27	115	234	146	32	20	25	15			56	19500	246
Masonville	1870	Alvah Day			7			50											
Maysville	1859	G. R. Carroll 2, v. 8		6	6				1										
Minburn	1870	V.		7	7			40									1		
Missouri Valley	1869	Wm. Pelan	3	4	14	2		40	16									550	
Moingona	1868	E. L. Dodder, 2	13	13	24		12	100	37				11				5	1303	52
Montana	1868	A. M. Heizer, 2	12	38	74	4	4	165	2								6	3107	251
Montrose	1850	A. Thompson and French	53	20	62	12	18	100	76	16	10						27	2385	139
Moulton	1870	Wm. Kendrick	9		17													70	
Mount Gideon	1853	Wm. Kendrick	20	3	33				17								1		
Mount Vernon	1857	V. 10			10												3	175	20
Muscatine Island	1857	M. G. Cass	4	6	13	1	4	35	33		6						8	100	13
Nevada	1858	M. Robinson and Reid	17	50	50	7	15	100	53	10		10	4				10	4775	92
Newton	1856	V. 3, Slack 1; out	6	6	3		2		21	16	9	44					4		
North River	1868	Ewing, s. s. 1, v. 2	10	5	18	7		30	10										100
Northwood	1870	S. s.			9														
Olivet	1861	Asa Martin, Wood, Fisher	43	12	70	31	12	40	71	8			11		7		18	700	8
Onawa	1869	Wm. Pelan	4	4	21	1	1		15									300	13
Oskaloosa	1853	S. s. and v.			7														
Oxford	1862-6	G. R. Carroll	22	12	27	7	2		4								4		
Panora 1st	1857	V. 8; dropped out			3												3		
Pella	1870	J. Fisher			18														
Pleasant Prairie	1854	Leonard & Doolittle		3	20			30	3			2					1	160	151
Point Pleasant	1860	Carriel, v. 7	9	5	22	6	5				5								
Providence	1853	Howe			4														
Redfield	1865	Johnson 3; drops out '67	2	9	9		6	70	10	8							1	250	
Rossville	1867-8	J. Woodruff	10	19	29		7		15		3						3	500	10
Sac City	1859	V. 61-4; drops out			5												1		
Scott	1859	Fairly, Howe, Glass	3	3	13	4	7	30	19	3	7						7	115	34

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Shunem	1849	M. H. Dysart	24	2	75	8	10	60	25	21			10	15	4		20	385	42
Solon	1850–63	.. V			5														
State Center	1867	J. Summers	1	16	23	1		110	37								6	311	1
Steamboat Rock	1858	Moses Robinson & Blakely	22	13	34	2	4	200	52		3		5				10	4914	59
Summitville	1858 61				13														
Swede Point 1st	1858	Harmon 5, v. 2, out		3	30		7		14			9					8		
Three Rivers	1852	V. 4 y.; out			10												2		
Toolsboro	1846	John Glass	4	5	6	12	1	60	2								2	796	2
Troy	1843	M. H. Dysart	44	12	83	5	5	60	34	7				7			13	160	61
Union	1863	Jas. Gordon	13	5	26	2	1	70	20										
Union	1868	S. s. and v			21			40									2		
Union	1862	Beaman	12	13	10	1	2	70	24	2	13						5	267	74
Unionville	1850	W. Kain and Kendrick	6	6	35	3	5		6								3	200	
Victor	1868	A. Snashall	4	20	21		5	80	16								3	245	13
Vinton	1853	N. C. Robinson 10	112	82	185	11	32	135	479	292	135	60	35		15		49	5280	285
Warren Township	1869	S. s., v			9												1	64	
Washington	1870	V			11														
Waterloo	1855	V. 4 y., Stephen Phelps	59	57	83	28	10	100	171	215	94	12	44				32	12502	677
Waterloo (Ger.)	1870	S. s		30	30		6	50	10										
Waukee	1870	V			8														
West Grove	1857	Kain and s.s. unknown	17	4	17	3	15	20	3								8	224	
West Liberty	1858	Scott, Mills, Porter	13	16	24	6	9	120	31	6	75	7	6	9	3		2	1625	160
West Point	1857				15														
Wheatland	1859a	Treadwell, Mills and Stanley	7	21	28	2	14	130	158	110	20	64	43				18	2693	382
White Pigeon	1859–64	.. V			8														
Winterset	1855	Ewing 3, VI, Heizer 3, Dickinson	128	73	124	47	40	160	220	137	28	9	10	8	14		49	6573	305
Wyoming	1858	G. R. Carroll, J. L. Janes	82	44	111	38	19	140	110	55		9	4				39	4449	386
Yankee Grove	1860	N. C. Robinson	10	6	12	1	5	25	15								3	140	
Yellow Springs	1843	Canfield, Havs, Kephart	161	69	210	16	42	120	339	252	142	46		29			57	3540	708

SYNOD OF IOWA—Period 1871-'80

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Ackley	1868	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 8	113	50	95	36	39	200	257	332	27	17	70	16	9	....	49	9429	270
Adair	1876	V. 2, p. 3	21	46	42	8	7	44	11	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	17	774	12
Adel	1857	S. s. 10	34	24	51	18	11	114	85	301	62	22	57	68	38	....	53	3660	204
Afton	1861	V. 2, p. 8	54	74	85	16	15	150	221	138	51	62	47	66	31	....	54	6412	1127
Albia	1852	S. s. 1, p. 9	111	54	150	19	64	85	96	135	43	30	57	36	26	....	241	16045	1090
Albion	1870	V. 1, s.s. 9	83	49	80	28	10	90	102	48	7	7	16	8	3	....	36	3942	157
Algona	1857	V. 6, s.s. 4	21	15	21	4	27	50	15	6	....	8	5	....	....	....	10	866	218
Allerton	1871	V. 6, s.s. 4	54	45	80	23	17	75	40	31	5	5	5	6	5	....	21	1919	105
Anamosa	1869	V. 4, s.s. 6	13	16	22	3	9	60	15	15	7	6	12	121	3	....	17	4131	555
Andrew	1847	V. 3, s.s. 7	15	13	30	5	10	90	46	28	14	12	11	14	13	....	33	2068	60
Aplington	1870	V. 5, s.s. 5	11	19	25	2	8	25	36	16	5	....	28	2	....	....	8	652	374
Arcadia	1878	V. 1, p. 2	14	....	17	6	1	40	4	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	1	2200	9
Atalissa	1858	V. 1, s.s. 9	17	15	20	4	2	84	36	9	4	4	112	4	4	....	20	1904	47
Atlantic	1869	S. s. 3, p. 7	53	110	88	13	28	68	57	90	57	9	32	37	5	....	60	7230	12
Audubon	1879	S. s. 1, p. 1	5	25	23	....	2	50	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3225	....
Avoca	1871	V. 2, ss.. 5, p. 3	43	57	39	4	16	120	48	20	4	5	16	7	5	....	24	3587	170
Batavia	1857	P. 10	20	44	54	10	18	56	38	56	12	1	2	2	7	....	45	4095	75
Battle Creek	1880	S. s. 1	7	32	39	2	1	60	5	7	....	....	6	....	....	....	2	1217	2
Bedford	1860	V. 2, s.s. 2, p. 6	51	72	89	14	30	135	109	72	14	14	31	15	15	....	33	8626	114
Bellevue	1858	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	20	23	41	5	18	140	116	113	33	23	19	38	23	....	35	4110	174
Beloit	1879	V. 1, s.s. 1	....	5	12	1	1	60	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	108	....
Bentonsport	1853	V. 2, s.s. 7, P. E. 1	32	18	55	10	11	75	30	35	3	2	6	6	2	....	41	2197	680
Bethel	1871	V. 2, s.s. 8	33	31	45	14	26	30	49	39	17	9	16	14	15	....	25	1331	75
Bethel	1865	V. 5, s.s. 5	....	....	8	....	1	18	148	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	4	112	25
Bethel	1864	V. 7, s.s. 3	9	17	23	1	18	60	22	25	....	....	6	....	....	....	22	722	....
Bethel	1868	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 8	38	56	89	10	31	150	109	87	55	21	69	38	15	....	60	7850	31
Big Creek	1866	V. 1, p. 1	14	1	28	....	6	35	7	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	1	200	....
Big Grove	1860	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	20	20	45	3	17	65	130	109	37	33	36	29	19	....	56	4356	226
Birmingham	1842	V. 2, p. 8	73	43	103	33	56	110	107	133	53	29	47	55	33	....	106	6530	227
Blairsburg	1876	S. s. 4	20	15	20	6	5	60	10	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	8	473	24
Blanchard	1880	S. s. 1	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blairstown	1865	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	103	44	100	56	38	145	181	196	176	9	55	26	16	....	64	9383	261
Bloomfield	1864	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	65	74	94	23	15	90	149	78	24	15	47	37	....	....	77	5578	325
Blue Grass	1851	V. 4, s.s. 3, p. 3	27	14	35	9	13	50	36	11	12	6	14	12	6	....	26	1438	575
Bonaparte	1869	S. s. 3, p. 7	63	24	37	19	10	125	64	20	4	3	21	2	1	....	33	7985	87
Boone (Montana?)	1872	V. 1, s.s. 1	44	53	110	38	29	352	103	55	....	....	21	....	....	....	28	12175	203
Bremer Valley	1856	V. 4; drops out '75	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brighton	1846	V. 7; out after 7	2	8	18	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	150	....
Brooklyn	1856	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 7	101	80	125	39	49	120	127	187	22	21	25	27	19	....	93	3214	803
Brooks	1878	S. s. 3	21	20	12	....	2	....	3	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	450	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Butler County (Ger.)	1875	S. s. 1, v. 2			20														
Butler Center	1871	V. 2, s.s. 5, p. 3	9	9	20	1	27	50	78	2			3	1			11	1222	30
Burlington	1838	P. 10, J. C. McClintock	121	197	296	31	99	220	1245	2352	555	206	399	294	154		207	19688	2468
Byron Center	1868	S. s.			24				3	3	3						2	168	9
Caldwell	1877	S. s. 1, v. 1	4	7	10		1	40	2	1							1	230	85
Caldwell	1879	S. s. 2			9			25	3	1	1	1					1	142	
Caledonia	1879	S. s. 2	1		15	1											2		
Camanche	1859	V. 8, s.s. 2		2	12			102	26	11	62	1	2	1	1		2	230	
Camp Creek	1875	J. G. Schaible, s.s.		18	10		15	15	6		2						5	116	8
Carroll	1869	V. 3, s.s. 5, p. 2	22	42	65	7	13	95	1866	16	2	7	28	3	2		11	3081	165
Casey	1874	V. 2; s.s. 4, p. 1	33	28	40	11	9	125	9	3	1	1	1	1			9	1050	
Cedar Falls	1855	S. s. 8, p. 2	128	55	80	68	20	220	115	254	9	22	70	47	4		73	20996	1784
Cedar Rapids 1st	1850	V. 1, p. 9	160	211	379	44	67	550	15420	10518	953	374	879	870	487		221	38955	12900
Cedar Rapids 2nd	1856	V. 1, p. 9	60	90	188	18	64	430	657	835	93	85	105	222	77		128	32118	7623
Cedar Valley	1861	S. s. 6, v. 3, p. 1	38	19	59	23	6	70	50	21	9	7	15	9	3		24	4825	32
Cedar Valley	1860	S. s. 6, p. 4	52	9	40	14	18	70	67	16	10	10	29	13	9		39	3748	135
Centertown	1872	S. s. 9	39	3	40	15	25	22	10	6	2	2	28	4	2		19	1335	
Center Junction	1856	C. Pt., V. 7, s.s. 3	15	11	31	6	10	50	13			2	5	2	3		5	350	
Centerville	1852	V. 1, p. 2, s.s. 8	36	54	90	14	19	116	23	77	24	18	38	19	5		139	11094	362
Chariton	1857	J. Stuart Reed, p. 10	47	71	105	15	51	95	247	231	40	77	69	59	49		102	10273	1012
Cherokee	1871		58	45	72	10	33	90	54	43	5	1	27	3	18		30	4335	1783
Cincinnati	1874		4	9	8	2	1	10	6	2	1						5	121	9
Chequest (Keosauqua)	1842	V. 1, s.s. 9	29	2	44	21	23	42	17	15	1	7	10				44	1324	36
Cincinnati	1871	V. 6, s.s. 1; out in '78			14					5					5		1	23	
Clarinda	1856	P. 10, R. R. Westcott 9	41	109	115	5	54	136	382	197	75	53	60	160	59		64	11692	244
Clarence	1863	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	32	33	56	13	34	75	184	268	44	47	37	31	68		41	6061	738
Clarksville	1859	George Graham, s.s.	28	33	54	7	15	80	39	58	5		11		12		33	3210	246
Cleremont	1860	S. s. 5, v. 5	3	4	12	1	3		29	11	8	6	19	9	1		4	225	
Clinton	1857	J. G. Cowden, p. 10	157	149	206	71	52	298	312	819	529	76	83	119	52		142	28695	1738
Coin	1880	S. s.	12		12														
Colfax	1868	V. 6, s.s. 3, p. 1	27	25	35	7	10	60	48	11	5	5	33	5	6		17	1706	683
College Springs	1871	V. 2, s.s. 3, p. 5	73	80	40	18	74	55	61	19	8	9	18	7	5		45	4741	64
Columbia	1857	S. s. 2, v. 8	13	12	27		13	60	16	2	2	2	2	2	1		11	502	22
Columbia	1874	V. 2, s.s. 2, Corinth ?			12			3									2	52	
Columbus (City?)	1870	V. 3, s.s. 5, p. 2	24	46	30	11	15	88	82	49	21	16	36	17	9		24	9327	114
Concord	1870	S. s. 1, v. 5; out			8												2		
Conway	1878	S. s. 3	1	6	20				1			1					2	147	2
Corinth	1880	Stickel s.s. Columbia(?)			14												1		
Corning	1870	V. 3, p. 7	84	86	95	25	43	180	261	580	53	119	41	42	25		50	11869	799
Corydon	1858	J. P. Brengle, p. 10	34	25	52	12	25	50	83	36	14	11	14	11	12		62	2440	636

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed-men	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congre-gation	Miscel-laneous
Council Bluffs	1857	T. H. Cleland, p. 10	140	147	243	55	73	250	837	601	299	81	223	233	153	....	220	26338	2893
Crawfordsville	1851	P. 7, v. 3	40	28	75	8	63	85	29	690	57	39	73	53	52	....	49	4497	141
Creston	1876	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 2	19	79	100	3	8	114	12	20	1	10	2	1	1	....	15	2918	275
Croton	1852	S. s. 3, v. 7	9	7	19	...	13	35	22	24	22	1	18	....	12	....	42	.....	.....
Dakota (& Spring Vale)	1871		...	....	15	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Dallas Center	1870	V. 4, s.s. 4, p. 2	15	40	30	...	8	80	8	2	....	54	2	....	....	....	10	4680	30
Dalmanutha	1873	V. 3, then drops out	....	19	12	...	5	25	7	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	153	.....
Davenport 1st	1840	J. B. Stewart, C. D. Nott	154	157	280	49	80	150	739	300	136	51	3121	198	95	....	263	39013	786
Davenport College Ave.	1876	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 3	57	66	74	12	23	90	106	58	10	11	26	22	13	....	23	2933	240
Davenport Newcomb Memorial	1874	V. 1, Col. Av. '76	....	....	10	...	...	70	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Dayton	1879	S. s. 2	1	....	7	...	1	25	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	93	.....
Decatur City	1857	S. s. 2, drops out	3	10	28	...	12	...	3	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	3	206	1
Deep River	1864	V. 2, s.s. 88	65	17	65	21	19	84	76	81	15	14	27	17	4	....	58	3816	75
Deer Creek	1876	S. s. 1, v. 3	2	3	30	...	17	....	4	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	.....
Delmar	1878	S. s. 3	20	8	13	8	3	70	6	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	1909	.....
Derby	1874	S. s. 4, v. 3	9	7	10	1	6	....	7	2	6	....	3	..	2	....	6	490	40
Des Moines, Central	1849	P. E., s.s. Merged with 1st in '76	115	78	200	53	4	180	187	286	192	23	65	41	25	....	90	13599	8
Des Moines, First	1848	P. 9, v. 1	215	394	282	52	143	220	458	1270	77	145	134	132	38	....	318	28435	10449
Des Moines, East	1878	W. W. Thorpe. 3	47	68	150	9	16	140	91	40	6	6	15	12	5	....	28	3627	68
Des Moines South	1879	V. 1, s.s. 1	16	5	46	...	...	65	2	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	4	476	.....
Denison	1872	V. 3, p. 2, s.s. 4	25	1	34	6	28	40	45	14	3	3	13	1	1	....	20	3145	132
De Soto	1869	S. s. 5, v. 5	15	1	13	1	5	40	12	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	1855	460
Dexter	1869	S. s. 5, v. 5	24	47	30	8	21	55	127	102	63	39	64	41	31	....	32	3685	290
Dubuque 1st	1851	P. 6, s.s. 4	98	50	167	25	68	150	690	746	137	131	229	127	42	....	152	19761	846
Dubuque, Second	1857	S. s. 1, v. 1, p. 8	173	153	350	33	70	300	1287	1829	1000	142	1465	159	138	....	241	46163	5025
Dubuque German	1855	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 7	82	21	96	...	83	100	122	129	121	59	80	88	60	....	92	6691	370
Dyersville German	1859	V. 2, s.s. 8	20	....	25	4	19	12	30	15	27	7	25	17	6	....	21	2224	55
Dysart	1875	V. 3, s.s. 3	24	27	50	15	13	50	28	11	7	....	26	....	....	....	17	3279	210
Earlham	1870	V. 1, s.s. 9	58	38	40	19	27	65	67	5	4	2	7	2	2	....	26	2648	466
East Friesland	1866	John S. Vander Las	71	5	115	...	266	64	30	37	619	....	163	5	....	....	65	6698	833
East Orange	1877	V. 2, p. 2	....	....	16	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....
Ebenezer, German	1876	S. s. 4, v. 1	2	13	15	...	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	.....
Eddyville	1851	V. 7, s.s. 2, p.	6	10	10	2	3	30	22	20	5	4	6	4	4	....	13	1096	81
Eden	1875	S. s. 1, v. 5	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Eldora	1868	V. 2, C. M. Howe, p. 8	40	36	76	10	20	90	91	68	26	5	22	20	1	....	30	4493	1295
Eldridge (Long Grove)	1871	S. s. 10	12	20	16	29	40	45	17	11	2	26	21	9	....	....	20	1537	10
Elkhorn	1872	S. s. 4, v. out '78	13	....	13	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	75	.....
Elm Grove	1871	V. 6, s.s. 2, out in '80	18	1	20	6	7	30	11	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	.....
Elwood	1879	2	3	15	17	...	...	....	2	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	3	142	.....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous
Ely	1873	S. s. 3, v. 5	7	2	14	4	17	35									1	350	55
Emerson	1877	P. 4, Jas. R. Brown	23	29	55	8	19	100	10	13	2	1	10	2	1		3	3800	
Epworth	1857	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	29	8	21	8	13	50	75	68	18	7	46	21	6		25	2276	16
Essex	1879	J. R. Brown, s.s. v	12	36	26	4	6	43	5	1			5					2260	
Fairbanks	1875	S. s. 6	9	6	14	4	4	35	6	6	1	1	1	1	1		5	434	95
Fairfax	1868	V. 5, s.s. 5	21	27	25	13	10	20	41	24	5	5	4				27	1892	40
Fairfield	1842	Carson Reed 8, s.s. 1, v. 1	73	147	175	19	53	117	215	671	195	16	92	45	72		164	23332	346
Fairview	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	30	39	30	15	25	70	38	26	8	15	18	9	7		25	1742	109
Fairview	1860	S. s. 4, v. 1	64	12	42	14	21	60	59	111	22	23	28	19	17		32	2088	181
Farley	1867	V. 1, s.s 3, p. 6	46	19	24	18	33	50	121	123	27	11	60	19	7		36	4766	36
Floyd	1870	V. 4, s.s. 3, P. E. 2, out in 80	16	11	37	6	4	60	27								13	6750	2
Fort Dodge	1857	V. 2, s.s. 5, p. 3	57	88	125	17	42	175	130	76	43	15	32	48	27		60	9122	545
Fort Madison Union	1839	P. 10	91	65	138	32	59	178	351	349	639	43	47	115	34		146	15662	637
Frankville	1854	V. 4, s.s. 5, p. 1	15		48	6	17	50	53	34	25	19	25	19	4		36	2689	74
Fulton (Farmers Creek)	1858	V. 4, s.s. 4, P. E. 2	13	10	30	3		50	13	6	5	4	2	3	3		17	770	27
Fulton	1865	S. s. 3, v. 4, out	4	1	11		13	30	2	10			4				4	75	
Galesburg	1872	V. 8, s.s. 1			10												1		
Garden Grove	1857	P. E. 2, s.s. 5, v. 3	35	36	65	14	24	65	31	9	3	18	144				69	4685	394
Garrison	1876	S. s. 5	1	11	38	5	2	25	5	4			4				9	775	27
Gilbertsville	1874	V. once only			10														
Glenwood	1859		10	18	8		1												
Glidden	1870	V. 7, s.s. 2, p. 1	14	26	32	2	10	70	35				16	3			9	2389	580
Goshen	1878	S. s. H. P. Wilson	4	16	18	1	4	2									4	8	2
Grand Junction	1873	V. 3, s.s. 4	24	45	54	11	13	82	65	12	3	5	19	4	6		19	2499	54
Grand River	1873	V. 5, s.s. 3	10	2	20		3	80	8	5							2	39	
Grand View	1878	S. s. 2, v. 1	9	17	30		4	40	1	5							8	350	25
Greene	1873	S. s. 7, v. 1	8	19	38	4	6	55	16	16			10				9	4550	25
Greenfield	1875	P. E. 2, s.s. 3, v. 1	98	65	75	32	8	80	58	13		1	25	3	2		21	1518	93
Griswold	1880	R. H. Cunningham, s.s.			19														
Grundy Center	1870	S. s. 10	43	43	65	16	25	90	120	104			15	5	2		33	4935	48
Grundy County First	1876		13	5	35	2	18	25	11	13			10		5		3	950	200
Grundy County (Ger.)	1872		25	14	63		41	36	20	15	4		16	2			8	2450	36
Guthrie Center	1876	V. 4, s.s. 1	6	3	9														
Guthrie	1870	V. 1, p. 7, s.s. 2	77	95	80	24	18	150	258	217	49	21	59	32	21		74	5105	400
Hamburg	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	25	50	49	10	33	150	69	31	11	9	11	5	1		11	2511	17
Hamilton County	1874	Starred 2 y			16														
Harlan	1872	V. 5, out '76		7	7												5		
Harris Grove	1869	V. 2, s.s. 3, out '76	1		10			25	6	1	1						3		
Hartford First	1865	David Craig, 10 y	33	20	64	9	23	125	39	13	5	4	32	5	3		97	2176	612
Hazel Dell	1870	V. 2. s.s. 8	10		26	4	5	30									12	635	36

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for College	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Hazel Dell	1872	V. out '74	....	....	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hazleton	1880	....	1	....	16	...	1	45	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	2	95	10
Hebron	1859	S. s. 2, v. 5, out in '77	....	....	10	...	...	30	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	125	....
Hermon	1857	P. 7, s.s. 2, v. 1	43	30	60	20	2	75	65	25	10	7	22	12	11	....	33	4258	312
Hickory Grove	1878	V. mostly	8	15	20	9	2	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	144	10
Holland	1878	Berend Vander Las, p.	11	1	60	...	33	60	34	26	27	4	68	6	....	....	12	2125	68
Home Prairie	1872	S. s. 6, v. 3	1	2	15	...	...	30	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	276	51
Hopeville	1875	V. 5, s.s.	3	14	13	2	3	40	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	160	....
Hopewell	1872	S. s. 1, p. 2. v. 3, out '78	10	27	12	...	9	60	23	5	3	1	2	2	1	....	2	473	....
Hopkinton	1855	S. Hodge 6, T. M. Stevenson	145	59	121	70	27	100	99	604	185	23	34	60	42	....	87	5929	428
Hosper	1877	V. 2, A. E. Smith, p. 2	6	2	30	...	11	34	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	114	1
Humeston	1875	S. s. 2, v. 4	22	19	20	11	7	50	7	7	5	....	5	2	2	....	4	3	....
Ida	1874	V. 4, s.s. 3	11	12	24	8	1	....	16	9	....	....	10	....	....	....	2	716	....
Independence	1855	S. s. 1, W. B. Phelps, p. 9	99	104	182	33	50	129	85	941	62	37	53	77	27	....	133	18453	171
Independence (Ger.)	1859	J. G. Schaible, 10	49	5	52	80	85	75	113	123	208	18	57	33	7	....	39	2772	627
Indianola	1854	S. Johnson, p. 9	131	110	160	54	58	1126	71	163	51	58	64	62	30	....	133	13066	987
Iowa Center	1859	S. s. 4, v. 6	....	1	16	...	...	....	11	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	7	140	1
Iowa City	1840	S. M. Osmond 9	115	144	250	51	69	350	525	887	377	95	370	155	188	....	236	29369	474
Iowa Falls	1858	V. '71 only	....	....	7	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Janesville	1855	S. s. 10	68	28	85	25	17	120	69	75	36	....	32	18	9	....	44	8950	650
Jefferson	1867	P. 5, P. E. 2, v. 3	109	118	140	31	59	160	127	101	82	10	100	20	2	....	84	12158	83
Jefferson	1870	S. s. 5, v. 5	4	4	20	1	4	40	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	200	....
Jesup	1866	V. 3, s.s. 7	10	20	20	6	11	40	95	13	3	1	1	11	1	....	18	1498	173
Keokuk, Westminster	1848	W. G. Craig, D.D., 10 p.	213	137	369	47	111	292	3030	2640	1172	260	457	327	244	....	367	108326	4809
Keota	1855	....	30	49	54	4	30	57	61	50	12	17	33	25	9	....	45	4573	30
Kirkville	1855	P. E. and p. 7, s.s. 3	82	36	116	21	56	87	119	61	28	23	32	23	23	....	99	9738	147
Knox	1878	S. s. 3	4	....	22	1	4	54	3	1	1	....	1	3	1	....	10	112	....
Knoxville	1854	P. 7, s.s. 3	60	89	182	9	40	120	91	159	68	44	171	21	24	....	143	6823	1061
Kossuth	1840	Alex Scott, p.	119	68	255	19	80	165	1062	1961	199	50	125	78	247	....	238	14432	1042
Lacona	1874	V. 2, out	....	....	5	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....
Ladora	1870	S. s. 3, p. 2, v. 5	15	22	23	16	12	75	43	12	4	1	51	1	1	....	11	1962	457
LaFayette	1860	S. s. 3, p. 5, v. 2	14	14	40	3	22	45	36	28	7	8	21	13	7	....	26	1897	4
Lansing	1866	J. Frothingham 9	63	32	85	22	26	165	179	263	140	42	58	47	25	....	79	9520	107
Lansing (Ger.)	1869	S. s. 8, v. 2	68	7	39	...	69	115	44	24	9	....	42	4	....	....	26	5090	98
La Porte City	1868	P. and P. E. 5, s.s. 2, v. 2	51	64	80	21	38	152	122	110	40	17	33	38	21	....	69	14182	67
Lebanon	1872	S. s. 9, v. 1	20	17	38	9	13	59	25	13	....	2	10	2	2	....	27	902	48
LeClaire	1850	V. 5, s.s. 5	22	26	35	12	7	75	21	32	8	14	19	15	6	....	18	4825	....
Leighton	1875	P. 1, s.s. 4, v. 1	10	4	20	...	1	45	8	2	1	1	10	....	....	....	7	1874	200
Lenox	1874	S. s. 6, v. 1	16	40	55	8	12	43	15	7	1	1	9	1	....	....	10	1035	2
Leon	1867	S. s. 7, v. 2, p. 1	24	43	45	7	4	70	23	11	1	14	6	1	....	....	36	2255	434

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added or Ex.	Added or Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
LeRoy	1859	V. 2, out			8														
LeRoy	1871	V. 4, out			6	1											1		
Lettsville	1869	V. 6 and out	1		18			20	9	10	1						1	300	
Lewis	1871	V. 3, out in '74			9														
Liberty (Pine Cr. in '77)	1867	A. Day, C. R. French	25	5	55	8	7	100	127	97	33	25	43	36	34		25	2376	97
Liberty	1867	S. s. 1, v. 2, out	1	10	15			16	3		8	9					3	97	
Liberty (Keota in '73)	1855	See Keota	2	7	47	1	8		8	9	2	5	5	7	5		8	250	
Libertyville	1851	S. s. 8, v. 2	21	19	38	9	32	70	33	77	35	10	13	20	22		40	3627	274
Lime Springs	1860	V. 4, s.s. 3, p. 1	41	18	60	9	14	75	39	24	13	6	16	20	29		22	2012	18
Lineville	1875	S. s. 5, v. 1	39	31	45	19	24	75	24	17	11	7	13	4	6		17	3663	359
Linn Grove	1841	V. 3, s.s. 47	114	26	118	38	31	100	206	588	93	51	84	56	72		69	7308	271
Little Cedar	1871	P. E. 1, s.s. 2, v. 2, out	9	3	16	4	9	25	14	4	2		8				9	1135	25
Little Rock	1871	to '75			7		4	50	6	2	24		2	1	1		4	208	15
Logan	1869	P. 1, v. 1, s.s. 8	37	37	52	16	9	74	62	59	11	11	43	12	3		25	3060	175
Lucas	1872	S. s. 5, v. 4	1	8	8		8	40	13	4	4		3		1		8	916	495
Lyons	1856	P. 5, s.s. 2, v. 3	70	54	81	31	12	140	100	112	142	8	10	11	14		39	7401	200
McGregor (Ger.)	1863	S. s. 7, p. 3	27	5	40		79	85	65	43	55	18	40	23	10		37	4065	63
McKee's Grove	1872	to '75, v. 4			15			30											
Madora	1874	S. s. 4, v. 2	20	18	25	3	11	40	17	4	4	4	5	6	3		16	321	18
Malcom	1864	S. s. 9, v. 1	72	79	110	30	20	110	147	71	11	12	19	11	11		84	8067	93
Malvern	1872	S. s. 4, p. 3, v. 2	81	79	76	27	9	95	161	98	12	5	37	10	16		52	9939	13
Manchester	1870	S. s. 8, v. 1, P. E. 1	42	38	62	16	16	75	55	45	29	6	29	12	9		55	6252	97
Marengo	1855	S. s. 1, p. 7, v. 2	51	61	100	27	15	140	71	55	21	10	47	35	5		90	14271	497
Marietta	1868	S. s. 4, out		1	13			40	10	10							3	250	7
Marion	1842	A. S. Marshall 10	135	44	204	81	47	217	581	1041	125	20	157	93	85		129	22806	842
Mariposa	1880		2	6	22		5	65	5	2	3			8	4		1	250	15
Marshalltown	1858	P. 6, s.s. 4	110	110	182	40	23	275	327	749	85	11	99	22	19		195	21483	3132
Martinsburg	1871	to '77	9		13		12	20	6								2	230	
Martinsburg	1860	V. 2, P. E. 3, p. 3, s.s. 2	56	13	66	21	24	100	89	92	19	14	21	21	14		52	3392	724
Masonville	1871	Alvah Day, s.s.			12				7								1		
Maynard	1878	S. s. 2, v. 1	2	1	10	1		50	4	4			6				2		
Marysville	1873	S. s. 1, v. 7			7		1										1	50	220
Maysville	1839				6														
Mechanicsville	1855	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	52	23	102	25	27	200	161	375	47	41	84	35	28		84	10582	605
Mediapolis	1880		5	12	85	1	3	112									8	3886	
Middletown	1852	S. s. 3, p. 3, v. 4	63	21	72	34	17	81	167	167	73	32	41	33	20		60	3794	40
Milo	1871	Starred			7														
Minburn	1870	S. s. 4, p. 2, v. 4	4	20	20		2	30	13	1		50	3		3		7	2150	210
Missouri Valley	1869	S. s. 6, v. 4	31	23	63	15	4	75	39	19	5	26	5	3			24	1290	25
Moingona	1868	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	43	23	45	23	5	70	66	20	3	4	31	15	5		21	3454	235

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Monroe Center	1879	S. s. 2	16	16	30	9	...	60	6	2	1	1	5	1	....	....	4	160	.....
Montana.?	1871	One year	3	....	53	..	1	130	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	700	.....
Montezuma	1857	V. 3, s.s. 4, p. 3	51	44	70	5	16	126	63	20	10	3	36	13	4	....	37	7066	60
Montour	1874	Out in '76	....	....	16	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Montrose	1851	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	16	14	42	4	21	80	99	81	58	9	13	18	12	....	38	5295	203
Morning Sun	1850	P. 8, s.s. 2	94	56	95	15	42	991	117	416	26	5	22	26	23	....	95	7119	226
Morrison	1879	S. s. 2	3	14	16	1	...	30	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	250	3
Moulton	1870	S. s. 3, v. 7	27	35	36	9	16	55	25	10	4	5	4	....	....	....	22	2334	232
Mount Ayr	1870	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	33	59	41	12	30	100	93	27	11	2	25	4	2	....	48	4363	63
Mount Hope	1859	S. s. 7	45	12	56	3	35	60	64	31	16	10	14	16	10	....	41	2379	30
Mount Pleasant	1840	D. S. Tappan, 10 p.	92	102	185	30	44	149	1052	1857	383	181	370	173	330	....	194	18257	907
Mount Pleasant (Ger.)	1865	S. s. 5, p. 4, v. 1	18	9	31	...	31	59	144	146	467	66	105	56	38	....	36	6273	276
Mount Union	1869	S. s. 8, v. 2	24	10	28	7	24	36	40	76	24	23	37	23	21	....	28	2395	156
Mount Vernon	1857	P. 3, s.s. 5, V. 2	77	80	130	18	31	100	166	457	510	54	103	68	69	....	82	9342	1146
Mount Vernon	1857	S. s. 2, v. 3	....	....	12	...	2	60	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	35	.....
Muscatine, First	1842	S. s. 1, p. 9	62	76	175	18	36	270	535	699	135	86	209	120	95	....	137	19052	450
Muscatine (Ger.)	1855	P. 2, s.s. 8	11	4	26	1	26	265	207	74	147	23	38	23	21	....	25	4072	259
Neloa	1880	S. s. 1	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Nevada	1858	S. s. 6, p. 3, v. 1	52	68	77	26	29	110	127	168	13	....	25	7	6	....	53	5904	610
Newbern	1870	S. s. 2, v. 6, out in '79	2	5	14	1	8	30	13	7	1	....	21	....	....	....	12	336	6
New Center	1871	S. s. 5, v. 5	19	15	20	7	5	138	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	....	8	250	.....
Newhall, Central	1867	P. 3, s.s. 4, v. 3	24	14	28	8	29	30	43	26	7	9	17	6	....	....	28	2104	244
New Hartford	1870	S. s. 3, v. 1, out	3	2	24	...	3	31	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
New London	1856	S. s. 2, v. 4, p. 4	42	27	38	12	19	100	104	111	31	28	48	29	41	....	29	9383	131
New Sharon	1875	S. s. 4, v. 2	30	46	40	6	4	55	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	15	316	.....
Newton	1856	S. s. 7, v. 3	33	65	90	5	29	90	212	211	39	22	30	23	30	....	83	8733	918
New Virginia	1874	V. 2, and out	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Nishnabotna	1874	S. s. 3, v. 1, out	19	9	27	1	9	50	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	125	.....
Nodaway	1880	S. s. 1	7	8	15	.	12	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....
North River	1868	S. s. 3, v. 6	6	7	16	4	...	31	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	95	32
Northwood	1870	S. s. 8, v. 2	18	16	32	9	9	90	50	24	2	53	15	7	6	....	15	4590	51
Oakland	1858	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 1	31	18	30	5	6	23	54	73	18	14	5	8	23	....	30	1779	11
Olivet	1861	P. 6, s.s. 3, V. 1	8	8	30	4	8	40	84	21	8	5	26	10	4	....	43	2458	160
Onawa	1872	to '75; s.s. 4	3	10	12	2	3	40	13	18	10	7	9	7	16	....	3	320	11
Onslow	1871	V. 2, s.s. 4, p. 3	53	27	80	23	7	158	40	54	14	1	....	....	....	....	26	4417	503
Oxford	1871	S. s. 2, p. 1, out	2	3	16	...	6	....	44	35	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	645	129
Orient	1879	V. 1, s.s. 1	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Osceola	1859	P. 2, s.s. 8	52	57	92	9	38	110	147	90	61	28	74	24	18	....	69	7167	1055
Oskaloosa	1845	P. 10	35	83	95	7	19	98	61	130	24	10	8	10	4	....	93	8249	1456
Ottumwa	1854	H. B. Knight, p. 10	90	127	140	25	72	135	106	279	329	38	41	30	11	....	132	18179	426

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Ottumwa (Evang.)	1871	to 77, s.s. 3, v. 4	1	1	11	1	7	20	6								1	139	
Oxford	1871	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	102	53	88	25	22	120	58	30	6	6	18	10	4		55	5738	715
Ozark & Canton	1871	Starred; out '76			17														
Parker's Grove (Ger.)	1871	Out '77	1	1	20		23		38								2	600	11
Paton	1877	S. s. 4	3	10	12	2	3	40	30	18	10	7	9	7	16		2	320	11
Pella	1861	P. 6, v. 4	7	11	20	1	9	40	53	18	7	2	17	4	2		17	2995	866
Peosta	1862	S. s. 4, p. 5, v. 1	21	5	24	9	18	50	26	15	4	4	6	4	2		17	1135	30
Perlee	1875	S. s. 4, v. 2	4	21	15		2	37	1								6	136	
Pilot Grove	1875	S. s. 5, v. 1	12	29	32	3	12	35	8	1			7				4	918	20
Pilot Grove	1871	to 77	2		10			14	10	3	1				1		7	325	28
Pine Creek (Liberty)	1877	S, s. 2, p. 2	9	10	56	2	5	50	54	52	14	18	22				21	3888	4
Pisgah	1860	P. E. 1, p. 2, s.s. 6, v. 1	29	11	46	5	26	80	78	24			3	3			22	1464	40
Platte Center	1875	S. s. 4, v. 2	29	28	58	11	17	60	34	3		3	15	3			9	2530	3
Pleasant Grove	1856	J. D. Caldwell, p. 10	38	11	33	11	15	60	98	44	28	15	22	16	14		58	2782	169
Pleasant Hill	1870	S. s. 4, v. 6	21	3	55	6	34	75	81	17	124	10	27	19			46	3266	171
Pleasant Plain	1873	P. 5, s.s. 2, v. 1	42	23	27	13	2	59	19	15		5	9		2		18	2986	36
Pleasant Prairie	1872	J. D. Caldwell, p. 9	3	2	15	1	2	16	17	2	1	3	2	2	2		8	399	
Pleasant Ridge	1869	S. s. 4, p. 4	12	14	17		18	60	27	13	4	5	26	6	3		13	687	3
Plymouth	1870	S. s. 8, v. 2	24	16	36	7	28	55	59	21	16		39	5			62	4163	286
Point Pleasant	1871	V. 2, P. E. 8	9	17	26	7	5	60	26	5	2		10	2			17	2127	241
Plymouth	1873	S. s. 7, v. 1	47	12	63	4	62	50	27	10		4	39	15			15	530	286
Pomeroy	1876	S. s. 4, v. 1	3	4	13	1	3	50	3								1	1161	
Polen's Grove	1876	J. Brinkema, s.s.	20	12	38	13	31	30	25	7	98		9	3	2		13	1940	161
Prairie	1856	S. s. 8, v. 2	14	3	36	1	16	40	26	13	11	7	11	11	15		34	831	12
Prairie City	1870	V. 4, s.s. 1		5	10														
Prairie Creek	1871	S. s. 4, v. 2			17												3		
Prairie View	1879	S. s. 2	1		14	1	2										2		
Prairie View	1875				18		2						5				2		
Primrose	1870	V. 5, s.s. 5	22	16	45	14	12	29	16			3	2		2		3	1250	50
Princeton	1855	P. 2, v. 2, s.s. 6	25	22	40	8	11	75	40	91	21	26	30	14	23		25	2845	246
Promise	1871	S. s. 5, v. 4	11	17	28	3	10	40	8	5	1		2				7	445	
Prospect	1871	to '75, p. 2, v. 3	15	8	21	5	19	20	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		7	1412	14
Providence	1879	S. s. 1, v. 1		3	12			30	3								1	100	10
Ramsay	1879	P. 2	4		36	2	7	40	4								3		2
Randolph	1880				26		2										2		
Redding	1879	S. s. 2			11												1		
Red Oak	1870	S. L. McAfee	66	136	116	21	26	175	201	317	47	40	70	52	32		61	13984	88
Red Oak Grove	1841	P. 6, s.s. 4	25	32	84	2	45	80	152	167	84	45	46	85	44		90	8077	184
Richland	1871	Only '71	1		11	1	2	25	3		10						1	170	
Richland Center (Ger.)	1874	S. s. 7	33	11	48		29	36	71	44	40		25	17	17		23	3876	220

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Rippey	1873	S. s. 1, v. 1, out	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Riverside	1873	S. s. 6, 1, v., out	11	16	30	....	8	50	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	480	....
Rock Creek	1856	P. E. 1, v. 2, s.s. 7	17	11	22	6	6	40	39	37	8	7	26	14	6	....	14	2073	740
Rock Rapids	1873	S. s. 3, v. 1, out	1	3	11	....	8	50	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	367	....
Rolfe	1873	S. s. 3, v. 5	25	8	40	10	14	23	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	350	....
Rossville	1869	P. 3, s.s. 4, v. 3	38	2	37	13	28	50	41	22	23	13	12	14	....	....	31	1664	74
Rowley	1874	S. s. 6, v. 1	12	8	16	5	6	20	7	11	2	....	6	1	....	....	10	858	....
Russell	1869	P. 5, s.s. 3, v. 2	55	55	70	14	24	100	124	184	26	22	40	24	24	....	64	2965	98
Sac City	1872	S. s. 5, v. 4	31	23	42	20	6	100	16	9	2	2	6	4	1	....	12	2250	214
Saint Charles	1861	S. s. 4, v. 6	25	26	22	6	30	44	19	9	8	5	13	8	2	....	19	1070	244
Saint Peter's (Evang.)	1861	L. Kleibenstein, p	71	....	111	....	99	60	199	169	410	56	136	57	549	....	7	6085	264
Salem	1857	P. 1, v. 3, s.s. 6	40	25	62	8	29	63	102	159	26	24	51	22	22	....	46	2175	101
Salina	1851	S. s. 5, p. 5	56	14	40	13	29	170	28	55	7	13	18	11	4	....	36	3341	442
Scotch Grove	1852	S. s. 9, v. 1	43	20	70	6	52	130	122	269	57	38	52	45	40	....	63	4440	316
Scott	1871	S. s. 7, v. 3	29	42	42	8	21	70	130	63	14	19	41	17	8	....	33	5225	27
Scranton	1878	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 1	5	33	29	....	7	60	9	5	2	4	3	2	2	....	3	1782	60
Seymour	1874	S. s. 3, v. 3	10	12	20	2	1	60	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	9	317	20
Sharon	1852	V. 5, s.s. 5	38	10	70	24	9	80	27	18	1	3	3	1	1	....	53	1977	25
Shelby	1880		3	12	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shellsburg	1857	S. s. 6, v. 4	17	31	34	4	3	70	68	25	37	24	9	....	....	....	37	3684	327
Shenandoah	1872	S. s. 5, v. 4	13	67	56	6	7	75	33	24	4	6	16	9	6	....	19	2000	21
Sherrill's Mound	1860	P. 8, 1 v., s.s. 1	23	5	61	4	56	30	106	144	120	37	271	69	52	....	60	4258	1150
Shiloh	1842	V. 9, s.s. 1	....	2	7	....	....	30	11	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	208	16
Shunam	1870	V. 2, s.s. 8	11	13	55	6	3	42	51	17	22	11	88	16	12	....	49	1655	108
Sibley	1875	to 78, v. 4 out	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Sidney	1856	P. 2, s.s. 4, v. 3	112	58	101	74	17	135	215	104	27	19	56	29	20	....	84	10176	961
Sigourney	1855	S. s. 1, p. 8, v. 1	54	57	84	19	11	200	151	31	18	20	29	19	13	....	72	9414	162
Sioux City	1858	E. H. Avery P. 10	101	128	187	46	65	180	310	304	83	51	153	96	....	....	95	25112	1499
Solon	1854	S. s. 3, v. 7	4	6	22	1	10	70	9	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	6	1454	....
South Ridge	1861	V. 10	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spirit Lake	1871	V. 4, out	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spring Creek	1840	S. s. 4, v. 1, p. 5	31	24	25	15	9	60	37	32	85	13	12	....	2	....	31	2171	232
Springville	1861	S. s. 8, v. 2	22	13	28	13	6	....	66	29	20	12	17	16	9	....	19	1500	35
State Center	1870	S. s. 5, p. 3, v. 2	70	56	87	29	15	200	307	64	17	27	45	19	9	....	51	11805	95
Steamboat Rock	1858	S. s. 4, p. 1, v. 5	17	9	29	8	5	100	98	11	1	....	1	....	....	....	19	4487	25
Stetler's Grove	1872	S. s. 6, out	4	32	18	2	6	20	12	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	793	....
Storm Lake	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	12	37	30	2	2	50	39	10	....	6	7	8	3	....	10	1330	143
Sugar Creek	1855	P. 6, s.s. 4	97	25	70	20	37	86	48	22	12	9	26	14	2	....	62	4251	386
Summit	1864	P. 4, s.s. 5, V. 1	36	4	108	18	28	100	34	84	3	3	2	11	14	....	67	2612	170
Summit	1859	S. s. 10	11	18	43	1	19	70	242	100	62	37	31	48	20	....	41	4323	364

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous
Sumner	1871	S. s. 2	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tama City	1867	V. 3, s.s. 1, p. 1, out	4	4	12	2	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	675	5
Tarkio	1872	S. s. 2, v. 2, out	10	42	40	4	4	30	11	13	3	4	2	1	2	....	2	516	3
Tipton	1851	P. 10	39	63	105	10	39	95	272	282	114	100	154	184	78	....	1	15455	246
Toledo	1858	V. 4, s.s. 6	24	20	43	7	3	84	49	44	27	10	19	13	7	....	40	3869	171
Toolsboro	1846	S. s. 1, v. 4, p. 5	10	6	10	2	1	67	11	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	....
Tranquility	1880		9	56	65	2	14	75	19	10	....	....	....	....	8	....	3	466	....
Trenton	1842	V. 10	1	....	11	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	115	30
Troy First	1843	S. s. 9, v. 1	54	31	97	28	27	119	59	166	25	14	15	12	12	....	83	2536	41
Troy Second	1843	S. s., merged in First, '72	....	....	76	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	....	....	710	....
Union	1871		8	12	16	3	5	40	15	12	6	6	3	4	....	....	5	525	64
Union (City)	1872	S. s. 5	13	6	26	2	2	61	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	276	3
Union	1875	S. s. 6	19	1	29	....	16	40	66	10	2	2	4	4	2	....	9	527	50
Unionville	1850	V. 7, s.s. 3	2	2	25	2	2	60	7	2	....	10	4	....	1	....	2	427	112
Unity	1872	V.	....	....	46	....	....	75	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	....
Unity	1860	S. s. 10	25	20	40	4	7	90	38	15	3	4	5	4	3	....	21	3186	76
Unity	1879	S. s. 2	12	9	18	....	5	47	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	170	2
Vail	1875	S. s. 5, v. 1	10	11	49	1	9	75	37	31	2	5	6	2	2	....	9	508	46
Vernon Prairie	1869	With Bonaparte?	....	2	31	....	1	25	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	200	20
Victor	1868	S. s. 3, p. 2, v. 5	7	30	23	4	6	80	55	17	2	1	3	1	1	....	11	1834	100
Villisca	1872	S. s. 3, p. 4, v. 2	33	67	70	13	26	100	64	68	7	5	44	30	....	....	30	9014	60
Vinton	1854	P. 2, merged with 1st in '73	20	13	133	6	22	110	13	43	24	17	22	21	....	....	21	2163	500
Vinton	1853	S. Phelps, 9	233	173	476	109	78	341	1601	2363	575	282	861	228	....	....	299	58100	2097
Walcott	1857	S. s. 3, p. 4, v. 3	28	16	30	5	19	80	102	67	53	5	25	20	8	....	32	2535	17
Walnut	1873	P. 4, s.s. 3, V. 1	14	30	42	5	5	100	30	11	7	3	15	9	7	....	17	2101	25
Wapello	1843	V. 3, s.s. 2, p. 5	17	25	20	7	9	85	58	41	159	6	5	5	5	....	22	3768	225
Washington	1843	P. 9, v. 1	87	121	170	20	55	200	678	669	130	81	127	101	103	....	140	14104	338
Washington	1874	V. 1, once only	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Waterloo	1855	S. s. 4, P. E. 3, v. 3	81	85	105	27	23	120	879	447	23	....	27	36	12	....	91	20333	88
Watkins	1876	S. s. 5	31	29	37	12	1	154	8	4	....	....	13	....	....	....	8	2248	37
Waukee	1870	S. s. 8, P. 1, v. 1	34	26	40	14	10	60	44	28	16	1	39	18	21	....	28	1510	168
Waukon (Ger.)	1857	P. 1, s.s. 1, v. 8	159	17	217	....	163	225	558	726	3699	200	570	59	45	....	119	9606	915
Waverly	1858		5	14	19	....	8	40	14	2	3	17	8	9	2	....	13	1461	47
Wayne	1871	Out in '77	30	3	14	21	19	15	28	13	8	117	5	4	....	....	27	1251	38
West Branch	1878	V. 1, s.s. 2	13	21	32	5	3	35	7	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	8	1935	....
West Dubuque	1870	S. s. 1, v. 2	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Friesland	1870	V. 4, s.s. 3, p. 3	9	3	37	1	32	60	27	37	17	6	21	10	20	....	8	840	....
West Grove	1857	V. 8, s.s. 2	3	2	13	1	1	56	6	3	....	10	1	3	2	....	5	185	55
West Irving	1860	S. s. 2, v. 2, out	9	3	14	2	3	....	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	425	....
West Liberty	1858	S. s. 5, p. 5	57	62	64	25	38	145	95	35	23	24	53	24	14	....	44	9840	97

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
West Point	1837	S. s. 4, p. 5, v. 1	81	23	110	31	40	115	80	41	17	10	10	15	18	....	93	3805	479
Wheatland	1859	P. 7, s.s. 3	69	28	43	40	20	75	194	413	86	57	46	31	29	....	45	5337	258
Wheatland (Ger.)	1877	V. 1, p. 3	10	6	22	...	15	25	7	14	8	..	8	....	2	....	3	2075	11
Whitebreast	1860	V. 1 year only	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	.....	.....
White Oak	1862	S. s. 1, v. 9	....	....	11	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	23	.....
Whitneyville	1873	S. s. 2 p. 5, v. 1	1	12	7	1	2	12	16	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	665	7
Williams	1876	S. s. 5	7	12	26	2	17	40	18	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	9	683	.....
Wilson's Grove	1860	V. 5. s.s. 4	8	4	28	3	3	60	11	8	4	3	6	3	3	....	14	2387	25
Wilton	1861	P. 6, s.s. 4	61	40	85	20	32	150	72	61	11	11	23	16	7	....	63	6499	170
Winfield	1857	S. s. 7, p. 2, v. 1	99	47	125	40	64	89	118	168	49	44	32	25	19	....	108	7241	702
Winterset	1858	J. H. Potter, 10 y	73	117	170	23	39	169	253	1061	212	86	85	147	122	....	154	23411	675
Winthrop	.....	.....	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	.....	.....
Woodbine	1871	S. s. 4, v. 6	2	24	18	1	...	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	120	.....
Woodburn	1870	V. 3, s.s. 5, p. 2	25	18	11	4	15	35	73	22	6	10	19	12	7	....	21	1601	50
Wyoming	1858	S. s. 5, p. 4, v. 1	99	26	140	69	19	140	178	573	62	24	76	27	....	....	102	12216	842
Yankee Grove	1871	Out in '76	2	6	16	1	3	70	16	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	151	15
York	1868	V. 7, out	2	2	21	1	...	40	6	7	2	....	3	....	....	....	4	265	40
Zion	1869	V. 7, s.s. 3	8	22	30	1	20	40	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	300	.....

SYNOD OF IOWA—Period 1881-'90

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Ackley	1868	George Earhart, p.	105	45	132	32	34	237	1389	638	145	33	193	146	174	195	92	16134	104
Adair	1876	P. 1, s.s. 6, v. 3	15	15	32	7	8	35	46	53	4	....	21	1	3	....	30	2420	100
Adel	1857	P. 7, s.s. 1, v. 2	46	20	50	9	9	57	130	607	35	19	62	56	20	15	43	5540	1498
Afton	1861	S. s. 5, v. 2, p. 3	135	46	130	57	12	130	212	163	11	39	27	108	105	342	121	8839	281
Albia	1852	P. 6, s.s. 1, v. 3	115	64	170	24	34	125	267	308	28	36	53	53	26	39	148	11087	168
Albion	1870	S. s. 9, v. 1	37	33	68	15	23	85	239	286	23	26	54	16	23	2	73	9283	290
Anamosa	1867	D. Russell 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	58	39	45	26	7	60	178	188	46	20	35	32	16	135	47	5115	301
Alta	1884	P. 5, s.s. 2	48	16	40	14	8	143	74	38	4	15	22	7	10	6	34	5990	100
Allerton	1871	P. 5, s.s. 3, v. 2	45	41	46	17	15	75	52	42	19	17	27	13	18	44	58	3991	413
Andrew	1847	S. s. 6, v. 4	48	6	50	30	3	50	38	15	....	....	6	13	....	7	39	3108	118
Aplington	1870	S. s. 2, v. 8	3	7	20	....	7	80	35	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	7	2250	31
Arcadia	1878	S. s. 7, v. 3	9	23	18	11	13	70	26	7	4	1	14	1	1	7	18	1419	20
Ashton	1883	S. s. 2, v. 1, p. 5	25	25	23	15		6	33	80	31	2	14	161	9	3	74	21	2692	33
Atalissa	1858	S. s. 10	31	10	37	14	4	70	39	42	3	2	16	16	12	....	27	1818	15
Atkins	1885	S. s. 6	18	17	30	8	8	90	80	14	2	....	5	44	8	10	19	1493	7
Atlantic	1869	John Herron, H. B. Thayer	126	105	175	30	62	200	99	37	49	....	138	76	6	21	144	19024	350
Auburn	1889	S. s. 2	1	4	9	....	....	48	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	275	....
Audubon	1879	P. 3, s.s. 4, v. 3	35	86	91	17	11	103	86	80	17	....	35	13	10	....	53	9965	455
Avoca	1871	S. s. 6, v. 4	22	40	23	8	11	120	75	69	17	12	19	17	11	11	21	4497	160
Bancroft	1888	V. 2, s.s. 1	13	9	18	5	....	29	7	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	225	....
Batavia	1857	P. 2, s.s. 2, v. 4, out	2	....	10	....	3	....	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	817	....
Battle Creek	1880	V. 2, s.s. 8	44	50	100	13	65	154	101	86	26	20	21	141	....	....	90	8316	61
Bayard	1890	V. 1	8	14	22	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bedford	1860	McKinley, Sarchet	105	61	160	54	50	110	680	467	99	34	528	63	36	291	118	14175	1105
Bellevue	1858	V. 5, s.s. 5	11	9	25	4	9	100	41	39	....	5	4	12	....	....	30	2000	41
Beloit	1879	S. s. 3, v. 2, drops out	....	....	3	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	114	....
Bentonsport	1853	S. s. 2, v. 8	37	5	26	16	8	21	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	381	21
Bethel	1871	S. s. 7, v. 3	13	6	33	3	12	50	37	37	12	7	14	11	13	11	41	1470	75
Bethel	1868	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	59	24	65	25	25	73	354	346	77	36	75	50	52	46	90	10438	128
Bethel	1865	S. s. 8, v. 1, p. 1	52	36	54	26	29	90	149	32	31	21	22	24	15	62	34	5583	89
Bethel	1864	P. 2, s.s. 6, v. 2	53	16	57	17	25	52	51	46	23	6	31	30	24	....	34	2091	1305
Big Grove	1860	P. 8, s.s. 2	28	14	30	14	17	66	41	41	17	13	25	25	11	3	28	3795	60
Birmingham	1842	P. 3, s.s. 5, v. 2	24	20	58	11	19	59	275	369	25	66	60	37	29	18	79	4410	5
Blairsburg	1876	One year and out	....	....	15	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	90	....
Blairstown	1865	S. s. 9, v. 1	73	27	116	38	25	145	245	227	70	77	107	93	163	15	92	6220	344
Blanchard	1880	One year only	....	16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Bloomfield	1864	P. 3, s.s. 3, v. 4	57	37	70	23	9	70	117	72	11	28	23	39	8	6	72	5310	45
Blue Grass	1851	V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bonaparte	1869	P. 6, s.s. 4	30	18	54	8	16	20	36	37	8	10	12	8	7	5	72	2275	190
Boone	1872	S. s. 2, p. 8	187	113	285	104	31	275	294	392	79	68	142	139	89	86	169	24262	93

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Brooklyn	1856	S. s. 6, p. 4	50	36	98	10	22	60	168	251	38	27	58	86	62	105	111	10996	128
Brooks	1878	R. C. Rowley 10	25	10	18	4	22	25	25	6	....	....	16	21	....	56	18	1145	35
Burlington	1838	J. C. McClintock, D.D., p.	189	160	334	48	78	596	3130	3478	1190	114	355	233	187	271	388	75558	3378
Burt	1884	S. s. 5, v. 2	6	17	25	...	8	39	34	2	5	....	10	3	2	49	8	918	.....
Butler Center	1871	J. Gourley, s.s. 3, v. 3, out	....	....	8	...	7	22	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	350	15
Caldwell	1877	S. s. 2, v. 1, out	....	....	9	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Caledonia	1879	S. s. 1, v. 5, out	....	....	16	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	33	.....
Calliope	1862	J. C. Gilkerson, p.	78	60	85	42	16	93	280	202	22	45	88	73	55	119	66	8214	.....
Camanche	1859	Dropped from roll, '82	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Carroll	1869	S. s. 1, p. 9	67	83	96	33	25	176	529	355	30	40	199	56	37	89	81	13633	140
Camp Creek	1875	S. s. 3, v. 4, out	1	....	7	...	7	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	80	4
Carson	1882	S. s. 1, v. 2, p. 6	101	73	92	51	13	157	87	143	26	9	46	33	23	20	35	6610	125
Casey	1874	S. s. 7, v. 3	20	10	30	7	1	90	23	14	14	4	5	8	2	....	24	2797	.....
Cedar Falls	1855	W. E. M., p. 3, E. W., s.s. 6, p. 1	89	60	160	51	21	194	238	228	26	50	22	103	41	22	102	11723	426
Cedar Rapids 1	1850	P. 10, E. R. Burkhalter	226	209	409	62	115	275	17378	12336	1031	363	1604	1815	1688	523	484	83456	2330
Cedar Rapids 2	1856	P. J. Hood, P. J. K. Fowler	195	230	355	83	65	391	3670	2575	558	358	391	505	829	152	262	34632	1351
Cedar Rapids 3	1888	From Hope Chapel, A. K. Bates, p.	27	11	88	5	16	475	37	15	....	8	9	22	8	....	22	4552	5
Cedar Rapids 4 (Boh.)	1890	Received with pastor, V. Hlavaty	....	....	100	...	3	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cedar Valley	1860	S. s. 8, v. 2	5	....	5	...	1	20	10	5	1	4	3	1	3	....	13	880	.....
Cedar Valley	1861	V. 4, s.s. 6	39	4	54	29	2	80	67	52	19	37	26	34	23	7	22	3177	270
Center Junction	1856	S. s. 10	49	18	41	15	11	60	181	168	38	66	57	64	25	15	42	3870	120
Centertown (Ger.)	1872	V. 3, s.s. 3, p. 4	21	12	38	1	35	30	37	19	46	8	29	14	14	18	41	3210	115
Centerville	1852	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	85	69	90	26	37	125	205	191	28	....	24	109	8	27	30	11655	100
Chariton	1857	P. 6, s.s. 2, V. 1	75	70	151	27	15	170	145	245	46	54	50	67	52	49	76	8557	1301
Chequest, Keosauqua	1842	S. s. 6, v. 4	22	6	49	11	6	60	15	10	4	8	15	5	....	....	33	1438	95
Cherokee	1871	P. 9, v. 1	151	147	175	45	90	200	833	741	66	60	1156	142	192	226	138	16672	1491
Churdan	1884	V. 2, s.s. 5	43	21	64	14	4	160	29	24	7	9	9	5	6	39	29	1526	25
Cincinnati	1871	V. 4	....	....	5	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Clarence	1863	S. s. 9, v. 1	52	23	77	34	10	97	541	187	27	20	45	39	50	6	54	9813	440
Clarinda	1856	J. H. Malcolm, T. C. Smith	202	118	221	79	60	229	1145	895	136	121	328	261	206	304	215	39029	363
Clarksville	1859	G. G. 7, E. H. S. 2, v. 1	29	12	60	17	18	134	117	95	26	29	31	32	33	30	47	4254	68
Cleremont	1860	V. 8, drops out	....	....	10	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Clinton	1857	3 Pastorates, 10 years	154	99	263	70	66	277	2757	2084	26	52	436	452	352	221	216	52214	702
Coin	1880	V. 6, out	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Colfax	1868	S. s. 9, v. 1	84	29	77	41	17	65	133	59	17	20	46	59	15	....	70	7455	370
College Springs	1871	S. s. 3, v. 2, out	10	10	37	1	16	50	31	13	4	4	16	7	3	....	14	925	55
Columbus (City)	1870	P. 9, s.s. 1	90	50	90	29	30	102	76	48	24	20	19	19	8	16	59	4907	942
Columbia	1857	S. s. 4. v. 6	4	....	15	...	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	560	290
Conrad	1874	V. 2, s.s. 8	14	35	46	10	17	152	95	84	16	24	30	21	15	7	30	9921	77
Conway	1878	V. 5, s.s. 5	34	33	63	14	12	45	32	30	2	7	22	18	10	2	8	3036	2337

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added or Ex.	Added or Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed-men	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congre-gation	Miscel-laneous
Coon Rapids	1884	S. s. 7	57	18	39	29	3	84	46	14	6	5	16	8	5	6	29	4855	100
Corinth	1880	V. 2, out	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Corning	1870	P. 9, v. 1	105	46	119	49	32	150	1152	1704	176	35	95	175	77	6430	106	13606	2214
Corydon	1858	P. 2, s.s. 1, v. 7	3	1	20	1	1	60	27	10	7	4	4	6	7	...	25	665	68
Council Bluffs 1	1857	P. 8, v. 2	132	180	303	41	44	341	2707	993	848	326	684	597	199	347	278	35477	3211
Council Bluffs 2	1890	S. s. 1	...	20	20	...	...	80	17	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	1150	...
Crawfordsville	1851	V. 3, s.s. 7	38	26	50	10	17	60	120	217	21	25	38	56	49	22	46	1850	10
Creston	1876	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	92	115	170	39	38	180	177	96	26	11	63	49	24	56	85	17313	520
Croton	1852	S. s. 2, v. 8	...	3	11	...	2	...	25	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	16	105	1
Dacota and Springdale	1871	Out	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dallas Center	1870	V. 2, s.s. 8	42	17	66	20	18	100	122	117	31	47	43	124	34	31	32	4313	87
Dana	1886	S. s. 1, p. 4	97	47	92	43	49	97	138	85	21	37	28	46	25	18	56	3237	23
Davenport 1	1840	V. 2, p. 8	49	141	303	27	48	352	2206	1566	647	80	364	711	191	228	281	32539	1391
Davenport 2	1876	(College Avenue) V. 1, s.s. 9	34	35	56	19	2	80	101	54	4	...	3	47	1	...	44	3425	250
Dayton	1886	S. s. 2, p. 2, v. 1	1	2	8	1	...	25	6	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	170	...
Dayton	1879	S. s. 3, v. 2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dedham	1886	S. s. 5	33	27	40	16	13	72	24	8	5	2	13	5	3	7	13	1924	...
Deep Rriver	1864	S. s. 6, v. 4	24	14	51	12	4	70	54	41	13	4	29	4	3	...	40	3131	101
Delmar	1878	S. s. 8, v. 2	18	2	13	7	5	22	49	33	6	2	19	9	6	...	15	2161	70
Derby	1874	V. 7, s.s. 3	13	12	42	8	...	115	10	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	795	...
Denison	1872	P. 1, v. 1, s.s. 8	43	39	54	5	18	91	125	36	14	32	37	14	16	11	60	7198	153
Des Moines Central	1849	J. B. Stewart 7, S. E. Wishard 2	138	308	434	40	39	336	2901	3043	288	167	777	419	351	149	348	56376	2174
Des Moines East	1878	S. s. 3, W. M. Bartholomew 7	120	108	188	54	30	155	902	712	59	115	1490	152	38	64	154	19128	1106
Des Moines South	1879	S. s. 9, v. 1	63	19	74	27	16	200	109	61	1	11	31	14	3	...	36	3387	308
Des Moines, Westm'r	1884	S. s. 4, p. 3	126	87	177	71	28	250	404	284	69	46	222	48	28	17	61	7650	194
Des Moines, Bethany	1889	S. s. 2	38	6	31	20	4	65	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2585	...
Des Moines, Sixth	1889	S. s. 2	71	26	100	25	9	159	37	17	...	2	5	3	...	...	9	2865	60
Des Moines, Highland Park	1890	P. E	2	7	9	...	...	72	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	5875	...
Dexter	1869	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	71	35	65	27	12	80	368	280	33	50	61	56	31	9	56	4397	370
Diagonal	1889	S. s.	1	3	22	1	3	45	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1300	10
Dows	1875	S. s. 6, v. 1	11	17	17	1	...	30	19	13	2	2	13	2	2	1	8	862	...
Dubuque 1	1851	P. 8, v. 2	46	28	112	14	29	130	1045	1012	453	168	488	464	613	412	121	16139	443
Dubuque 2	1857	P. 9, v. 1	351	148	562	113	104	700	4146	3143	496	386	467	396	254	115	495	46116	4787
Dubuque 3	1890	P. E	14	26	40	8	...	200	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Dubuque (Ger.)	1855	P., E. Kudobe	50	21	30	...	74	100	165	310	416	96	179	230	145	91	127	10869	614
Dyersville (Ger.)	1859	V. 6, p. 4	9	1	24	...	22	25	16	21	17	3	37	9	5	2	26	856	25
Dysart	1875	P. 4, v. 1, s.s. 5	116	48	99	69	30	128	256	251	34	28	39	38	39	30	78	9181	221
Early	1890	P. 1	10	10	20	1	...	57	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1954	...
Earlham	1870	P. 2, s.s. 7, v. 1	13	13	28	6	8	75	55	30	10	18	15	20	2	...	37	1850	50

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
East Cedar	1887	V 1, p. 1, s.s 2	15	6	43	7	6	85	51	30	....	3	8	2	....	....	13	2524	14
East Friesland	1866	J. Van D. 6, H. S. 4	49	1	142	...	258	150	140	139	649	35	453	56	45	11	116	12347	216
East Orange	1877	V. with 16 starred	....	....	16	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Ebenezer (Ger.)	1876	S. s. 4, v. 5, out	5	....	5	...	3	....	4	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	6	63	.....
Eddyville	1851	S. s. 1, v. 3, out	....	....	6	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Eden	1875	From '81-'83, starred	....	....	12	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Eldora	1868	S. s. 4, v. 6	11	15	20	2	6	69	39	35	....	3	10	11	....	....	30	2300	.....
Eldridge	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	1	18	22	1	...	15	13	6	....	16	7	5	2	....	11	346	.....
Elm Grove	1871	V. 2, s.s. 8	3	2	5	...	...	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	691	.....
Elwood	1879	S. s. 7, v. 3	6	3	7	4	1	18	31	16	1	....	12	3	1	....	6	1683	.....
Ely	1873	S. s. 1, v. 3, drops out	....	1	13	...	...	25	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	225	25
Emerson	1877	P. 9, v. 1	64	60	78	28	23	149	301	519	93	58	125	113	105	141	69	9221	66
Emmanuel (Ger.)	1883	V. 1, s.s. 7	2	18	10	...	21	30	18	25	2	....	40	5	4	....	12	580	.....
Emmett Co. 1	1881	S. s. 9, V. 1	24	23	14	7	8	30	32	14	2	....	27	....	10	....	22	2682	.....
Emmett Co., (Scotch)	1885	S. s. 5, v. 1	4	8	20	...	10	21	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	11	155	.....
Epworth	1857	S. s. 4, v. 3, out	16	6	19	8	...	50	16	7	6	1	7	4	3	1	15	1350	15
Essex	1879	S. s. 8, v. 2	41	32	49	27	28	81	192	150	23	15	21	28	20	3	39	3039	60
Estherville	1882	S. s. 6, v. 2, p. 1	15	44	54	15	3	70	38	54	6	5	11	7	3	....	18	3856	150
Fairbanks	1875	S. s. 5, v. 5	6	....	14	...	...	....	4	3	3	....	1	2	....	....	8	321	60
Fairfax	1868	S. s. 2, v. 1, out	...	....	21	1	3	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	960	50
Fairfield	1842	P. 10, T. D. Ewing, D.D., 5, J. F. Magill, D.D., 5	155	190	349	60	40	267	619	2118	193	103	136	92	163	2333	304	27385	859
Fairview	1871	S. s. 2, v. 3, out	2	3	18	1	7	28	13	42	4	....	....	....	3	10	10	265	17
Fairview	1860	S. s. 7, p. 3	10	7	33	3	1	55	134	100	17	15	26	21	17	5	33	2140	60
Farley	1867	S. s. 7, v. 2	46	14	45	10	37	40	47	30	15	3	15	10	7	2	31	2665	56
Fonda	1887	S. s. 2, P. E. 2	24	34	50	16	28	150	81	40	13	16	23	34	14	41	17	5542	79
Fort Dodge	1857	P. 8, v. 1, s.s. 1	142	80	214	66	51	210	972	1753	138	245	259	323	665	714	208	46158	280
Fort Madison, Union	1839	G. D. Stewart, D.D., p. 10	104	104	175	43	80	287	612	704	238	89	68	180	14	113	196	33545	50
Frankville	1854	S. s. 7, v. 3	8	3	21	5	3	25	96	8	6	6	7	12	3	3	29	1591	30
Fulton	1858	V. 10	....	....	17	...	...	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	178	.....
Galesburg	1872	V. 6, out	....	....	10	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	300	.....
Garden Grove	1857	V. 3, s.s. 7	89	31	100	39	34	120	209	128	15	11	134	85	16	34	85	9445	347
Garrison	1876	P. 8, s.s. 2	53	49	70	21	33	75	138	166	25	29	51	43	21	3	45	5909	157
Gaza	1890	S. s.	6	9	15	1	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	.....
Gifford	1882	S. s., one year only	....	....	7	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	.....
Gilmore City	1889	S. s. 2	10	15	15	7	1	48	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	1375	6
Glenwood	1859	V. 8, out	....	....	8	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Glidden	1870	S. s. 8, P. E. 1, V. 1	93	62	119	56	26	166	88	31	15	22	27	16	5	24	64	5912	746
Grand Junction	1873	P. 7, v. 1, s.s. 2	118	53	113	56	39	158	347	204	52	37	118	79	87	93	107	7212	68
Grand River	1873	P. 1, s.s. 5, v. 4	26	2	27	15	4	20	23	4	1	....	7	....	....	....	16	541	43

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added or Ex.	Added or Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Grand View	1878	S. s. 2, v. 8	....	....	6	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	.....
Goshen	1881	V. 9, out	5	2	16	1	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Greene	1873	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 1	34	18	45	22	9	78	44	19	2	15	11	7	2	2	27	3210	288
Greenfield	1875	S. s. 5, p. 4, v. 1	50	82	97	18	22	125	56	242	4	....	7	3	....	4	84	7977	765
Grimes	1883	S. s. 7, v. 1	59	19	73	31	7	100	111	90	47	69	50	95	45	49	23	1643	32
Griswold	1880	S. s. 3, p. 6, v. 1	66	68	102	26	29	125	219	176	38	27	56	54	18	68	71	8746	68
Grundy Center	1870	J. W. H. 2, W. B. 5, D. W. M. 3	99	63	151	32	53	164	571	711	64	87	227	102	126	88	92	11043	73
Guthrie Center	1876	S. s. 5, p. 1, v. 4	33	55	37	5	20	117	54	22	10	4	25	10	1	....	12	6175	325
Hamburg	1871	P. 9, v. 1	35	41	58	13	15	160	248	138	227	16	43	63	24	9	52	7490	1173
Hartford	1865	David Craig, p. 10	4	8	25	2	13	50	....	3	....	....	10	....	1	....	30	.....	.....
Hartley	1890	S. s. 1	2	8	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2200	.....
Hazel Dell	1870	V. 3, drops out	....	....	17	....	....	60	5	5	....	....	7	....	....	....	2	37	.....
Hazleton	1880	P. 6, v. 1, s.s. 3	69	13	45	36	17	65	33	13	9	3	14	21	1	5	38	3540	125
Henderson	1882	Jas. R. Brown, s.s. 1	2	14	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Hermon	1857	S. s. 8, v. 2	9	12	35	2	3	50	41	57	25	32	43	31	19	8	46	4868	101
Hickory Grove	1878	S. s. 3, v. 7	7	....	14	1	....	40	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	453	48
Holland	1878	B. Vander Las, p. 10	45	10	77	....	147	123	299	394	511	37	302	89	39	....	58	8249	589
Home Prairie	1872	S. s. 3, v. 7	1	....	12	....	4	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	6	75	5
Hopeville	1872	S. s. 2, v. 8	7	1	11	3	5	12	14	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	15	150	6
Hopkinton	1855	S. s. 9, v. 1	96	45	142	49	11	145	482	480	47	10	78	20	36	27	113	6849	291
Hospers	1877	P. 9, v. 1	101	31	90	....	8	140	78	25	1	....	12	....	....	54	41	3127	134
Humbolt County	1882	V. 3 ys. and drops out	....	6	12	....	....	....	33	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	158	.....
Humeston	1875	V. 4, s.s. 3, p. 3	17	25	60	10	25	35	141	22	....	....	3	....	1	....	36	2439	.....
Ida Grove	1874	S. s. 2, p. 8	52	126	114	11	32	197	430	267	34	20	220	225	27	65	79	12476	151
Imogene	1881	S. s. 6, v. 4	19	13	28	7	10	28	56	21	....	....	23	8	....	76	16	919	11
Independence First	1855	P. 9, s.s. 1	72	67	223	45	35	200	1478	1723	185	244	530	292	368	233	220	21414	516
Independence (Ger.)	1859	P. 9, s.s. 1	60	15	75	1	40	72	264	198	230	18	194	38	13	....	63	5896	218
Indianola	1854	J. M. Findley, A. J. Berger	117	102	165	48	38	150	599	664	466	54	157	108	71	67	169	15081	2709
Inwood (Pennington)	1884	S. s. 5, v. 2	10	15	24	4	3	43	17	11	2	6	6	4	28	1	14	497	6
Iowa City	1840	Drs. Folsom 8, Barrett 2	79	95	215	31	27	175	1218	924	151	153	426	221	1083	70	263	25659	1407
Ireton	1884	S. s. 1, v. 4	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Irvington	1890	S. s. 1	10	9	18	2	1	35	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	.....
Jacksonville	1889	S. s. 2	14	1	24	4	....	40	....	5	6	....	....	4	....	....	3	759	.....
Janesville	1855	S. s. 10	32	24	63	20	25	36	137	235	34	24	46	65	25	12	83	7559	307
Jefferson	1867	P. 7, s.s. 3	98	57	160	53	23	166	424	432	27	86	67	53	71	157	178	19116	398
Jesup	1866	S. s. 6, v. 2, p. 2	66	35	77	31	19	60	185	100	11	14	28	26	18	10	56	7657	65
Kamrar (Polen's Grove	1876	J. B. 4, v. 1, P. H. D. 5	52	8	71	....	117	100	92	191	50	32	112	36	31	203	54	4939	246
Keokuk, Westminster	1848	P. 9, v. 1	198	158	490	70	88	814	4701	3528	1385	320	878	774	350	1210	495	53032	5312
Keota	1855	V. 2, p. 8	110	37	130	43	35	100	281	259	23	43	48	61	17	28	83	5849	400
Kirkville	1855	P. 4, s.s. 5, V. 1	99	16	134	41	17	117	64	61	11	29	25	14	6	13	53	3932	.....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Knox	1878	V. 5, s.s. 5	5	5	11	...	1	57	17	11	4	2	2	3	4	50	17	766	.....
Knoxville	1854	S. s. 8, v. 1, p. 1	88	60	147	30	16	160	349	516	104	82	106	86	113	11	174	18991	306
Kossuth	1840	P. 9, v. 1	91	35	160	28	46	152	487	893	264	47	55	87	52	108	165	10636	473
LaDora	1870	S. s. 9, v. 1	51	17	42	18	8	70	65	70	33	31	43	53	37	12	39	5888	25
LaFayette	1860	P. 7. s.s. 2, v. 1	45	10	49	18	15	60	60	29	2	8	19	5	....	....	25	1740	100
Lake City	1881	S. s. 2, S. W. Stophlet, 8	59	64	201	72	33	230	269	100	11	181	113	5	1	206	66	10876	158
Lansing	1866	P. 7, s.s. 3	49	19	80	23	34	120	231	193	28	44	52	62	39	10	77	10037	170
Lansing (Ger.)	1869	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	33	6	48	...	70	120	72	48	125	3	47	19	11	59	42	3351	140
LaPorte City	1868	S. s. 2, v. 3, p. 5	74	28	127	26	27	129	227	285	29	35	45	60	46	15	79	11792	373
Laurel	1883	S. s. 8	58	22	45	14	31	40	61	29	11	10	21	11	7	9	21	2428	.....
Lebanon	1872	S. s. 8, v. 2	25	12	40	3	6	34	26	48	14	18	32	13	16	5	53	1720	85
LeClaire	1850	V. 2, s.s. 8	22	15	37	4	11	45	73	25	5	12	3	36	13	....	32	1968	131
Leighton	1875	V. 3, s.s. 7	11	7	28	6	5	40	48	19	11	....	40	17	....	....	23	1859	153
LeMars	1886	D. W. Fahs, p. 5	120	104	180	35	36	249	460	360	....	20	....	105	36	40	56	13343	228
Lenox	1874	S. s. 8, v. 2	80	11	110	17	51	87	40	69	9	7	33	18	8	3	72	5825	21
Leon	1867	P. 8, v. 1, s.s. 1	91	67	126	36	29	85	189	261	26	42	21	61	22	41	79	9328	2036
LeRoy	1883	S. s. 8	4	6	9	2	3	40	20	9	....	....	2	....	....	....	7	647	15
Liberty	1883	S. s. 8	23	36	32	9	8	50	42	20	1	7	16	3	6	44	16	775	180
Libertyville	1851	S. s. 6, v. 1, p. 3	21	28	45	8	20	72	119	225	27	34	30	23	31	34	53	3612	72
Lime Springs	1860	S. s. 6, v. 4	25	22	40	11	8	50	41	8	7	7	6	12	6	....	36	2163	77
Lineville	1875	P. 4, s.s. 2, v. 4	20	12	34	11	6	90	33	40	12	12	15	12	9	7	43	3231	120
Linn Grove	1840	P. 5, s.s. 5	31	33	86	15	14	74	376	780	76	32	41	49	170	42	95	6906	1081
Logan	1869	S. s. 5, v. 2, p. 3	44	36	80	27	6	70	217	299	48	13	31	46	27	....	45	9471	297
Lohrville	1883	S. s. 5, v. 2, p. 1	35	31	54	18	8	70	98	32	15	....	43	....	....	87	22	1565	.....
Lucas	1872	S. s. 6, v. 4	111	21	81	70	36	225	43	13	17	2	7	4	....	....	27	3853	.....
Lyons	1856	S. s. 6, p. 4	51	29	73	24	39	130	163	92	32	23	30	23	15	11	59	8301	348
Lyons County (Ger.)	1888	H. Wortman, p. 3	17	15	24	...	22	171	18	6	3	2	5	5	2	....	5	1494	70
McGregor	1863	S. s. 4, v. 1, p. 5	33	4	45	...	61	70	52	47	158	4	28	26	9	71	38	4010	224
Madora	1874	S. s. 6, v. 4	39	11	55	15	38	59	57	16	4	3	20	6	6	....	30	1450	.....
Malcom	1864	S. s. 5, P. E. 2, p. 2, v. 1	37	48	67	6	17	110	169	171	34	27	47	44	65	12	78	8354	508
Malvern	1872	S. s. 1, p. 9	76	79	102	39	7	111	976	998	38	43	56	51	153	182	107	11090	186
Manchester	1870	P. E. and p. 7, s.s. 3	70	39	68	34	7	100	258	142	22	20	61	27	12	12	62	8598	284
Manilla (Fairview till 87	1886	S. s. 6, W. C. Paden 2	27	15	30	8	4	89	14	3	....	30	....	....	2	20	12	1573	.....
Manning	1883	S. s. 8	34	42	51	16	13	131	27	3	....	3	12	8	10	50	30	5192	210
Mapleton	1882	S. s. 3, v. 6	5	16	4	4	1	....	11	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	266	.....
Marcus	1882	S. s. 6, v. 2, out	13	14	14	5	6	50	27	11	1	6	31	1	7	33	12	415	.....
Marengo	1855	P. 3, s.s. 7	60	43	125	21	29	272	247	181	115	281	152	77	30	21	106	15822	210
Marion	1842	P. 10, A. S. Marshall	117	80	238	54	43	253	1321	996	108	99	133	148	163	50	201	34003	532
Mariposa	1880	S. s. 9, P. E. 1	18	10	33	1	38	30	67	12	9	26	22	9	....	....	27	3596	19
Marne	1883	R. E. Flickinger, p., J. A. Shaver, s.s.	34	52	53	10	41	60	111	74	11	31	113	18	8	31	39	6005	40

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Marshalltown	1858	P. 7, s.s. 3	76	122	184	26	27	250	541	489	43	63	94	118	76	44	168	24884	657
Martinsburg	1871	V. 5, s.s. 5	69	15	100	50	24	90	116	155	18	14	25	31	25	56	79	3830	138
Martinsburg	1860	V. 2, drops out	....	....	66	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marysville	1873	V. 6	....	....	5	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Maynard	1878	S. s. 6, v. 4	10	....	19	2	...	25	17	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	7	734	....
Mechanicsville	1855	P. 3, v. 2, s.s. 5	25	24	65	15	29	131	272	534	36	33	77	65	46	30	81	10212	45
Mediapolis	1880	P. 5, s.s. 3, v. 2	73	88	119	20	36	117	719	1136	131	27	39	50	63	331	129	12102	195
Menlo (Guthrie?)	1870	S. s. 5, p. 4, v. 1	86	54	100	34	10	162	168	182	53	54	85	78	29	10	401	11080	13
Meriden	1882	S. s. 6, p. 2, v. 1	74	47	56	45	33	40	174	162	23	66	74	47	45	164	43	4140	....
Merrill	1890	S. s.	12	4	16	...	...	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middletown	1852	P. 3, s.s. 3, v. 4	98	12	106	51	14	75	379	606	152	22	37	58	19	32	114	5558	32
Minburn	1870	S. s. 6, v. 4	13	6	16	6	...	36	15	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	11	649	3
Missouri Valley	1869	S. s. 7, p. 2, v. 1	40	32	65	11	10	125	148	68	3	137	18	20	12	22	40	5218	434
Moingona	1868	V. 7, s.s. 3	9	8	25	8	3	100	14	10	....	....	5	....	5	....	8	250	25
Montezuma	1857	P. 4, v. 3, s.s. 3	46	55	130	32	25	119	236	105	18	6	18	21	20	21	86	9415	5
Monticello	1882	S. s. 7, v. 1	17	34	25	6	3	50	15	6	4	2	13	3	3	1	21	2291	....
Montrose	1851	P. 1, s.s 8, v. 1	71	9	82	30	15	100	104	43	25	13	13	19	12	12	68	3357	241
Morning Star	1884	S. s. 6, v. 1	69	8	47	30	6	60	....	17	....	....	5	....	....	....	8	1805	75
Morning Sun	1850	P. 9, v. 1	85	57	139	21	44	107	760	1190	281	112	163	192	287	156	175	8623	263
Morrison	1879	S. s. 5, p. and P. E. 5	43	44	88	6	29	73	197	125	14	41	40	38	6	13	29	3603	29
Moulton	1870	S. s. 7, v. 3	19	9	38	6	2	80	38	20	....	39	3	12	2	2	30	1145	80
Mount Ayr	1870	P. 5, s.s. 2, v. 3	49	35	45	24	12	70	145	77	24	33	46	78	59	21	51	2820	4
Mount Hope	1859	S. s. 6, v. 4	12	....	32	4	33	40	72	46	6	2	9	3	6	....	24	967	53
Mount Pleasant	1840	D. S. Tappan, 9, V. 1	115	59	175	53	24	133	725	1826	943	60	220	270	179	260	246	15827	674
Mount Pleasant (Ger.)	1865	P. 9, v. 1	25	21	44	1	42	63	181	199	384	75	214	94	77	312	50	5846	214
Mount Union	1869	S. s. 8, v. 2	11	1	20	...	9	25	16	28	9	8	72	11	7	....	26	1220	103
Mount Vernon	1857	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	87	51	134	42	17	90	1024	894	141	168	170	142	245	30	120	11734	952
Mount Vernon	1857	? V. 2, out	....	....	5	...	...	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	800	....
Mount Zion (Summit?)	1864	S. s. 6, v. 4	53	6	70	17	23	70	21	22	10	15	20	12	3	5	69	2677	49
Muscatine First	1842	J. H. Barnard 3, S. H. Parvin 7	164	83	276	66	73	290	488	667	63	75	78	148	100	149	203	20406	819
Muscatine (Ger.)	1855	Klaas Smits 9, v. 1	11	3	22	19	26	123	91	29	21	35	33	21	....	2	24	2089	202
Neola	1880	S. s. 6, p. 2, v. 2	45	28	39	18	8	57	106	151	47	36	39	....	9	....	55	4076	....
Nevada	1858	P. 5, v. 4, s.s. 1	18	22	65	5	4	87	204	138	17	16	29	21	20	....	52	4146	90
Newbern (Eng. 1st)	1870	3 v. s.s. 7	26	17	42	22	14	75	35	39	3	17	51	11	3	4	25	1869	537
New Center	1871	S. s. 2, v. 2, out	10	2	30	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	115	....
Newhall, Central	1867	S. s. 8, v. 2	5	9	9	...	15	40	23	17	....	....	8	9	2	....	19	1334	141
New London	1856	P. 3, s.s. 4, v. 3	40	20	51	20	17	35	97	207	84	39	18	22	21	56	65	4252	363
New Sharon	1875	S. s. 10	49	29	47	7	22	94	124	102	11	7	26	22	24	15	52	3404	374
Newton	1856	V. 2, p. 8, D. Brown	74	32	119	27	13	202	391	260	96	58	175	154	104	31	101	12974	284
Nodaway	1880	S. s. 3, p. 7	38	6	25	11	7	86	43	33	....	....	16	21	....	215	29	2060	75

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Hx.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Nolo	1886	S. s. 4, v. 1	21	....	25	9	3	50	12	7	1	2	2	31	1	1	8	410	25
Northwood	1870	S. s. 2, v. 4, out	1	3	17	1	....	75	10	6	....	2	5	3	....	....	11	859	2
Norwich	1883	V. 4, s.s. 4	29	24	26	7	19	50	50	27	5	....	8	5	....	....	10	817	30
Oakland	1858	P. 7, s.s. 2, v. 1	16	13	19	2	27	25	84	65	11	15	22	25	16	4	33	1930	15
Oak Ridge	1885	1 year only	2	10	12	....	1	40	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
O'Brien Co. (Scotch)	1882	S. s. 6, p. 3	60	47	80	24	20	60	101	50	4	13	15	4	8	171	30	3275	1501
Odebolt	1881	S. s. 4, p. 2, v. 4	23	82	54	7	31	100	38	25	8	59	21	12	15	2	26	4260	....
Oelwein	1885	S. s. 3, v. 2	8	11	20	3	3	....	14	15	....	3	2	12	....	....	6	1590	5
Olivet	1861	V. 4, s.s. 6	7	1	19	1	....	30	40	9	24	1	61	11	7	....	22	557	52
Onslow	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	32	20	77	12	11	80	222	288	37	31	99	47	56	45	79	8364	140
Orient	1879	V. 1, s.s. 2, drops out	....	4	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Osceola	1859	Chas. Dunlap, s.s. 10	42	46	90	23	4	100	179	211	....	....	63	11	....	....	96	9555	8
Oskaloosa	1845	J. M. Baugh, p. 10 ys	62	83	149	14	20	134	209	284	2	7	64	23	6	....	122	24809	366
Otterville	1890	S. s.	....	....	10	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	....
Ottumwa	1854	B. E. S. Ely, D.D., p	268	134	269	117	67	208	2096	780	551	103	2600	202	88	550	267	37790	1846
Ottumwa, East End	1889	S. s. 2	11	120	106	6	27	256	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	22	1267	....
Oxford	1871	P. 4, s.s. 4, v. 2	85	16	83	24	27	85	104	70	32	34	59	43	25	3	951	5172	3
Panora	1886	S. s. 3, v. 2	65	18	53	39	3	75	8	6	1	....	13	4	1	....	21	1446	21
Paton	1877	S. s. 5, v. 5	41	31	43	19	....	63	65	44	3	5	29	8	21	....	13	3493	....
Pella	1861	Disbanded '83?	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pella (Holland)	1881	Came from Dutch Ref. P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	92	27	152	45	133	140	48	315	....	10	19	10	5	....	97	7491	338
Peosta	1862	S. s., v. 7, out	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perlee	1875	S. s. 1, v. 7, out	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perry	1882	S. s. 3, P. E. 1, v. 5	11	31	33	4	8	133	23	24	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	1503	847
Pilot Grove	1875	S. s. 3, p. 1, v. 6	63	14	48	15	9	50	41	11	8	11	10	4	4	29	23	1809	3
Pine Creek	1877	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	33	26	65	10	16	70	161	243	55	44	49	41	48	8	67	5339	471
Pisgah	1860	S. s. 4, v. 6	3	1	28	....	11	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	450	....
Platte Center	1875	S. s. 9, v. 1	44	19	68	12	20	48	29	23	4	11	13	11	3	37	53	2262	20
Pleasant Grove	1856	J. D. Calwell, p. 10	66	5	65	37	5	75	34	36	40	9	20	19	10	....	38	1819	130
Pleasant Hill	1870	S. s. 9, v. 1	57	13	68	33	19	125	101	9	1	33	3	93	32	2	54	3393	156
Pleasant Plain	1873	S. s. 6, v. 4	51	16	25	39	2	90	20	13	4	2	17	5	3	....	26	2136	110
Pleasant Valley	1882	S. s. 7, v. 2	11	14	34	5	2	78	21	1	2	....	....	....	....	5	12	437	....
Plover	1889	S. s. 2	7	27	34	5	4	40	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	760	....
Plymouth	1870	S. s. 8, v. 2	11	13	32	6	4	25	60	41	30	10	89	24	25	10	30	1899	143
Plymouth County	1880	S. s. 8, v. 2	3	5	32	3	10	45	9	....	....	15	4	....	....	....	28	2350	67
Point Pleasant	1871	S. s. 7, v. 3	....	5	10	....	....	19	21	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	16	420	....
Pomeroy	1876	V. 2, s.s. 8	65	14	52	29	19	50	68	13	....	12	31	10	83	113	9	2831	355
Prairie	1856	V. 9, s.s. 1	6	1	20	3	10	....	49	17	6	4	11	5	8	....	32	645	....
Prairie Star	1889	S. 2, W. T. Bartle	12	11	23	5	4	60	5	2	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	315	6
Prairie View	1879	S. s. 1, H. P. Wilson	1	2	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	17

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous
Primrose	1870	S. s. 10	39	16	25	20	10	70	23	23	10	9	2	9	7	7	29	2846	....
Princeton	1855	S. s. 8, v. 2'	50	18	60	25	4	66	43	42	14	7	12	37	21	....	38	4187	79
Promise City	1871	S. s. 7, v. 3	18	24	32	6	13	40	68	23	5	11	19	8	6	2	32	2223	64
Providence	1879	S. s. 8, p. 2	15	7	15	6	2	30	11	3	1	....	1	1	1	1	16	561	3
Ramsay (Ger.)	1879	P. 3, v. 3, s.s. 4	19	10	33	1	29	66	16	4	....	....	....	....	6	....	37	1149	60
Randolph	1880	S. s. 2, v. 5, p. 3	55	23	54	16	23	60	112	74	17	33	122	24	12	14	20	3470	48
Redding	1879	S. s. 1, v. 9	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....
Red Oak	1870	P. 4, s.s. 4, v. 2	44	68	123	10	20	155	502	825	86	83	64	83	35	83	126	12483	380
Red Oak Grove	1841	S. s. 8, v. 2	28	11	47	5	12	50	30	80	6	32	42	19	18	....	72	4233	239
Richland Center (Ger.)	1874	F. W. B. 8 and B. T. B. 2	15	7	50	1	56	31	83	116	170	....	259	59	50	....	51	3955	95
Ridgedale	1889	S. s. 2	29	21	50	6	....	103	21	29	7	12	10	9	6	9	7	815	7
Rippey	1873	S. s. 8, v. 2	28	25	24	14	9	68	24	19	3	....	14	5	2	....	24	3791	5
Rock Creek	1856	V. 6, s.s. 4	3	2	32	....	10	40	33	10	13	7	54	10	7	32	13	835	10
Rockwell City	1883	S. s. 5, v. 1, p. 2	37	52	45	21	2	70	104	59	10	....	23	....	....	....	21	2459	60
Rolfe, First	1873	V. 2, out	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rolfe, second	1881	S. s. 9, v. 1	24	38	23	9	23	93	93	22	5	20	10	7	4	2	29	5789	82
Rossville	1869	S. s. 1, v. 9	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	50	....
Rowley	1874	V. 3, s.s. 7	14	4	30	4	9	50	28	14	3	5	4	....	....	2	18	562	61
Rowley (Ger.)	1890	S. s. 1	23	....	23	....	2	24	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	75	3
Russell	1869	P. 2, s.s. 6, v. 2	52	39	105	29	12	100	184	154	17	18	38	40	16	....	83	8418	350
Sac City	1872	S. s. 9, v. 1	63	57	80	34	32	100	252	129	45	75	54	73	52	129	90	5309	67
Saint Andrews	1885	S. s. 2, v. 2 and out	....	....	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saint Charles	1861	S. s. 5, v. 5	6	13	15	1	7	30	23	12	4	3	6	3	2	....	14	648	....
Saint Peter's (Evangel.	1861	P. 9, v. 1	51	4	81	....	75	60	95	125	82	25	281	45	32	142	115	5609	140
Salem	1857	S. s. 5, v. 2, p. 3	57	24	86	21	24	85	501	580	213	100	82	89	96	273	51	5988	220
Salina	1851	S. s. 6, v. 4	17	6	18	10	8	25	25	14	3	15	20	7	3	1	23	1520	152
Sanborn	1882	S. s. 9	20	40	35	9	27	115	80	76	10	7	40	28	8	27	21	6493	75
Schaller	1887	S. s. 2, v. 1, p. 1	28	15	36	6	16	....	15	78	11	8	17	....	....	....	7	692	35
Scotch Grove	1852	S. s. 10, J. L. W. 5	26	3	57	5	22	96	258	269	37	21	104	28	35	14	63	4848	16
Scott	1871	S. s. 10, Geo. B. Smith	24	10	34	7	19	50	204	198	18	25	46	28	21	8	32	2975	25
Scranton	1878	P. 2, s.s. 3, v. and out	4	12	8	1	8	40	17	3	2	5	7	2	2	....	10	958	20
Seymour	1874	P. 2, s.s. 4, V. 4	39	46	30	19	12	35	71	34	11	10	15	15	7	....	37	2787	64
Sharon	1885	S. s. 5, v. 1	23	4	29	11	11	62	32	23	4	....	3	3	....	5	13	1073	15
Sharon	1852	S. s. 10	107	8	125	64	28	80	36	23	16	20	14	15	12	13	88	4992	5
Shelby	1880	P. 4, s.s. 4, v. 2	77	51	76	28	23	95	144	207	28	16	30	30	19	21	64	7125	36
Shellsburg	1857	S. s. 8, v. 2	22	12	48	10	4	47	11	10	....	....	3	5	....	....	22	1192	59
Shenandoah	1872	P. 5, s.s. 3, v. 2	82	159	135	28	39	150	318	476	35	16	72	108	57	64	85	17061	461
Sherrill's Mound	1860	P. 5, s.s. 5	17	5	55	....	69	34	81	115	108	9	186	39	20	....	59	4771	336
Shiloh	1842	V. 10; in '81, 6 members	....	....	2	....	....	....	31	32	....	....	....	2	7	....	5	....	....
Shunam	1870	S. S. 8, v 2	60	8	89	38	8	61	34	40	13	10	12	21	13	8	62	3182	25

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congre-gation	Miscel-laneous
Sidney	1856	P. 10. H. B. Dye. R. C. Hughes	83	39	109	41	17	110	309	375	245	52	66	77	45	80	97	10765	280
Sigourney	1855	P. 5, s.s. 3, v. 2	55	24	90	29	12	110	188	68	10	12	243	11	7	1	72	5736	233
Sioux City 1	1858	P. 9, v. 1	256	268	435	52	87	475	2608	615	120	58	949	541	147	315	201	34544	1020
Sioux City 2	1889	S. s. 1, p. 1	8	25	69	3	7	125	47	47	8	6	10	9	57	11	13	1693	....
Sioux County (Ger.)	1889	Dries Mouw, p.	18	13	45	...	12	60	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	2000	....
Solon	1854	V. 3, s.s. 1, drops out	1	1	7	...	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	34	....
South Ridge	1861	V. once only	....	....	7	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spirit Lake	1871	S. s. 7, v. 3	54	36	50	17	20	70	97	29	13	20	26	44	9	12	35	863	111
Spring Creek	1840	P. 2, s.s. 4, v. 4	18	1	29	11	8	52	24	180	6	5	8	6	8	3	27	1651	16
Springville	1861	V. 8, s.s. 2	14	17	50	6	2	60	17	11	4	4	3	3	4	4	7	5156	9
State Center	1870	P. 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	61	31	86	28	10	200	363	324	48	3	55	67	59	....	81	11040	297
Steamboat Rock	1858	S. s. 7, v. 3	6	8	13	2	...	77	54	32	....	....	11	11	5	2	18	2970	39
Storm Lake	1871	S. s. 7, p. 3	40	71	50	5	8	76	119	73	3	22	43	8	16	2	48	4886	112
Sugar Creek	1855	S. s. 7, P. E. 2, v. 1	38	3	68	6	18	57	126	107	62	20	62	26	20	25	65	4105	236
Summit	1859	S. s. 7, P. E. 2, v. 1	76	3	63	32	19	74	92	47	30	45	42	54	9	6	46	3084	240
Sunnyside	1887	V. 2, s.s. 2	4	1	17	1	5	35	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	135	1
Tama	1867	V. 4, p. 3, s.s. 3	17	44	25	10	11	79	40	50	20	10	24	11	11	10	18	2458	85
Tipton	1851	P. 10, C. A., A. C. B., R. C. T.	100	84	180	38	40	160	562	827	200	85	81	102	133	102	106	11233	124
Toledo	1858	V. 3, s.s. 4, p. 3	33	52	70	20	14	81	86	97	35	61	47	50	35	20	50	4007	210
Toolsboro	1846	V. 5, out	....	....	5	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tranquility	1880	P. 8, v. 1, s.s. 1	53	28	90	4	47	78	209	550	154	88	141	103	114	225	65	7514	321
Trenton	1842	V. 8, out	....	....	6	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Troy	1843	S. s. 8, v. 2	63	25	120	36	21	105	123	149	19	31	26	29	19	2	115	2674	65
Union	1873	S. s. 1, v. 1	....	....	10	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union	1877	S. s. 3, v. 1	27	1	33	4	1	85	20	9	8	7	8	9	6	2	9	665	20
Union (Ger.)	1875	V. 4, s.s. 6	31	6	45	2	31	48	58	16	23	6	26	19	8	49	25	2882	161
Union Township	1890		3	9	12	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unionville	1850	S. s. 4, v. 6	6	6	18	6	3	60	57	15	....	3	....	7	....	41	15	783	350
Unity	1860	S. s. 9, v. 1, D. B., B. D. F.	90	9	82	30	36	100	143	121	37	16	24	33	25	....	70	3879	66
Unity	1879	S. s. 3, P. E. 1, v. 1, out	12	5	28	1	9	30	10	13	6	5	7	4	3	1	10	455	....
Vail	1875	S. s. 6, p. 2, v. 2	86	33	98	23	33	120	533	251	105	116	115	145	139	89	71	7325	1600
Victor	1868	Became Congregational '83	1	3	20	...	1	....	10	8	5	....	5	5	5	....	4	1500	....
Villisca	1872	P. 8., s.s. 1, v. 1	21	48	68	6	16	150	92	86	10	16	27	41	12	35	55	8760	132
Vinton	1853	S. Phelps 1, E. H. Avery 9	153	128	410	64	98	325	2366	3260	895	171	676	272	191	450	428	26668	867
Volga	1889	S. s. 1, v. 1	3	....	30	1	2	....	130	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	500	....
Walcott	1857	S. s. 4, v. 1, out	5	....	14	4	4	60	14	3	4	2	29	20	2	....	7	452	2
Walker	1890	S. s.	3	....	10	..	..	35	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	170	....
Walnut	1873	P. 3, s.s. 5, v. 2	60	40	87	40	22	103	124	105	28	42	126	32	99	48	41	5065	168
Wapello	1843	S. s. 4, v. 5, p. 1	57	11	81	37	16	35	50	17	3	6	4	12	4	3	32	1754	9
Washington	1843	J. D. W., p. 4, B. E. S. E. Jr., p 6	131	100	256	45	34	210	633	1154	202	327	240	508	296	209	225	14730	844

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous
Waterloo	1855	E. N. B. 6, C. H. P. 4	81	69	140	41	35	177	486	298	41	27	56	196	65	19	101	15481	72
Watkins	1876	S. s. 7, v. 3	22	3	28	14	7	60	17	16	2	3	25	12	2	....	22	1288	100
Waukee	1870	P. 6, s.s. 2, v. 2	56	20	32	26	14	30	50	65	19	19	41	18	13	....	43	2471	200
Waukon	1857	P. 10	69	23	226	...	228	232	853	1154	1701	138	1021	307	238	15	242	10306	789
Waverly	1858	V. 10	....	....	12	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	6	56
West Bend	1884	S. s. 7	18	3	30	15	4	12	15	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	11	1555	....
West Branch	1878	G. B. S. 6, J. R. C. 3, G. H. H. 1	18	23	46	7	20	80	51	51	29	26	44	39	37	37	21	2209	136
West Friesland	1870	G. M. 4, L. K. 6	69	19	53	...	118	47	87	68	41	15	189	42	25	342	56	6280	74
West Grove	1857	S. s. 4, v. 6	3	2	4		1	....	27	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	7	75	....
West Liberty	1858	N. W. T. 4, O. T. L. 6	61	56	91	33	36	135	634	690	78	96	153	84	72	133	40	16706	30
Westminster	1881	S. s. 7, v. 3	26	35	30	17	5	35	28	24	2	....	....	....	1	....	15	949	65
West Point	1837	P. 7, s.s. 2, v. 1	72	10	102	45	7	85	63	33	84	9	5	41	9	2	79	3297	63
West Weayer	1882	V. 2, out	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
What Cheer	1881	P. 4, s.s. 3, v. 3	172	94	171	60	48	243	276	137	9	10	21	31	49	50	55	10531	344
Wheatland	1859	S. s. 4, v. 6	11	4	23	8	3	83	23	23	2	59	5	7	3	....	34	2263	175
Wheatland (Ger.)	1877	P. 1, s.s. 9	24	5	40	...	122	45	58	103	128	9	148	34	33	14	39	5151	80
White Oak	1862	S. s. 4, v. 6	....	....	9	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Whitneyville	1873	P. 1, Wm. M. Graham	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	105	....
Whitten	1882	V. 1, s.s. 3, out	1	18	14	1	3	36	7	24	1	....	....	1	2	....	4	305	27
Williams	1876	S. s. 6, v. 2, p. 2	47	25	65	16	13	90	105	15	8	35	22	19	8	5	39	3726	45
Williamsburg	1883	J. L. M. 2, W. R. S. 4, J. C. M. 2	77	100	135	24	23	130	119	79	10	17	22	20	20	12	54	5098	81
Wilson's Grove	1888	V. 1, p. 2	28	13	63	18	3	100	40	5	5	42	7	5	4	....	13	1138	5
Wilsons' Grove	1860	S. s. 2, v. 3, out	2	2	22	1	2	....	5	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	175	50
Wilton	1861	J. W. H. 2, S. W. P. 2, N. A. M. 4	110	43	120	60	23	174	327	337	125	56	114	69	56	54	94	10031	617
Winfield	1857	S. s. 2, p. 4, v. 4	76	38	90	28	14	78	127	110	31	54	26	36	25	15	103	5263	210
Winterset	1858	P. 10, Potter, Robertson	121	72	225	48	28	175	1970	2237	426	111	275	289	158	150	219	22597	166
Woodbine	1871	P. 4, s.s. 4, v. 2	40	40	62	23	19	44	92	224	26	21	44	40	23	14	28	6417	6
Woodburn	1870	S. s. 3, v. 4, drops out	....	2	6	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	....
Woodbury Co. (West'r)	1888	S. s. 3	7	17	13	2	3	50	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	978	....
Wright County First	1882	John Creath, once only	10	11	21	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	1858	S. s. 3, v. 1, s.s. 6	45	41	118	28	25	100	962	1059	78	65	140	160	96	86	112	9441	596
Yorktown	1884	P. 3, s.s. 1. v. 3	34	45	30	15	21	37	36	36	8	12	9	10	....	....	30	1330	....
Zion	1869	V. 1, s.s. 9	91	8	103	46	46	65	147	105	64	22	42	32	15	6	55	6007	141

SYNOD OF IOWA—1891-1900

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Ackley	1868	George Earhart, 9 p.	128	52	211	43	40	214	1684	1088	232	454	257	286	417	217	164	34394	577	81
Adair	1876	P. 3, s.s. 7	35	28	80	32	14	102	97	233	185	110	21	17	1	6	50	6351	35	....
Adaza	1897	F. Chamberlain, s.s.	5	9	10	1	21	60	2	9	1	9	1	1	1	....	3	290	....	1
Adel	1857	Johnson 2, Dunlap 7	26	27	47	11	4	86	273	307	6	29	17	26	9	....	34	6435	17	10
Afton	1861	S. s. 3, p. 7	81	43	130	39	18	150	236	216	23	104	34	45	25	191	170	12264	110	....
Albia	1852	E. B. Linn, p. 10	127	87	242	63	40	140	825	613	92	128	87	107	41	101	203	15838	163	45
Albion	1870	S. s. 2, v. 5, p. 3	76	16	54	43	69	71	19	7	13	12	8	1	....	....	48	2951	83	....
Algona	1896	P. 2, s.s. 3	70	53	96	31	15	162	55	30	1	15	34	2	7	....	36	4907	40	1
Allerton	1871	S. s. 9, v. 1	35	24	65	10	2	35	288	128	16	28	39	25	24	21	57	3616	48	28
Alta	1884	S. s. 4, p. 6	61	33	91	27	18	184	492	268	22	112	28	26	74	105	49	8860	117	19
Anamosa	1869	V. 1, s.s. 5, p. 4	35	13	40	14	11	38	200	173	8	59	18	15	83	48	42	4489	88	....
Anderson (Westminster	1881	V. 1, s.s. 9	8	10	20	5	....	30	91	39	....	11	6	7	4	3	20	1186	35	4
Andrew	1847	P. 1, v. 1, s.s. 8	12	5	36	7	2	34	38	9	2	68	2	4	2	2	22	2000	248	6
Aplington	1870	V. 3, s.s. 7	63	18	58	27	29	135	225	133	33	112	169	20	59	50	40	6462	89	....
Arcadia	1878	V. 3	....	....	5	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Arcadia (German)	1895	S. s. 3, p. 3	24	1	20	3	30	60	40	23	7	31	16	10	7	11	13	1824	78	5
Aredale	1900	V. 1	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arlington	1893	S. s. 5, p. 3	43	4	40	16	2	55	57	16	3	39	2	3	3	2	15	542	1	....
Armstrong (Ples't Val.)	1882	S. s. 3, p. 7	78	31	70	49	17	103	75	57	20	58	33	23	35	56	53	5408	106	6
Ashton (German)	1893	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 4	32	23	43	1	52	60	88	78	13	....	53	16	4	83	24	3825	79	....
Atalissa	1858	S. s. 4, p. 4. v. 2	28	19	51	11	11	68	118	42	7	74	15	5	15	3	48	4465	568	....
Atkins	1885	S. s. 4, p. 6, U. G. Evans	51	7	50	22	4	66	131	92	12	66	....	9	20	4	32	2506	131	2
Atlantic	1869	S. s. 3 p. 7	152	120	197	46	22	245	451	394	85	227	75	71	38	47	194	18438	494	41
Auburn	1889	S. s. 10	75	3	35	31	11	76	47	10	....	13	4	1	1	11	23	2385	....	....
Audubon	1879	S. s. 7 p. 3	86	155	176	47	31	390	837	865	161	306	270	116	141	71	122	26971	214	57
Avoca	1871	V. 3, s.s. 1, p. 6	100	22	80	53	10	136	118	161	606	63	45	3	2	3	44	7265	70	....
Ayrshire	1896	S. s. 5	11	1	20	3	10	46	34	....	2	17	....	....	....	5	18	1160	1	....
Bancroft	1888	S. s. 7, v. 2: drops out	6	10	5	1	9	51	80	118	....	17	10	23	64	....	11	1577	10	4
Battle Creek	1880	P. 6, s.s. 4	83	46	118	28	75	334	219	158	40	56	50	23	25	67	133	11919	387	10
Bayard	1890	S. s. 1, v. 1, out	....	1	5	....	....	19	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	50	....	....
Bedford	1860	S. s. 2, p. 8	234	135	377	131	40	354	1104	866	168	165	569	119	127	266	250	28542	990	20
Bellevue	1858	V. 1, s.s. 8 p. 1	59	19	55	19	27	80	80	47	6	41	9	15	7	3	43	6443	26	7
Bentonsport	1853	V. 6, s.s. 4	15	7	31	10	1	59	58	12	2	11	7	3	2	....	30	940	72	....
Bethany	1894	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 3	40	5	24	5	....	15	32	11	....	33	....	....	....	....	10	556	....	....
Bethany	1900	J. H. McArthur, p.	4	35	39	3	1	50	5	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	200	....	....
Bethel	1871	V. 1, s.s. 4, p. 5	63	2	71	30	14	70	60	52	10	7	29	14	11	11	60	2875	112	15
Bethel (West Union)	1868	V. 2, p. 4, s.s. 4	71	53	127	25	25	120	221	164	17	36	357	28	16	26	107	18088	92	2
Bethel	1864	V. 1, s s. 9	37	19	55	15	14	50	199	72	7	80	10	14	22	8	67	4773	116	3
Bethlehem	1898	P. 3	14	5	66	....	11	58	8	8	28	2	2	2	2	2	10	2468	30	....
Big Grove	1860	S. s. 10	19	2	26	7	1	50	12	4	2	39	1	....	1	3	20	1860	12	2

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added or Ex.	Added or Cer.	Whole No	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Birmingham	1842	V. 3, p. 4, s.s. 3	61	34	84	26	11	76	343	190	30	250	92	37	34	39	95	5534	26	25
Blairsburg	1876	S. s. 2; drops out	5	7	12	1	...	37	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	100	15	...
Blairstown	1865	S. s 8, p. 2	86	19	109	37	26	163	1185	916	47	254	68	112	548	78	123	10402	147	47
Bloomfield	1864	V. 1, s.s. 9. J. W. Stark, 7	28	46	81	10	1	70	260	202	48	41	35	53	49	16	89	5326	77	14
Blue Grass	1851	V. 2, s.s. 8	10	...	25	2	...	53	33	14	...	11	...	1	...	...	21	1025	255	...
Bonaparte	1869	P. 1, v. 2, s.s. 7	61	24	75	35	7	58	43	26	7	13	13	10	9	9	72	2512	68	...
Boone	1872	P. 6, v. 1 s.s. 4	211	133	404	77	78	560	1947	630	54	278	632	137	139	182	412	31947	19	53
Brooklyn	1856	E. Benson, Ph. D., 10	91	50	108	35	23	97	174	302	38	54	38	90	61	31	111	9930	...	...
Brooks	1878	V. 1, p. 9	50	7	45	23	14	75	47	17	1	23	15	24	...	39	28	1175	70	...
Burlington First	1838	J. C. McC., 5; I. R. S., 5	168	209	417	61	85	225	5616	4225	373	767	315	238	335	406	440	39561	2542	268
Burlington, Hope	1892	P. 6, v. 1, s.s. 1, Dissolved	57	50	35	23	24	76	61	34	8	37	13	10	6	7	50	3600	25	3
Burt	1884	S. s. 5, p. 3, v. 2	104	47	115	74	27	133	174	115	18	22	45	26	29	19	97	7887	51	...
Calliope (Union Co.)	1882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	1900	W. A. Pinkerton, s.s.	4	52	56	1	3	65	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1060	...	...
Carroll	1869	S. s. 6, v. 1, p. 3	173	102	210	117	52	125	976	472	145	110	84	74	93	104	230	14840	305	33
Carson	1882	S. s. 4, p. 6	80	64	101	50	22	110	204	171	27	227	50	26	17	10	91	7996	442	...
Cascade	1894	S. s. 4, p. 2	77	15	60	16	12	40	99	36	12	28	10	33	10	20	2	505	...	6
Casey	1874	S. s. 6, p. 4	43	27	73	43	25	100	172	99	13	53	11	10	14	10	50	5128	40	5
Cedar Falls	1855	P. 10	133	102	184	64	30	148	667	629	47	115	59	52	43	32	151	21267	778	...
Cedar Rapids, First	1850	E. R. Burkhalter, D.D.	126	190	430	50	68	412	10659	8421	954	1040	616	939	355	272	413	75301	2138	451
Cedar Rapids Second	1856	J. K. F., D. S. McC., G. N. M.	154	235	447	70	59	424	4223	3251	619	648	191	282	607	411	414	34706	3352	315
Cedar Rapids, Third	1888	S. W. S., W. H. C., C. G. S.	184	44	176	45	74	461	795	609	7	141	15	45	48	25	141	17800	630	...
Cedar Rap., 4th (Boh.)	1890	V. Hlavaty, p. 10	123	48	217	21	228	165	165	79	11	36	14	14	13	7	146	4843	240	50
Cedar Rap., Cen. Park	1894	R. A. Van der L., E. L. M.	87	93	113	47	25	254	414	360	23	325	9	24	32	30	63	12658	543	21
Cedar Valley	1860	S. s. 8, v. 2	5	4	10	4	6	46	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	375	...	...
Cedar Valley	1861	V. 3, s.s. 7	38	14	30	19	10	75	109	119	8	47	14	6	11	6	38	2670	301	...
Center Junction	1856	S. s. 8, v. 1, p. 1	45	26	70	17	28	89	222	189	22	31	25	17	11	11	52	3806	17	10
Centertown (German)	1872	Hartmann Stauss, p.	10	1	32	...	46	20	36	21	100	12	22	14	20	29	42	2050	166	8
Centerville	1852	V. 2, s.s. 1, P. E. 7	212	98	300	118	18	200	348	298	79	73	67	118	60	79	136	33001	429	15
Chariton	1857	Atwood, 5; Ormond, 4	153	85	252	75	25	361	1235	1014	67	108	57	60	113	45	175	14230	273	18
Charter Oak	1895	S. s. 3, p. 2	16	23	30	4	9	84	13	14	1	16	7	1	2	7	6	6165	5	...
Chequest	1842	V. 2, s.s. 8	23	2	53	16	4	40	59	15	7	8	16	4	5	2	56	1746	3	...
Cherokee	1871	P. 7, s.s. 2, y. 1	201	102	290	79	72	460	1778	1618	52	141	92	60	435	588	317	19509	47	110
Chester	1899	W. McLeod, s.s.	13	12	25	4	8	52	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1200	110	...
Churdan	1884	V. 2, s.s. 5, p. 3	136	42	86	65	26	200	271	213	19	89	22	21	19	76	123	7708	138	6
Clarence	1863	N. H. D., G. M. C., J. K. H.	95	38	148	63	31	108	623	473	45	106	51	42	61	36	117	10111	332	5
Clarinda	1856	T. C. Smith, p. 10	235	145	337	127	54	223	2137	1720	233	468	289	344	460	283	465	21958	640	43
Clarksville	1859	S. s. 7, p. 3	115	36	113	53	14	73	426	442	72	129	71	38	70	29	83	6733	654	28
Cleghorn (Liberty)	1883	S. s. 5, p. 5	74	59	101	23	37	160	263	165	5	53	29	11	15	57	56	5902	118	10
Cleveland	1900	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Clinton	1857	J. D. B., F. M. C., J. K. F.	248	84	432	132	80	315	6846	4762	544	843	593	760	702	171	357	46027	3794	4193
Coggon (Zion)	1869																			
Colfax	1868	S. s. 6, p. 3, v. 1	91	61	92	38	33	152	247	104	25	39	29	25	33	17	66	11276	151	
Columbia	1857	V. 5, disbanded in '96			15															
Columbian	1894	S. s. 6, v. 1	65	27	66	40	15	90	62	19	3	24	10	3		72	37	4544	72	
Columbus Central	1870	V. 1, p. 1	60	54	125	28	18	175	459	374	38	123	50	47	48	32	113	10557	89	34
Cono Center	1895	S. s. 5, P. E. 1	62	10	62	17	14	104	60	12	5	31	5	3	2	11	28	2709	68	
Conrad	1874	S. s. 6, p. 4	55	28	69	28	13	113	222	183	12	55	19	6	14	7	48	9332	1305	21
Conway	1878	S. s. 6, v. 1, p. 3	132	32	30	83	35	25	141	75	10	70	38	20	18	29	80	4369	2058	14
Coon Rapids	1884	S. s. 7, v. 1, p. 2	53	24	50	27	17	75	169	84	17	18	48	46	13	23	65	4545	37	
Corning	1870	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 8	101	65	143	47	7	145	1023	1351	99	83	53	67	62	97	176	10469	73	76
Corydon	1858	V. 10			4												1			
Council Bluffs 1st	1857	S. Phelps, D.D. 6, W.S. Barnes 4	191	176	402	107	100	275	2970	1679	767	808	1443	314	237	602	394	51404	2954	44
Council Bluffs, 2nd	1890	V. 2, s.s. 2. P. E. 1, p. 5	53	113	83	24	25	198	103	84	72	43	11	10	12	5	37	8050	64	5
Council B., Hardin Twp	1893	V. 1, s.s. 4, p. 3	24	8	23	17	11	40	97	90	37	148	26	24	33	30	14	9846	94	16
Crawfordsville	1851	S. s. 3, v. 2, p. 5	32	23	60	13	10	45	266	207	22	32	21	24	75	19	62	5707	14	50
Creston	1876	P. 4, v. 2, s.s. 4	212	93	270	100	57	150	676	516	269	67	94	62	58	178	243	17097	502	
Croton	1852	V. 5, dropped			9				16								4	54		
Dallas Center	1870	S. s. 10, 5 ministers	50	37	95	28	15	147	855	760	57	148	85	122	130	66	74	9900	307	35
Dana	1886	P. E. 3, p. 4, v. 1, s.s. 2	115	19	86	62	27	100	376	344	41	87	31	23	74	98	107	5758	186	10
Davenport First	1840	Dr. Little 5, Donaldson 4	139	219	432	52	44	400	16950	3796	433	363	313	1609	897	5796	362	85735	4901	198
Davenport Second	1876	P. 9, v. 1	55	55	85	29	12	160	521	326	50	116	61	53	36	20	75	10791	27	23
Davis City	1896	S. s. 3, v. 1	18	17	26	13	6	20	23	21	2	4	2	7	2	6	9	1075	10	
Dayton	1886	P. 2, v. 2, s.s. 2, out in 7	16	2	15	4		24	22	7	2	10					6	546	40	
Dedham	1886	V. 1, s.s. 9	24	13	33	8	13	65	34	12	2	12	7	9	1	5	46	2168	50	
Deep River	1864	V. 1, s.s. 9	63	31	61	36	10	76	147	96	10	32	34	8	30	11	63	5952	335	
Delmar	1878	V. 3, s.s. 7	32	4	25	14	11	48	18	6		5					20	1348	33	
Denison	1872	S. s. 6, p. 4	135	67	200	44	34	165	250	169	30	167	42	11	4	35	100	17079	205	
Depew	1896	S. s. 5	27	4	20	2	5	30	14			25		1			11	625		
Derby	1874	S. s. 5, p. 5	54	12	68	37	17	102	115	37	27	22	16	11	13	7	50	5912	7	
Des Moines, Bethany	1889	S. s. 6, v. 2, dissolved in 99	41	14	10	27	4	150	21	8	2	18	4	4	2		20	1478	13	
Des Moines Central	1849	Johnson 3, Marshall 6	422	660	926	94	89	575	14097	10396	601	667	916	514	859	708	710	67121	3241	143
D. M. Clifton Heights	1879	S. s. 10, 6 ministers	92	30	81	41	29	200	240	140	10	69	23	15	17		69	4934	72	
Des Moines East	1878	P. 9, s.s. 1, 4 ministers	123	133	191	45	39	150	1459	1142	80	163	123	113	104	15081	183	15918	392	
D. M. Highland Park	1890	S. s. 2, v. 2, p. 6	65	151	102	35	10	185	264	327	19	68	30	28	24	32	38	9608	120	
Des Moines Sixth	1889	S. s. 9, v. 1	146	297	192	60	12	240	254	292	10	23	36	20	36	10	121	24627	66	
D. M. Westminster	1884	P. 7, v. 2, s.s. 1	130	183	189	54	39	160	349	429	43	101	17	23	28	57	140	16512	156	
Dexter	1869	P. 7, v. 1, s.s. 2	99	49	107	40	29	80	640	486	43	72	54	63	136	30	61	7561	90	20
Diagonal	1889	S. s. 9, v. 1	108	24	84	58	7	103	125	81	5	56	8	9	27	4	58	25569		
Dows	1875	S. s. 3, p. 7	124	31	105	65	39	180	139	62	6	77	19	7	37	20	63	9484	45	7

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Dubuque First	1851	W. O. Ruston, D.D., p. 10	64	46	145	14	36	137	1231	551	358	238	570	133	93	451	170	29244	123	0 20
Dubuque Second	1857	V. 1, p. or P. E. 9	188	145	449	68	94	333	2808	2031	613	380	870	195	280	195	636	50056	9561	....
Dubuque Third	1980	P. 10, ministers 5	106	40	49	29	78	130	243	105	36	146	50	21	28	21	101	14308	284	9
Dubuque (German)	1855	S. s. 4, v. 1, p. 5	69	43	105	...	54	125	215	178	215	29	231	72	62	70	123	16470	119	21
Dyersville (German)	1859	Hartmann Stauss	8	1	15	...	22	10	29	12	13	10	16	10	10	28	24	1135	111	....
Dysart	1875	V. 2, s.s. 6, p. 2	47	43	63	32	9	102	262	198	33	44	30	30	54	20	76	7297	36	20
Early	1890	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 6	51	30	54	32	16	75	42	13	1	50	5	1	1	12	27	3268	34	....
Earlham	1870	P. 8, s.s. 1, v. 1	61	18	85	28	9	80	48	69	21	39	33	20	17	18	43	4286	92	13
East Friesland (Germ.)	1866	Henry Schmitt	145	3	195	6	289	250	810	864	1556	131	679	168	148	333	167	16386	350	20
Ebenezer (Ger.?)	1896	S. s. 1, p. 3, J. Wynia	14	19	24	...	13	30	31	6	....	....	....	1	1	7	9	1450	85	....
Eldora	1868	V. 3, s.s. 7	12	24	27	2	2	35	20	9	1	6	....	....	5	....	15	2875	....	....
Eldridge	1871	V. 3, s.s. 7	1	1	3	...	1	....	9	2	1	....	3	4	2	1	9	538	....	....
Elliott Creek	1893	S. s. 8	54	16	61	28	9	70	58	8	23	3	2	3	2	17	18	3270	....	....
Elm Grove	1871	S. s. 4, drops out	....	....	4	...	...	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	115	....	....
Elwood	1879	V. 5, s.s. 5	15	3	14	7	1	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	110	10	1
Emeline(Hick'ry Gro.)	1878	V. 7, s.s. 3	20	3	26	14	...	51	70	....	....	25	21	....	....	....	12	3393	27	....
Emerson	1877	V. 1, s.s. 4, p. 5	103	34	111	62	26	125	550	370	23	53	48	38	51	45	107	10961	388	....
Emmanuel (German)	1883	S. s. 10	12	13	29	...	50	35	52	119	38	25	92	21	47	46	20	10985	52	....
Emmett Co. First	1881	V. 2, s.s. 8	23	2	15	5	2	57	24	16	....	22	3	3	....	2	15	1783	1	....
Emmett Co. Scotch	1885	V. 1, dis. in 92	....	....	20	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English (Newburn)	1870	S. s. 8, v. 2	33	10	32	15	3	34	71	58	5	105	12	6	9	1	42	2015	16	....
Essex	1879	V. 2, s.s. 4, p. 4	98	30	111	40	13	75	284	127	13	30	21	15	22	16	85	5191	862	....
Estherville	1882	V. 1, p. 9, Wm. Evans 6	139	90	150	77	57	150	468	345	96	117	62	46	65	147	157	11631	568	....
Fairfield	1842	J. F. McGill, D.D., p. 10	168	260	428	85	40	353	2387	3580	342	779	257	219	302	202	491	27817	642	325
Fairview	1860	G. H. H. I. Furniss, s.s. 9	21	6	36	2	7	25	83	72	25	75	16	7	15	4	36	2576	110	....
Farley	1867	S. s. 9, v. 1	93	13	75	47	28	60	179	92	10	62	78	18	10	23	53	6485	94	12
Fonda	1887	R. E. Flickinger, p. 10	128	58	135	88	67	200	247	161	41	80	122	24	45	373	117	9850	565	16
Fort Dodge	1857	S. s. 2, p. 8, Dr. Green 7	210	95	276	84	58	283	2314	1916	201	238	237	194	1154	254	330	34819	870	87
Fort Madison Union	1839	G. D. Stewart, D.D., p. 10	85	99	246	33	50	222	1332	1070	79	175	41	210	337	77	220	22672	75	100
Frankville	1854	S. s. 10	51	6	53	29	16	83	130	48	....	67	25	4	5	5	50	3827	159	4
Fremont	1897	John L. Gage, s.s.	....	9	23	...	2	25	19	11	5	4	4	2	6	1	3	645	7	....
Fulton	1858	Dissolved in '97	....	....	7	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Garden Grove	1857	P. 8, s.s. 2	63	41	115	24	29	100	432	324	41	88	107	73	39	33	93	8088	98	....
Garrison	1876	S. s. 5, p. 5	76	17	117	37	28	78	339	447	41	56	41	21	36	28	66	7229	164	21
Gaza	1890	S. s. 1, v. 2, drops out	2	....	5	...	2	45	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	25	....
Germania First	1894	P. 7	12	1	17	4	8	45	29	20	2	33	5	4	1	12	5	495	37	6
Gilmore City	1889	V. 2, s.s. 8	40	26	55	15	21	62	58	17	2	9	4	1	2	7	47	2543	1	....
Glidden	1870	S. s. 4, p. 6	114	65	161	64	28	175	869	510	71	145	52	65	110	179	169	12604	131	30
Graettinger	1900	V. 1	9	....	9	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
Grand Junction	1873	P. 4, P. E. 3, v. 1, s.s. 2	114	52	120	78	21	113	523	296	83	98	100	60	137	124	188	9788	215	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Grand River	1873	S. s. 6, v. 4	7	3	15	...	7	60	29	13	3	78	10	6	2	2	17	941	35	....
Grand View	1878	V. 4, drops out	....	....	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gravity	1893	P. 1, v. 1, s.s. 6	49	27	32	14	14	25	41	7	1	1	8	1	1	6	15	3841	10	2
Greene	1873	P. 3, s.s. 7	112	41	119	63	20	125	252	204	45	213	44	34	63	23	91	11403	5	110
Greenfield	1875	J. W. Knott 3, J. Young 7	49	73	130	30	4	115	219	233	83	135	46	38	47	38	97	11431	470	20
Grimes	1883	V. 1, s.s. 6, p. 3	58	11	38	32	25	65	205	200	44	108	49	55	48	39	58	3685	169	12
Griswold	1880	S. s. 1 p. 9	179	72	190	88	61	219	829	612	92	123	98	65	61	99	171	18744	186	29
Groveland	1898	S. s. 3 John Young	17	13	28	8	4	60	7	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	400	...	...
Grundy Center	1870	V 1 s.s. 1, p. 8	123	69	195	51	20	193	1577	1294	146	263	143	152	438	260	163	26063	630	29
Guthrie Center	1876	P. 9, v. 1	168	67	168	95	30	122	417	286	34	74	320	55	97	122	125	11963	387	122
Hagerty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamburg	1871	V. 2, s.s. 4, p. 4	39	16	43	20	3	55	164	72	25	22	21	23	12	13	62	5651	685	5
Hamlin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hancock	1899	S. s. A. H. Fraser	9	19	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1485	...	...
Harris	1900	S. s.	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...
Hartford	1865	David Craig, 10.	21	12	41	9	15	35	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Hartley	1890	V. 1, s.s. 9	27	23	39	8	6	57	32	15	...	5	3	...	1	4	16	3192	...	...
Hawarden (Calliope)	1882	S. s 6, p. 4	87	75	124	42	40	213	245	158	...	83	8	8	...	58	100	8019	723	42
Hazleton	1880	S. s. 6, v. 2, p. 2	78	13	87	51	16	182	326	190	66	118	49	44	34	50	82	4820	114	4
Hedrick	1896	S. s. 4, v. 1	5	32	37	...	4	50	14	13	...	4	3	2	3	2	23	3231	...	2
Hermon	1857	V. 3, s.s. 7	23	8	25	8	4	37	58	8	2	57	5	6	10	3	33	1904	45	...
Highland	1892	S. s. 8	24	...	17	...	17	20	47	12	4	4	10	3	2	4	15	1200	176	...
Hills Siding	1900	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland (German)	1878	B. Vander Las, 9, v. 1	28	4	70	...	72	90	617	635	1197	99	615	169	138	174	64	8290	1150	47
Home Prairie	1872	V. 1, drops out	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopeville	1872	S. s. 2, v. 2, dissolved	3	...	9	1	...	15	11	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	5	183	...	...
Hopkinton	1855	V. 1, s.s. 1, p. 8	179	57	242	75	38	135	1222	1685	29	158	62	55	182	502	210	11622	219	22
Hope (German)	1892	P. 2, s.s. 5	31	2	29	...	46	36	36	8	13	...	11	...	...	32	11	4609	...	...
Hoprig	1897	S. s. 4	10	14	24	9	...	46	9	3	...	6	...	2	...	2	6	460	...	...
Hooper	1877	S. s. 1, Dries Mouw, p. 9	69	19	71	11	95	74	209	39	...	...	...	2	...	22	115	7150	211	...
Howell (Holland)	1892	C. DeHaai, s.s.	12	1	13	9	44	13	30	32	6	...	...	1	6	7	8	135	...	...
Humeston	1875	P. 4, v. 2, s.s. 4	49	31	85	22	9	80	185	118	18	53	18	33	19	20	55	6287	5	15
Huntington	1900	V.	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
Ida Grove	1874	P. 6, s.s. 4	109	84	156	44	39	120	770	701	73	85	72	87	79	75	155	14089	29	22
Imogene	1881	V. 91, out in 92.	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independence First	1855	P. Riale 4, Fahs 6, p.	230	120	392	105	58	379	4376	3459	486	680	322	229	324	432	351	40164	2563	...
Independence (Ger.)	1859	P. 10	34	13	66	9	47	25	399	191	188	28	62	26	17	18	72	5213	146	...
Indianola	1854	P. 9, v. 1, 3 pastors	200	117	310	93	76	188	1363	1052	149	115	321	124	133	225	205	17891	1044	65
Inwood	1884	P. 1, s.s. 9	91	19	81	35	26	1.4	374	190	26	45	58	24	18	112	60	11056	105	34
Iowa City	1840	E. N. Barrett, D.D., 10	95	209	325	37	30	138	1965	1715	246	197	250	225	1779	168	309	31680	1667	...

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Ireton	1884	V. 1, drops out			5															
Irvington	1890	V. 2, p. 1, s.s. 7	27	12	30	17	14	50	88	8	1	44	6	3	1	3	40	2100	122	1
Jacksonville	1889	V 2, s.s. 8	6		18	3	1	60	71	46	6	49	33	15	14	4	17	626	39	
Janesville	1855	Israel, p. 7, s.s. 2, v. 1	80	28	90	31	8	67	192	120	26	96	43	28	22	13	87	8810	267	3
Jefferson	1867	A. C. Kaye, 9, s.s. 1	204	92	185	130	21	185	870	741	93	183	52	43	94	106	276	15728	262	
Jesup	1866	D. Russell 2, Ensign, p. 8	70	33	106	31	39	107	297	282	26	47	122	30	33	48	101	10201	113	10
Kamrar (German)	1876	V. 2, p. 8	117	3	162	2	156	122	365	343	489	72	488	99	65	270	117	12597	341	3
Kent																				
Keokuk, Westminster	1848	Dr. Worrall 5, Dr. Newcomb 5	211	152	529	94	96	628	5459	3783	884	676	532	665	558	464	592	55158	3132	123
Keokuk, Second	1893	W. S. Shiels, p. 8	86	27	90	43	23	160	81	43	29	28	20	24	11		51	4467		
Keota	1855	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	83	36	161	41	32	110	401	209	24	70	47	140	48	15	146	9916	45	34
Kingston	1900	Johnston McGaughey	13		13			66												
Kirkville	1855	P. 1, v. 3, s.s. 6	54	39	40				93	67	14	90	20	9	1	12	94	6777	122	6
Knox	1878	V. 4, drops out			3															
Knoxville	1854	P. 6, v. 1, s.s. 3	225	70	208	44	20	160	641	389	52	87	64	62	279	35	142	10146	104	18
Kossuth	1840	S. s. 3. p. 7	27	17	75	8	34	78	571	614	54	74	66	59	46	48	123	7950	85	38
LaCrewe																				
LaDora	1870	V. 2, s.s. 8	17	3	27	7	2	35	27	13	7	17	10	2	6	57	25	892	55	
LaFayette	1860	V. 2, s.s. 1 p. 7	40	6	68	23	2	45	93	47	9	35	24	32	12	8	61	3442	42	10
Lake City	1881	P. 10, ministers 3	240	96	273	157	55	170	525	394	28	130	97	19	105	196	324	16247	232	20
Lake Park	1893	S. s. 8	35	47	36	22	14	45	21	8	3	42	2	1	3	16	23	3648	45	
Lamont																				
Lansing, First	1866	S. s. 2, McGlade 8	79	14	82	25	42	168	283	329	182	85	50	40	52	52	105	11643	207	10
Lansing (German)	1869	V. 2, s.s. 8	25	5	46	5	49	40	92	86	126	19	69	26	28	197	49	2827	221	20
LaPorte City	1868	S. E. Koonz, p 30	168	57	234	95	38	175	764	812	113	177		94	127	25	167	16265	353	
Larrabee (East Cedar)	1887	P. 2, s.s. 8	69	21	68	34	22	62	196	98	9	5	65	12	16	42	65	3943	23	
Laurel	1883	V. 2, s.s. 4, p. 4	26	13	38	5	24	74	65	37	6	12	22	13	21	5	39	2689	54	
Laurens	1891	S. s. 1, P. E. 2, disbanded '95	8	15	22	4	8	23	12	4		5						350	521	11
Lebanon	1872	V. 1, s.s. 9	14	31	65	28	10	63	200	162	4	51	32	14	13	6	63	2726	4	
LeClaire	1850	S. s. 2, v. 1, p. 7	34	21	51	13	9	81	157	40	10	31	16	18	29	4	42	5007	78	2
Leighton	1875	S. s. 2, v. 1, drops out 94	11	2	25	6		62	42	43	9	10	19	9	13		11	575	18	
Le Mars	1886	V. 2, p. 8	178	109	265	63	83	236	1525	922	179	98	42	37	100	425	275	29298	229	
Lenox	1874	P. 7, s.s. 2, v. 1	145	75	160	71	37	175	744	721	81	192	190	96	90	91	197	11555	320	58
Leon	1867	S. s. 8, p. 2	58	56	139	34	14	94	382	230	36	70	44	38	38	36	120	22277	324	5
LeRoy	1883	S. s. 10	56	10	41	19	5	40	50	29	3	64	90	13	2	2	34	1620	58	
Liberty	1883																			
Libertyville	1851	V. 2, p.2, s.s. 6	84	16	77	58	13	92	282	141	18	125	31	23	26	12	84	5962	80	8
Lime Spring	1860	S. s. 4, p. 2, v. 2, P. E. 2	70	28	169	33	13	84	215	95	26	20	34	23	11	12	64	5675	2094	23
Lincoln Township	1899	S. s. 1	8		8	2		35										100		
Lineville	1875	S. s. 8, v. 2	21	11	40	16	3	59	123	50	14	30	34	20	5	2	31	4014	36	11

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Linn Grove	1840	J. R. McQ., J. W. H., G. M. C.	65	20	120	36	28	65	433	514	60	109	202	57	192	69	108	8415	297	66
Livermore	.....	P. 6, s.s. 4	129	94	122	74	29	152	360	226	161	69	27	27	73	32	44	6143	1003	13
Logan	1869	V. 3, s.s. 3, p. 4	91	67	147	71	11	100	388	256	92	57	33	40	29	16	79	9675	139	11
Lohrville	1883	V. 3, p. 1, s.s. 6	81	19	86	51	13	80	296	213	19	66	27	17	44	77	86	5198	172	7
Lone Rock	1898	S. s. 2, v. 1	10	1	10	1	...	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	320	....	....
Lone Star	1893	S. s. 8	17	2	19	8	2	38	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	1050	....	....
Lucas	1872	V. 1, s.s. 9	7	7	22	3	...	63	67	25	8	30	11	10	14	8	26	1276	....	....
Luverne	1893	S. s. 8	12	17	11	3	12	65	21	7	6	10	2	....	....	2	13	1885	25	1
Lyon Co. (German))	1888	Henry Wortman, p. 10	51	19	54	8	106	131	305	269	44	44	54	89	60	292	48	6843	90	....
Lyons	1856	P. 7, v. 2, s.s. 1	96	28	122	48	62	144	271	203	15	66	29	14	12	13	105	10109	11	....
Macedonia	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
McGregor	1863	S. s. 8, v. 2	11	1	31	1	34	40	116	46	43	19	29	27	11	146	44	2923	125	10
Malcom	1864	S. s. 6, p. 4	53	6	76	21	20	100	455	192	44	41	53	38	150	18	91	11144	223	5
Malvern	1872	S. s. 2, p. 8	149	94	150	83	5	142	1326	1276	67	83	73	135	318	55	190	14468	961	20
Manchester	1870	V. 2, p. 8	92	46	108	44	8	125	449	424	29	64	29	32	52	32	112	6255	91	17
Manilla	1886	S. s. 3, p. 7	183	63	162	104	28	196	241	109	23	42	51	17	13	31	109	15700	682	13
Manning	1883	V. 1, p. 3, s.s. 6	75	19	45	29	11	130	57	8	....	15	14	....	11	10	44	3600	80	....
Maple Hill	1895	S. s. 6	16	3	25	11	4	52	18	9	....	32	3	....	....	1	18	785	10	....
Mapleton	1882	V. 9, s.s. 1	6	20	26	...	...	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....
Marengo	1855	S. s. 5, v. 1, p. 4	60	71	138	54	51	238	307	251	47	85	59	49	85	175	150	13544	695	....
Marion	1842	A. S. M., P., A. S. F., W. H. R.	213	108	339	114	44	395	2770	1794	157	470	106	91	310	218	291	29047	333	16
Mariposa	1880	S. s. 5, v. 5	24	....	13	8	16	30	40	16	6	7	23	8	4	....	22	1274	67	...
Markham	1898	S. s. 1, p. 2	19	27	41	16	...	55	2	4	2	5	1	1	3	1	9	300	....	....
Marne	1883	V. 1, p. 1, s.s. 8	71	21	87	30	26	130	149	100	19	58	13	20	12	10	66	4920	919	14
Marshalltown	1858	P. 10	173	148	283	78	34	228	1183	986	116	251	157	167	220	151	253	26959	833	....
Martinsburg	1871	S. s. 5, p. 4, v. 1	69	22	110	36	27	108	384	378	58	133	104	64	155	37	139	6448	100	29
Maynard	1878	V. 3, s.s. 7	44	13	54	23	2	120	21	4	....	18	10	11	6	....	30	1965	5	....
Mechanicsville	1855	J. W. H. 6, W. A. S. 4	55	31	107	33	27	103	455	501	76	155	61	79	72	72	71	7627	177	66
Mediapolis	1880	S. s. 6, p. 4	83	87	154	31	16	115	1271	870	102	241	67	101	158	57	175	10047	650	127
Medora	1874	S. s. 6, v. 4	24	9	46	10	33	40	49	11	6	13	30	14	12	....	21	1176	6	....
Menlo (Guthrie)	1870	S. s. 2, p. 8	18	26	124	58	26	135	510	600	58	92	50	53	96	44	136	11688	383	44
Meriden	1882	S. s. 4, p. 6	60	17	86	27	24	81	49	36	4	16	40	6	5	56	38	3654	19	....
Merrill	1890	S. s. 3, v. 6, drops out	3	5	4	2	4	65	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	4	900	....	....
Middletown	1852	P. 1, v. 1, s.s. 8	81	24	119	47	3	90	372	285	30	51	25	60	52	22	106	10225	271	6
Milo	1891	S. s. 3, v. 1, p. 6	77	24	88	40	11	130	282	153	24	80	65	30	30	23	61	10346	48	23
Milton	1896	S. s. 2, v. 1, p. 2	23	69	75	11	1	75	20	25	5	22	6	15	16	13	25	977	...	....
Minburn	1870	V. 3, s.s. 7	5	1	13	4	4	50	20	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	10	849	....	....
Missouri Valley	1869	P. S. Davies 2, W. H. Snyder 8	191	108	228	90	66	260	1156	678	49	66	78	66	36	39	140	27561	840	10
Moingona	1868	V. 3, drops out	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montezuma	1857	V. 3, s.s. 2, p. 5	86	63	137	44	24	150	568	492	46	117	62	63	93	46	125	10603	60	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Monticello	1882	D. Street, J. W. Innes	107	58	142	41	16	137	216	248	13	56	30	22	21	14	56	7677	185	7
Montrose	1851	S. s. 5, v. 1, p. 4	52	27	91	29	13	85	172	96	33	18	14	18	16	9	101	6743	63	....
Morning Star	1884	V. 2, s.s. 8	50	7	40	10	4	40	133	32	4	46	4	4	3	3	64	2581	160	....
Morning Sun	1850	J. K. Alexander 9, Parvin 1	132	72	237	49	59	153	1340	1334	110	248	139	190	223	111	207	19297	781	125
Morrison	1879	V. 2, s.s. 2, p. 6	69	33	91	25	46	52	370	242	20	99	54	46	23	24	90	7813	25	23
Moulton	1870	V. 2, s.s. 8	13	3	20	9	1	41	30	15	3	5	1	4	3	1	15	1157	....	....
Mount Ayr	1870	V. 4, s.s. 6	17	32	57	7	12	75	356	222	9	49	24	7	24	1800	48	5844	47	....
Mount Hope	1859	S. s. 10	79	3	68	25	56	80	179	61	....	60	2	2	1	4	62	3706	49	4
Mount Pleasant, First	1840	W. P. Nicholas, p. 10	69	106	228	39	21	145	1251	1916	170	149	164	163	133	117	229	27541	169	20
Mt. Pleasant (German)	1865	P. 3, v. 7, dissolved 1900	5	4	4	...	10	35	312	216	291	61	504	91	50	1331	39	3105	132	10
Mount Pleasant	1891	S. s. 9	57	31	52	25	26	71	233	116	15	47	33	13	12	68	33	7448	103	7
Mount Union	1869	P. 2, s.s. 6, v. 2	15	6	23	6	5	23	22	10	11	12	13	11	3	4	26	1115	35	....
Mount Vernon	1857	E. S. Brownlee, A. K. Knox	84	62	190	32	18	176	1028	753	155	314	103	143	416	149	151	18425	288	72
Mount Zion	1864	V. 3, s.s. 7	55	10	61	28	30	77	66	74	9	31	29	19	14	50	68	3261	276	....
Muscatine	1842	S.H. Parvin, p. 9, Elliott 1	223	90	348	70	88	418	1488	1338	125	316	181	158	183	120	369	25590	814	81
Muscatine (German)	1855	Dism. to Ref'd (Ger.) in 1900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nemaha	1899	J. P. Linn, s.s.	8	8	16	1	4	48	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	....
Neola	1880	V. 3, s.s. 7	29	7	46	6	18	72	76	39	12	26	4	3	6	7	43	2080	4	....
Nevada	1858	P. 5, v. 2, s.s. 3	168	97	214	78	24	142	811	590	58	104	63	26	236	23	159	12650	255	37
Newhall Central	1867	W. H. J. U. G Evans	39	6	52	15	7	50	56	47	9	35	2	....	2	10	21	2932	77	2
New London	1856	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	54	15	87	35	3	73	159	101	9	34	18	12	8	9	94	5601	63	....
New Sharon	1875	V. 1, s.s. 9	61	50	72	27	6	100	222	183	50	35	39	30	21	3	74	5694	102	14
Newton	1856	V. 1, p. 6. s.s. 3	98	64	150	53	25	165	619	498	85	138	182	114	142	89	131	12646	266	....
Nodaway	1880	P. 9, v. 1	77	8	60	30	42	60	52	19	3	33	18	23	....	....	45	2810	110	....
Nolo	1886	V. 3, s.s. 7	20	6	29	10	1	42	117	5	6	40	....	....	2	....	21	822	....	....
Norwich	1883	V. 1, s.s. 9	29	13	26	5	5	44	47	45	3	19	15	10	5	6	24	739	16	1
Oakland	1858	S. s. 8, v. 2	18	10	37	7	12	30	24	30	2	29	5	....	....	....	31	1708	13	10
Oakville	1898	S. s. 2, P. E. 1	84	26	88	46	12	92	7	....	1	1	6	1	1	1	13	3689	....	....
Oasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Odebolt	1881	S. s. 2, p. 8	70	37	74	44	37	164	315	272	45	104	46	59	33	45	96	15880	194	....
Oelwein	1886	V. 2, s.s. 3, p. 5	196	155	275	105	48	326	309	123	15	135	56	37	31	38	134	10056	230	....
Olivet	1861	V. 3, s.s. 7	9	....	18	6	4	30	49	20	6	1	14	7	10	....	13	835	90	....
Onslow	1871	P. Palmer 5, s.s. 4, v. 1	57	16	92	27	15	70	207	193	15	47	36	26	34	36	85	6189	143	18
Osceola	1859	S. s. 8, v. 2	45	59	80	21	1	65	194	172	16	61	13	28	18	7	88	7454	81	30
Oskaloosa	1845	P. 10, Baugh 8, Smith 2	101	154	228	45	24	210	691	617	54	87	83	60	111	31	198	34551	585	36
Otterville	1890	S. s. 8, v. 2	83	13	54	49	11	71	162	99	5	66	20	13	11	10	51	2520	81	1
Ottosen	1899	S. s. 2	11	14	25	2	...	30	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	370	....	1
Ottumwa, First	1854	Dr. Ely 4, Dr. Hinitt 6	246	172	436	101	52	253	1553	1260	201	200	1234	234	101	207	395	36687	1323	....
Ottumwa, East End	1889	S. s. 4, v. 1, p. 5	281	30	252	143	25	311	119	117	16	78	26	29	21	4	114	10585	402	7
Ottumwa, West End	1896	V. 3, s.s. 2	55	20	51	29	5	136	9	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	15	405	3	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freed-men	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congre-gation	Miscel-laneous	Reunion Fund
Owassa	1891	S. s. 6, v. 3	16	16	16	5	13	30	53	13	....	17	43	....	3	5	16	2950	36	5
Oxford	1871	S. s. 3, p. 4, Winnard 5	46	23	89	18	28	103	81	61	37	149	29	32	33	18	96	6494	45	8
Panora	1886	V. 2, s.s. 1, p. 7	185	55	147	83	8	140	200	198	19	61	149	21	27	15	88	12552	40	16
Paralta	1897	H. Robinson, J. M. Wilson	88	20	86	79	...	90	6	11	21	15	5	....	2	....	11	2450	....	....
Paton	1877	V. 4, s.s. 6	27	22	57	21	18	100	132	50	50	222	11	15	12	37	52	3868	28	7
Paullina (O. B. C. S.)	1882	Andrew Herron, p. 10	74	26	116	15	52	214	357	299	44	116	62	45	149	99	107	14955	60	....
Pella (Holland)	1881	P. 3, Dism. to Dutch Ref'd	8	4	125	3	33	150	20	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	67	2708	....	....
Peniel	1900	Peniel, Organized 1900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perry	1882	S. s. 9, v. 1	167	56	181	83	55	281	213	140	24	193	35	35	30	17	107	10877	312	....
Pilgrim	1896	G. S. Fracker, s.s. 4	16	36	47	3	2	65	46	23	8	....	10	....	....	14	15	935	....	....
Pilot Grove	1875	V. 2, s.s. 6, p. 2	6	13	21	...	2	30	27	13	2	26	5	....	....	17	23	1030	8	....
Pine Creek	1877	P. 5, P. E. 2, v. 1, s.s. 2	53	15	87	22	24	80	491	515	40	134	79	51	57	44	91	5795	661	44
Pisgah	1860	S. s. 1, v. 9	23	5	24	7	7	36	21	10	....	18	4	....	....	1	29	222	....	....
Platte Center	1875	S. s. 10	35	17	61	20	12	30	83	25	4	75	34	6	1	25	74	2769	410	....
Pleasant Grove	1856	P. 1, s.s. 5, v. 4	24	5	35	11	8	50	55	128	28	85	12	6	2	39	52	1642	117	....
Pleasant Hill	1870	S. s. 7, v. 3	16	2	20	10	9	16	39	19	7	115	3	....	29	4	46	2354	37	3
Pleasant Hill	1896	S. s. 3, v. 3, dissolved	31	4	22	11	11	55	4	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	10	740	....	....
Pleasant Plain	1873	V. 2, drops out	....	....	25	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Prairie	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Valley	1895	S. s. 4, v. 2	5	10	10	3	14	25	4	3	10	6	2	1	....	6	7	525	....	....
Plover	1889	S. s. 10	47	30	40	24	34	80	62	38	1	52	34	....	5	47	57	3929	10	6
Plymouth	1870	V. 1, s.s. 9	28	16	57	22	4	68	69	33	14	39	30	14	31	10	36	2081	4	8
Plymouth County	1880	S. s. 9, p. 1	50	6	36	8	9	78	35	19	10	29	7	12	....	6	37	2626	12	....
Pocahontas	1897	V. 1, s.s. 3	14	22	17	8	11	60	4	2	....	16	....	....	....	1	6	636	....	....
Pt. Pleasant (German)	1871	S. s. 3, v. 7	2	5	14	1	4	34	9	1	....	11	4	....	....	1	16	210	1	....
Pomeroy	1876	S. s. 4, p. 5, v. 1	93	42	70	29	28	100	238	110	8	55	16	13	70	16	63	5898	87	....
Prairie	1856	S. s. 5, v. 5	16	8	23	4	18	31	80	41	23	9	7	7	....	10	20	1096	73	....
Prairieburg	1894	V. 3, s.s. 4	13	27	18	8	9	16	64	22	17	21	3	....	9	2	15	481	167	....
Prairie Chapel	1893	V. 1, s.s. 3, p. 4, v. 1	36	25	35	19	13	70	90	64	10	66	10	9	9	12	31	3169	12	18
Prairie Star	1889	S. s. 10	38	36	46	26	18	50	38	10	3	32	61	3	1	2	51	3303	....	....
Primrose	1870	P. 1, v. 2, s.s. 7	19	2	40	17	10	43	29	21	16	29	6	8	9	7	53	1355	....	....
Princeton	1855	S. s. 2, v. 1, p. 7	69	29	80	38	26	128	380	156	34	91	56	46	56	11	89	4862	138	5
Promise City	1871	V. 1, s.s. 9	25	2	37	12	2	25	42	29	6	14	18	3	2	7	34	2033	14	2
Providence	1879	S. s. 10	5	17	16	1	9	36	27	29	6	5	13	....	3	1	20	1076	....	1
Ramsay (German)	1879	S. s. 2, p. 8	45	32	90	2	53	60	151	90	32	25	61	24	9	55	61	4570	198	....
Randolph	1880	V 2. s.s. 5, p. 3	30	33	50	12	13	75	221	142	55	65	25	99	26	71	49	4186	207	....
Redding	1879	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Red Oak	1870	S. s. 1, p. 9	138	88	210	59	29	200	816	649	57	195	65	74	99	61	167	19319	656	14
Red Oak Grove	1841	S. s. 9, v. 1	12	6	33	2	4	40	206	126	....	80	6	2	20	....	43	4249	235	12
Richland Center (Ger.)	1874	B. T. Balcar, p. 10	27	3	69	1	67	30	18	9	75	16	48	58	19	14	71	3860	122	10

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub & S S Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	Gen'l Assem.	Congregation.	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Ridgedale	1889	V. 1, s.s. 9	26	1	31	16	...	70	136	149	39	72	56	71	62	44	41	2610	230	1
Rippey	1873	V. 5, s.s. 5	79	11	53	49	10	80	38	5	....	46	4	2	....	30	52	2234	45	8
Rock Creek (German)	1856	V. 1, s.s. 9	47	4	70	...	41	72	100	37	26	9	41	17	17	82	49	5606	110	22
Rockwell City	1883	S. s. 2, p. 8	81	89	106	35	42	90	798	395	44	132	69	46	50	151	96	10220	125	33
Rodman	1894	S. s. 7	58	8	45	36	13	83	14	2	....	7	11	....	....	2	28	1195	16	....
Rolfe Second	.....	S. s. 7. p. 3	122	85	128	66	57	223	577	261	55	179	116	62	40	173	121	11077	194	13
Rossville	1869	V. 3, s.s. 7	98	7	78	56	22	61	31	5	....	12	2	....	....	2	3	6103	1157	....
Rowley First	1874	S. s. 9, p. 1	51	21	62	24	18	45	101	39	5	39	24	3	4	2	41	2960	3	12
Rowley (Germ)	1890	S. s. 10	12	....	18	...	13	....	44	3	....	....	....	2	2	....	22	690	4	....
Russell	1869	S s 4, v. 1, p. 5	101	41	171	41	6	117	643	514	57	51	64	56	100	45	121	9590	43	28
Sac City	1872	P. 3, s.s. 7	187	107	238	48	31	265	1174	849	486	166	326	125	81	236	180	23786	2946	25
Saint Charles	1861	Appears '91-2 only	....	....	6	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St Peter's (Evang.)(Ger.)	1861	P. 3, v. 1, s.s. 3, drops out	20	19	40	1	25	25	75	44	22	3	3	19	8	59	51	2585	10	....
Salem	1857	V. 1, p. 9	57	32	94	26	28	138	910	780	77	134	158	92	123	125	96	5962	181	46
Salina	1851	S. s. 1, v. 9	17	7	23	1	12	38	31	14	1	10	1	1	1	....	23	785	243	....
Sanborn	1882	S. s. 10, ministers 4	71	43	88	30	18	126	157	225	17	72	26	19	24	44	48	8579	64	8
Saratoga (Ref'd Bohe.)	1893	V. 4, s.s. 1, p. 3	16	16	61	...	40	50	31	23	5	5	11	7	4	3	34	1301	46	....
Schaller	1887	V. 1, s.s. 2, p. 7	64	44	89	20	34	96	351	469	14	60	74	13	16	66	75	9461	230	....
Scotch Grove	1852	H. R., J. M. B., T. W H	30	13	54	7	17	84	299	281	33	65	31	46	66	25	67	6350	58	21
Scott	1871	P. 1, s.s. 9	18	22	38	8	12	60	204	144	51	101	67	41	33	17	45	5046	62	8
Seymour	1874	V. 1, s.s. 9	70	20	50	37	11	75	65	29	6	16	9	7	6	6	36	2879	17	2
Sharon	1885	S. s. 10	24	3	24	4	2	50	53	25	....	18	4	6	..	....	24	1641	6	....
Sharon	1852	P. 1. v. 2, s.s. 7	23	15	70	12	18	40	42	25	12	55	18	18	7	15	103	4643	40	4
Sharpsburg	1896	P. 1, s.s. 3, v. 1	32	5	52	22	...	35	41	37	6	58	163	12	7	11	44	2053	31	18
Shelby	1880	J. H. Carpenter 5, A. Aston 5	163	59	201	104	35	117	497	343	39	63	83	37	48	39	125	11785	85	39
Shellsburg	1857	S. s. 8, v. 2	43	36	81	25	7	50	50	43	3	55	5	5	9	16	64	3927	32	....
Shenandoah	1872	P. 10	114	124	207	71	19	220	923	759	51	268	56	52	212	40	167	13626	2707	....
Sherrill (Mound)	1860	V. 1, F. G. Lemme 9	43	2	65	2	49	32	107	154	50	50	19	34	25	123	77	5393	371	5
Shiloh	1842	V. 1, drops out	....	....	2	...	..	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shimer	1897	V. 1, p. 3	92	9	70	26	14	85	22	41	4	26	6	6	....	....	20	1600	145	....
Shunam	1870	V. 2 s.s 8	17	6	45	8	2	45	56	35	6	11	3	12	6	1	69	1774	40	12
Sibley (German)	1895	S. s. 5	24	2	6	...	12	26	11	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	6	2449	....	....
Sidney	1856	P. 6, v. 1, s.s. 3	56	49	119	25	31	108	619	565	87	141	106	153	125	80	139	10786	727	25
Sigourney	1855	S. s. 4, v. 1, p. 5	57	52	93	33	20	103	207	80	10	39	13	15	46	9	84	9021	123	10
Sioux City First	1858	H. D. J. 5, J. C. McC. 5	207	323	433	80	112	472	3765	2381	151	261	1212	133	52	364	577	62474	7592	....
Sioux City Second	1889	H. Hostetler, C. Williams	114	146	135	56	73	168	766	566	31	76	31	22	52	107	157	15791	42	14
Sioux City Third	1891	P. 9, Evans, Shedd	208	108	171	73	69	290	252	196	24	50	30	27	17	43	106	8725	30	14
Sioux City Fourth	1892	S. s. 6, p. 3	48	59	54	29	29	118	88	47	....	32	14	....	....	24	37	5015	15	....
Sioux Co. (German)	1889	V. 2, p. 1, s.s. 6, drops out	38	14	13	10	94	100	53	26	....	41	7	2	....	13	12	4080	450	8
Spirit Lake	1871	S. s. 9, p. 1	173	69	157	62	16	160	293	215	23	49	24	25	47	45	198	13652	13	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education	Pub. & S.S.Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
Spring Creek	1840	P. 1, s.s. 4, v. 5	9	....	14	1	11	16	64	35	2	5	2	2	5	2	25	1221	52	....
Springville	1861	W. J. B., A. D., H. R., J. M. W.	96	27	133	46	26	100	240	187	43	52	55	33	23	20	41	9979	118	18
State Center	1870	V. 1, p. 9	71	42	125	39	5	140	597	649	55	48	74	58	218	13	115	13938	462	13
Steamboat Rock	1858	S.s.4, v. 2. Trans. Congregational	33	9	27	18	...	49	29	9	7	17	14	2	....	....	15	650	....	....
Stella	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Storm Lake	1871	S. s. 2, McAllister, s.s. 8	234	229	253	85	83	323	848	903	28	75	69	35	129	3259	170	14856	61	6
Sugar Creek	1855	S. s., Neal A. McAulay	13	2	41	3	13	38	87	74	21	38	37	18	16	24	56	3650	213	3
Summit	1859	S. s. 9, v. 1	23	11	47	3	5	60	115	76	4	130	16	35	17	12	66	3094	72	....
Sunnyside	1887	S. s. 1, v. 4, drops out	1	....	12	1	2	40	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
Tama	1867	J. Irwin Smith, D.D., p. 10	22	15	35	4	6	48	46	31	22	41	30	13	22	17	31	2590	111	4
Tipton	1851	P. 8, s.s. 1, v. 1	83	62	189	33	38	190	1018	1051	105	275	84	89	128	113	211	16469	155	....
Titonka	1899	S. s. 2	14	7	21	1	...	50	....	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	1	1250	....	....
Toledo	1858	J. I. Smith, D.D., p. 10	25	61	69	10	17	127	300	318	49	160	67	35	54	44	75	9518	10	30
Tranquility	1880	V. 1, p. 9	65	16	110	17	30	79	947	807	76	107	121	88	217	128	98	6739	207	56
Troy	1843	V. 1, s.s. 9	36	19	90	23	15	50	174	128	6	14	11	6	11	4	102	2444	8	13
Union	1877	S. s. 10	31	4	26	13	21	57	49	50	26	56	26	30	14	22	35	2215	175	4
Union (German)	1875	V. 1, s.s. 9	4	6	45	...	27	60	89	54	2	4	64	38	25	182	40	4675	138	....
Union (Twp.)	1890	V. 1, p. 9, ministers 3	93	20	67	29	41	59	355	345	32	115	60	21	66	46	74	6815	209	35
Union Township	1897	S. s. 2, v. 2	11	1	8	...	...	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	275	....	....
Unionville	1850	V. 3, s.s. 7	12	1	40	12	2	25	25	3	....	16	16	....	....	1	13	435	11	....
Unity	1898	S. s. 1, p. 2	25	9	30	6	11	71	14	10	3	11	7	8	2	3	5	2116	60	....
Unity	1860	P. 10, ministers 2	29	14	80	9	21	88	308	121	35	80	215	34	36	11	91	7700	171	50
Unity	1895	V. 2, p. 3, s.s. 1.	37	39	56	19	11	80	53	18	....	55	2	4	3	3	24	1662	19	3
Vail	1875	S. s. 7, P. E. 3	102	12	96	21	50	118	328	326	45	113	71	67	87	125	128	7016	43	....
Viele	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Villisca	1872	P. 10	124	102	150	67	33	150	596	1097	129	123	113	89	83	88	192	21924	361	....
Vinton	1853	E. H. Avery 9, S. S. Hilscher	248	153	481	123	64	268	2425	3757	215	303	228	236	210	48	457	30371	1070	120
Volga	1889	P. 2, s.s. 8	47	16	89	21	12	92	251	69	24	73	19	23	19	37	66	3251	38	8
Walker	1890	S. s. 9, P. E. 1	43	41	61	25	10	65	68	14	3	13	14	8	1	8	26	3733	10	....
Wallingford	1897	S. s. 3, v. 1	21	23	17	3	2	60	7	8	..	35	....	....	....	2	10	415	....	....
Wall Lake	1891	P. 1, s.s. 9	115	36	71	22	4	116	154	97	25	93	27	67	56	20	63	5642	160	3
Walnut	1873	P. 6, s.s. 3, v. 1	24	22	68	23	17	106	207	113	72	64	30	34	10	10	89	8482	19	4
Wapello	1843	P. 7, v. 1, s.s. 2.	107	74	121	65	13	90	269	290	45	61	46	47	48	24	132	14452	221	50
Washington	1843	V. 1, Ely 3, Stark 6	175	231	405	87	32	190	1785	1515	66	628	58	345	180	79	369	36584	256	95
Waterloo	1855	Dr. Purmort 8, Callen 1	269	208	382	112	73	536	4061	2914	200	1827	174	317	479	292	285	35125	1452	154
Watkins	1876	S. s. 10	37	8	32	14	10	74	53	14	2	28	16	4	2	2	36	2753	244	....
Waukee	1870	S. s. 9, v. 1	17	5	28	13	8	30	47	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	27	1520	....	5
Waukon (Zalmona)	1857	V. 2, p. 8	118	14	160	...	132	120	470	363	393	65	431	221	150	94	179	11010	468	....
Waverly	1858	V. 2, drops out	....	....	7	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Wellsburg	1899	V. 1, s.s. 1	12	4	17	3	...	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	625	....	....

NAME	DATE	SERVICE	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adult Baptism	Infant Baptism	S. S. Memb.	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Education.	Pub. & S. S. Wk.	Church Erect.	Relief Fund	Freedmen	Aid for Colleges	General Assem.	Congregation	Miscellaneous	Reunion Fund
West Bend	1884	P. 4, v 1 s.s. 5	112	38	115	55	30	140	109	11	5	21	27	2	....	11	88	7751	39	16
West Branch	1878	G. H. H. 2. Furniss 8	77	55	121	23	40	134	306	321	36	140	52	46	82	30	87	8355	676	18
West Center	1895	S. s. 6	37	19	34	17	4	70	70	45	2	22	5	9	9	11	21	1246	5	2
West Friesland	1870	L. Kliebenstein, p. 10	27	49	63	66	65	189	210	79	28	122	63	44	....	295	63	5335	48	5
West Grove	1857	V. 1, drops out	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Liberty	1858	O. T Langfit 8, R. B. 2	75	64	125	44	10	150	887	879	39	210	70	88	154	41	124	11148	....	5
Westminster	1881		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westminster (W. Co.)	1888	S. s. 6, p. 4	57	14	40	36	7	66	107	29	1	37	2	2	4	21	33	5091	13	....
West Point	1837	P. 4, v. 2, s.s. 4	37	35	108	13	31	206	358	254	51	73	42	68	45	22	113	5564	52	23
West Union			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
What Cheer	1881	P. E. 5, v. 1, s.s. 4	36	23	40	6	34	165	77	37	1	9	7	1	1	7	59	8477	78	....
Wheatland	1859	S. s. 1, v. 9	3	1	10	3	....	45	21	3	....	18	....	....	....	....	9	646	....	....
Wheatland (German)	1877	L. Huendling, 10	66	2	73	....	116	70	125	388	118	42	137	49	106	143	88	7940	15	....
White Oak	1862	V. 5, s.s. 5	....	18	20	....	....	25	20	14	2	2	3	4	10	1	9	1396	31	....
Williams	1876	V. 3, s.s. 6, p. 1	35	26	67	9	14	94	157	63	13	64	43	12	24	21	63	9430	86	....
Williamsburg	1883	T. C. McFarland, p. 10	138	54	195	64	55	125	361	323	58	110	64	44	158	10	105	14055	325	50
Wilson	1899	V 1, s.s. 1	1	36	36	....	11	40	11	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	243	....	....
Wilson's Grove	1888	P. 2, v. 1. s.s. 7	35	17	52	19	23	77	139	42	6	14	28	14	8	6	75	4668	168	4
Wilton	1861	N. A. McAuley, p. 10	98	64	143	35	30	170	776	741	144	167	148	142	159	142	145	10740	700	13
Winfield	1857	V. 1, p. 9	185	63	195	107	60	195	495	409	44	143	52	52	43	43	183	12388	66	23
Winterset	1858	Herring 4, Ely, D.D., 6	146	88	301	63	35	127	2716	2455	145	197	169	230	537	220	257	23240	631	60
Woodbine	1871	S. s. 8, v. 2	129	61	100	75	14	154	374	701	13	91	59	24	90	19	86	6689	421	....
Wyoming	1858	G. R. C., A. W. McC., A. P. C.	102	38	122	51	39	85	1016	905	56	77	68	112	111	57	124	10781	300	87
Yorktown	1884	S. s. 10	60	19	63	22	22	60	239	144	7	52	19	27	19	25	75	3195	46	1
Zion	1869	P. 2, s.s. 8	125	58	181	58	51	105	386	265	78	127	39	19	52	37	152	8788	679	9
Zoar (George)	1894	S. s. 6	33	5	42	....	22	94	97	92	52	24	38	13	9	77	16	2024	58	4
Zoar	1900	Chas. E. Schaible	23	13	36	20	....	60	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....

PART V

...SYNOD OF IOWA...

Historical Sketch of All the Churches

1837 to 1900

Explanatory

1. All titles omitted.
2. Ap. Appears.
3. Dates Century figures omitted.
4. Dis. Dissolved or Disappears.
5. M. Members.
6. G. Picture Gallery.
7. Or. Organized.
8. S. S. Stated Supply.
9. P. Em. Pastor Emeritus.
10. V. Vacant.

Historical Sketch of All the Churches

ACKLEY.

Org. Oct. 21, 67, by G. H. Chatterton, Presbyterian Missionary.First Elder, Daniel Courier. Buildings: First in 69, cost $3,900; second in 94, cost $15,600. Mr. Chatterton till 69. B. Mills 69-71. George Earhart 72-99. Hugh McNinch Sept. 99—.

ADAIR.

Ap. 76. M. 22. 76-7 V. 78 W. R. Smith. 79-81 Wm. M. Graham. 82 C. H. Bruce. 83 V. 84-5, W. G. Kephart. 86-7, V. 88, Jas. S. Caruthers. 89, W. J. Frazer. 90-91, S.S. 92, T. J. Hedges. 93-5, O. P. Galloway. 96-7, D. D. Buchanan. 98, J. F. Fetterolf. 99-1900, J..F. Cowling.

ADAZA.

Org. Sept. 25, 96. 97-8, F. J. Chamberlain. 1900, V.

ADEL. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 9. 57, V. 58-66, Asa Johnson. 67, Wm. Campbell. 68-9, S.S. 70, V. 71-6, George Pierson. 77-88, R. J. Hughes. 89, A. S. Elliott. 90, V. 91-2, J. L. Johnston. 93-99, Chas. Dunlap. 1900, V.

AFTON.

Ap. in 61. M. 14. 61-5, V. 66, S.S. 67, S. A. McElhinney. 68, V. 69-70, S.S. 71-4, R. Boag. 75, V. 76-9, R. H. Cunningham. 80, V. 81, J. B. Welty. 82, V. 83, S.S. 84, A. M. Darley. 85, V. 86, W. E. Hamilton. 87-9, N. M. Clute. 90, C. C. Hoffmeister. 91, S.S. 92-5, F. L. Goff. 96-7, J. T. Reagan. 98-1900, S. T. Davis.

AGRICOLA. (Indianapolis.)

Ap. in 63. M. 26. 63, J. Green. 64, S. Johnson. 65, V. 66-7, S.S. 68-70, H. W. Forbes. 71, Out of the Minutes. Was Indianapolis from 57 to 62..

AINSWORTH.

Ap. in 60. M. 13. 60, Wm. Porterfield, 62-3, V. 64, drops out.

ALAMAKEE. (German.)

Ap. only in 56. M. 12. V.

ALBIA.

Org. Sept. 15, 51. M. 12. First Elders, David Wills, John Young. 52, S.S. 53, V. 54. W. P. Harsha. 55. V. 56-78, J. M. Batchelder. 79-81, E. L. Williams. 82-4, S. Ollerenshaw. 85-6, V. 87, T. F. Boyd, 88, V. 89-1900, E. B. Linn.

ALBION.

Ap. in 70. V. M. 8. 71-3, John Summers. 74, Isaiah Reid. 75, V. 76, W. R. Smith. 77-80, D. Chapman. 81-87, Andrew Herron. 88, W. T. Gibson. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91-2, P. Read. 93-7, V. 98-1900, A. McMillian.

ALGONA.

Org. in 56, by Samuel T. Wells, S. M. Church costing $4,100. Dec. 19, 98. 57-67, D. S. McComb. 68, V. 69-70. SS.. 71,-3, J. M. McDonald. 74-78, out of minutes. 80, S.S. 81, out.

ALGONA.

Org. Sept. 29, 95. M. 18. 95-7, J. W. Innes. 98, D. D. Buchanan. 99,-1900, S. Ollerenshaw. G. p. 108.

ALLERTON.

Ap. in 71. M. 8. 71-5, V. 76-8, D. R. Hindman. 79, V. 80-1, S. T. McClure. 82, S.S. 83-5, G. H. Putnam. 86, V. 87-8, E. M. Snook. 89, V. 90-1 F. Orr. 92-3, J. W. Stark. 94-6, W. E. Caldwell. 97, V. 98, C. L. McLeod. 99, L. Colyn. 1900, S.S.

ALTA.

Ap. in 84, M. 17. 84-6, R. Pressly. 87, T. B. Greenlee. 88, J. H. Clark. 89, J. A. McAlmon, 90-1, Nathan Feather. 92-4, G. H. Fracker. 95-8, C. E. Fisk. 99-1900, W. B. Greenshields.

ANAMOSA.

Org. Sept. 25, 68. M. 9. Church buildings: On Strawberry hill , Dedicated Nov. 16, 78. Cost $1800. Burned Oct. 1901. New Church built in town dedicated May 3. 1903. 70, Bloomfield Wall. 71, S.S. 72-3, J. N. Wilson. 74-5, V. 76, Daniel Russell. 77-8, V. 79-86, D. Russell. 87, V. 88, Wm. Gay. 89-91, A. W. McConnell. 92-6, D. Street. 97, S.S. 98, V. 99,-1900, W. J. Bollman. G. p. 86.

ANDERSON.

Org. Nov. 11, 84, as Westminster. Held this name till 91. 85-6, H. B. Dye. 87-91, R. C, Hughes. 92, V. F. M. Weeks. 94-5, Wm. E. Hall. 96-7, Evan M. Landis. 98, A. F. Tully. 99, D. H. Rohrabaugh. 1900, D. S. Honsaker.

ANDREW.

Ap. in 47, with Cedar Creek. 48-51, V. 52-3, S.S. 54-8, J. B. Hadden. 59-60, S.S. 61-2, P. E.. 63, Moses Noerr. 64, V. 65, S.S. 66-8, J. S. Dickey, 69, V. 70-4, J. Gilmore. 75-7, V. 78-80, T. C. McFarland. 81-2, V. 83-4, S.S. 85, V. 86, I. D. Barnard. 87, V. 88, C. R. Bimback. 89-94, S.S. 95, D. A. K Preston. 96, V. 97-8, Jas. Dudycha. 99, V. 1900, R. Pughe.

APLINGTON.

Ap. in 70. M. 22. 70-3, S.S. 74, V. 75-8, No report. 79-80, J. W. Van Eman. 81-8, V. 89-90, C. H. Gravenstein. 91, W. A. McMunn. 92, S.S. 93-4, V. 95, Wilson Asdale. 96, V. 97,-1900, L. M. Beebe.

ARCADIA.

Ap. in 78, M. 17. 78, E. A. Elfeld. 79, V. 80, John Sammis. 81-3, Elfeld, 84-5, V. 86-9, H. Hostetler. 90-5, V. Drops out.

ARCADIA. (German.)

Ap. in 95. M. 14. on examination. 95-8, F. Heilert. 99, L. Huendling. 1900, J. F. Jungeblut.

AREDALE.

Org. Oct. 11, 99. M. 23. 1900, V.

ARLINGTON.

Org. Jan. 22, 93. 93, F. W. Grossman, 94-8, S.S. 99-1900, Pliny S. Smith.

ARMSTRONG.

Pleasant Valley re-Org. as Armstrong, Aug. 1, 92. Church dedicated Oct. 15, 93. 91-3, D. Williams. 94-5, A. A. Randall. 96, C. E. Bixler. 97-9, J. M. Wilson. 1900, J. R. Vance.

ASHTON.

Ap. in 83. M. 13. 83, S.S. 84, S. B. McClelland. 85, V. 86-90, Geo. H. Fracker. 91-3, V. Dis. Sept. 11, 1895.

ASHTON. (German.)

Org. Apr. 12, 93. M. 14. 94-9, Lucas Abels. 1900, S.S.

ATALISSA.

Org. in 58. M. 22. 58, S.S. 59, V. 60-1, LaFayette Dudley. 62, J. H. Scott. 63, S. S. Howe. 64-5, S. J. Mills. 66, V. 67-9, S.S. 70, V. 71-3, J. Pentzer. 74-5, A. M. Tanner. 76, V. 77, J.W. VanEman. 78-9, E. C. Haskell, 80-2, J. L. Martyn. 83-4, N. W. Thornton. 85-90, O. T. Langfitt. 91-3, S.S. 94, R. Edgar. 95-7, W. D. Malcom. 98, V. 99, A. N. Smith. 1900, V.

ATKINS.

Org. May 14, 84. M. 30. 85, I. D. Barnard. 86, S.S. 87-90, P. Read. 91-3, S.S. 94, L. R. Smith. 95,-1900, U. G. Evans.

ATLANTIC.

Org. Oct. 10, 69. M. 5. Its churches have cost, first, $2500, second, $4500. 69, H. H. Kellogg. 71-3, M. Hughes. 74-6, W. G. Kephart. 77-86, John Herron. 87-92, H. B. Thayer, 93-5, A. H. Frazer, 96-1900. E. E. Reed.

AUBURN.

Org. Apr. 22, 88. M. 6. 88-9, S. W. Stophlet. 90-4, S.S. 95-7, A. J. Harmon. 98-9, S.S. 1900, H. C. Weiland.

AUDUBON.

Org. Apr. 14, 79. M. 7. Members:—E. C. Brown, A. A. Campbell, Louise F. Campbell, Maggie Ross, Evan Davis, Robert Henderson, Mrs. Janet, Griffin, Elders: E. C. Brown and A. A. Campbell. Buildings: First Cost $2300, new cost $11,000. 79,-82 E. B. Cousins. 83, V. 84, D. A. Blose. 85-6, V. 87-96, Edward Dickinson. 97, J. A. Cahill. 98-1900, J. F. Hinkhouse. G. p. 86.

AVOCA.

Ap. in 71. M. 11. 71-2, M. Hughes. 73, V. 74-6, A. Herron. 77, V. 78-9, G. M. Lodge. 80, S.S. 81-2, Joel Kennedy. 83, F. X. Miron. 84, V. 85, J. A. Bartlett. 86-8, V. 89-90, C. M. Whetzel. 91, V. 92, F. L. Hayden. 93, V. 94, S.S. 95, E. M. Landis. 96, V. 97-8, R. E. Blackman. 99-1900, A. H. Frazer.

AYRSHIRE.

Org. Sept. 12, 95 96, W. J. Frazer. 97, Jos. Mapson. 98-9, Jas. F. Berry. 1900, J. R. Godfrey.

BANCROFT.

Org. Sept. 15, 87. M. 14. 88-9, V. 90-2, Daniel Williams. 93, V. 94-8, D. Williams. 99, V. Dis. Sept. 13, 99.

BARCLAY. (Jesup.)

Ap. in 57. 57-9, J. D. Caldwell. 60, Alex. Caldwell. 61-3, V. 64-5, J. D. Peri ng. 66, as Jesup.

BATAVIA. (Locust Grove till '67.)

Ap. as Locust Grove from 57 to 67. 57-64, James Caldwell. 65, S. C. McCune. 67, S.S. 68, John A. Calhoun. 69, V. 70-83, J. M. McElroy, 84-88, V. Dis. Apr. 12, 88.

BATTLE CREEK.

Org. in 80. M. 39. 81, J. C. Gilkerson. 82, V. 83-5, G. F. Leclere. 86, V. 87-90, A. C. Keeler, 91-6. A. H. Campbell. 97-8. E. C. Haskell. 99, S.S. 1900, W. H. McEwen.

BAYARD.

Org. Apr. 18. 90, M. 22. 91, S.S. 92, V. 93, Drops out.

BEDFORD.

Org. 61. M. 24. 62-3, Wm. M. Stryker. 64-7, V. 68-9, S. A. McElhinney. 70-75, A. Fitz Randolph. 76-7, V. 78-84, R. A. McKinley. 85-90, A. L. Sarchet. 91-2, T. G. Pearce. 93-6, T. A. H. Wylie. 97-1900, E. N. Ware. G. p. 87.

BELLEVUE.

Ap. in 58. M. 12. Members: John B. Booth, Harriet Booth, Ellen Booth, Mary A Booth, Harriet Booth, John Ellis, Susan A Miller. 58, Alexander Jack. 58-64, John P. Conkey. 65-6, Moses Noerr. 67-71, Charles Axtell. 72-7, John Gilmore. 78, V. 79-80, T. C. McFarland. 81-2, V. 83-5, S.S. 86, I. D. Barnard. 87-, V. 88, C. R. Bimbach. 89-90, V. 91-2, W. R. Williams. 93, V. 94-5, D. A. K Preston. 96, V. 97-8, J. K. Hall. 99—Chas. Memmott.

BELMOND.

Org. in 59. M. 11. 60-62, Benjamin F. Stuart. Drops out.

BELOIT.

Ap. in 79. M. 10. 80, W. S. Peterson. 82, V. 83, S.S. 84, S. B. McClelland. 85, V. Dis.

BENTON.

Ap. in 51. 51, Williston Jones. 52, S.S. 53-60. John Summers. 61-5, V. 66-7, John Summers. 69-70, V. Drops out.

BENTONSPORT.

Org. Mar. 12, 53. Elders: Jas. A. Brown, Robert A. Dickson, George Green. M. 17. 53-4, V. 55, W. R. Harsha. 56, V. 57-8, J. E. Woods. 59-60, V. 61-2, J. B. McBride. 63-4, A. J. Compton. 65-6, V. 67-8, H. R. Lewis. 69, V. 70-1, W. M. Reed. 72-3, V. 74, S.S. 75-7, H. K. Hennigh. 78-80, Jas. Welch. 81-4, V. 85, J. Welch. 86, V. 87. S.S. 88-96, V. 97-1900, S.S.

BERLIN.

Ap. in 41. 41-48, V. 49, G. S. Rea(?). 61-4, V. Drops out.

BERTRAM.

Org. in 70. M. 10. Supplied with occasional services from Mt. Vernon. Soon Dis. Building sold to M. E. Church.

BETHANY. (Ft. Dodge Presbytery.)

Org. May, 10, 99. M. 29. 1900, J. H. McArthur. M. 39.

BETHANY. (Corning Presbytery.)

Org. Dec. 6, 93. 94-6, S.S. 97-9, E. A. Enders. 1900, V.

BETHEL. (C. R.)

Ap. in 53. M. 8. 53, S.S. 54, D. S. McComb. 55, V. 56, D. S. McComb. 57-62, V. Re-Org. in 71 (?) M. 5. and 26=31. 72, S.S. 73, V. 74-81, John Rice. 82-4, V. 85-8, Henry Cullen. 89-91, Alex. Scott. 92, J. A. Hahn. 93, V. 94-8, Philip Palmer, 99-1900, J. R. McQuown.

BETHEL. (Dubuque, P. O. West Union.)

Org. June 19, 67. M. 19. 68,-76 J. W. Dickey. 76, V. 77, Daniel Russell. 77-86, W. O. Ruston. 86, V. 87-9, J. F. Hinkhouse. 90-92, Samuel Hodge. 92, V. 93-4, W. L. Lewis. 95, J. Dyk. 96, V. 97-8, S. H. Noel. 99, M. E. Todd. New Building $7000.

BETHEL. (F. D.)

Org. Nov. 12, 62. M. 10. 65-70, James Anderson. 71-4, W. L. Lyons. 75-9, V. 80, S.S. See Livermore.

BETHEL. (I. C.)

Ap. in 64. M. 17. P. O. Washington. 65, S.S. 66, John G. Condit. 67-8, S.S. 69, V. 70-1, S.S. 72-4, V. 75-6, John Hudson. 77-80, V. 81-2, J. Eggert. 83, V. 84-6, J. B. McBride. 87, V. 88-92, S.S. 93-4, A. A. Pratt. 95, V. 96-7, S.S. 98-9, J. A. Hahn. 1900, Roland Williams.

BETHLEHEM. (Stella P. O.)

Org. Jan. 23, 98. M. 48. 98-1900, Bernhard Bracker.

BIG CREEK.

Org. by Luther Dodd and John S. Dunning in 65, or 66. M. 9. Occasional services were held in the Big Creek school house till Sept. 23, 72. Ds. and 21 members dismissed to the La Porte Church.

BIG GROVE.

Ap. in 45. M. 5. In 62 begins over M. 15. 62, V, 63, H. W. Forbes. 64-8, J. S. Dunning. 69-70, J. W. Hanna. 71, S.S. 72, Daniel L. Hughes. 73, V. 74, S. N. King. 75-7, D. L. Hughes. 78-80, S. W. LaGrange. 81-2, A. C. Brown. 83-5, J. S. Dickey. 86-7, S. S. 88-90, A. G. Martyn. 91, S. S. 92-3, M. M. Travis. 94, E. C. Haskell. 95, S. S. 96-8 R. S. Weinland. 99-1900, Alex. Corkey. Later merged with Garrison.

BIRMINGHAM

Org. May 7, 53. M. 45. by L. G. Bell and S. C. McCune. 53-8, D. V. Smock; 59, Jas. C. Sharon. 64, C. B. Magill till his death in the fall. 64-76, George P. Bergen. till his death April 11, 1876. 77-9, John H. Moore till his death in 1880. 80-1, J. G. Condit. 82-3, Theodore Bracken. 84-6, W. L Boyd. 87-91, J. M. Wiggins. 91-2, H. B. Knight. 92-5, T. C. McNary. 95-8, J. W. Bollman. 99-1900, A. G. C. Brown

BLAIRSBURG.

Org. in 76. M. 22. 76-80, S.S. 81, J. W. VanEman. 82, probably absorbed by Willi ms. Re-Org. (?) Nov. 15, 90. 91, L. M. Beebe. 92, S.S. April 19, 93, Dis.

BLAIRSTOWN.

Ap. in 65. M. 14. 66-7, S.S. 68, V. 69-71, S.S. 72-5, G. M. Lodge. 76, V. 77-9, S.S. 80-87, Wm. R. Adams. 88, V. 89-97, Jas. B. Butter. 98-9, Geo. Ainslie. 1900, R. H. P. Miles.

BLANCHARD.

Ap. in 80, M. 18. 80-1, Jas. M. Morrison. Drops out 82.

BLOOMFIELD. (N. S.)

Ap. in 53. 53-6, Asa Martin. 57, V. 58-60, S.S. 61, V. Drops out.

BLOOMFIELD. (O. S.)

Ap. in 64. No figures given. '64-8, J. C. Sharon. 69-70, Ruel Dodd. 71, V. 72, S.S. 73, J. W. Stark. 74, S.S. 75-7, A. Axline. 78-80, S.S. 81, H. Cullen. 82, S.S. 83-4, J. M. Wright. 85-6, V. 87, J. S. Carruthers. 88, V. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91-2, S.S. 93, V. 94-1900, J. W. Stark.

BLOOMINGTON. (Became Muscatine.)

Org. in Oct. ,42, by John Stocker. 42-5, J. Stocker. 46-7, F. A. Pratt. 48-9, J. P. Hudson. In 50, appears as Muscatine. The Presbytery of Iowa was organized here, Nov. 6, 40.

BLOOMINGTON. (N. S.)

Org. in 43. M. 22. Minutes pub. once in 3 years. Does not appear again.

BLUE GRASS.

Org. in 52, by J. D. Mason. M. 9. 52, Enoch Mead. 53-6, V. 57-61, J. M. Jones. 62, S.S. 63, V. 64-6, J. D. Mason. 68, V. 69-70, S. S. 71, D. Clark. 72, V. 73, A. M. Tanner. 74-5, T. H. Hench. 76-8, V. 79, S.S. 80-2, E. C. Haskell. 83-6, V. 87, J. W. Knott. 88, V. 89-90, S.S. 91, D. S. Brown. 92, V. 93-6, S. S. 97-9, B. C. Swank. 1900, V.

BLUE GRASS. (German.)

Ap. in 64. M. 19. 64-6, L. Kliebenstein. 67-8, V. Drops out.

BONAPARTE. (Earlier.)

Org. July 1, 42. 43,-4 V. M. 18. 43. Drops out.

BONAPARTE. (Later).

Ap. in 69. M. 19. 69-73, H. R. Lewis. 74-5, H. K. Hennigh. 76-86, Jas. Welch. 87-90, H. C. Baldridge. 91, L. M. Scroggs. 92, V. 93-4, P. Read. 95, S.S. 96-9, W. H. Scofield. 1900, V.

BOONE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 66. M. 9. 66-7, S.S. 72-8, J. Cook. 79-81, J. A. Donahey. 82-5, H. N. Payne. 86-93, G. C. Lamb. 94, V. 95-8, S. W. Smith. 99-00, W. Y. Brown.

BOONSBORO.

Ap. in 57. M. 7. 58, S.S. 59, V. Last appearance.

BRANCH.

Ap. only in 52, John Hudson S.S.

BREMER VALLEY.

Ap. in 57. M. 9. 57-8, V. 59, S.S. 60-5, J. D. Caldwell. 66, S.S. 67, V. 68, S.S. 69-75, V. Last appears.

BRIGHTON.

Ap. in 51. 51-3, Robert S. Dinsmore. 54-56, V. 57, G. M. Swan. 58-9, V. 60, S.S. 61-5, V. 66-77, V. Drops out. Apparently successor of Walnut Creek, which runs from 45 to 50, with R. S. Dinsmore as pastor. Probably again it was overshadowed and partially absorbed by a U. P. Church of the same place.

BRIGHTON. (New.)

Org. July 17, 1904. M. 20. Mostly from former U. P. Church. Reports forty-one members in 1905. Elders: Wm. McClelland and N. W. Lyon.

BROOKLYN. (N. S.)

Org. in 56. M. 14. 56, Robert Colston. 57, V. 58, S.S. 59, V. 60-66, A. D. Chapman. 67, S.S. 68-9, W. Ballantyne. 70-1, E. C. Haskell. 72, V. 73,-5, A. W. Haines. 76, V. 77-9, A. S. Leonard. 80, S.S. 81, T. H. Candor. 82-4, W. A. Hendrickson. 85-6-, T. N. Buchanan. 87, -00, Enoch Benson. G. p. 48.

BROOKS.

Ap. in 78, M. 26. 78-98, Rossiter C. Rowley. 99, V. 1900, J. K. Driver.

BRUSH RUN.

Ap. in 55. M. 10. 56-7, V. Dis.

BUCKEYE. (German.)

Ap. in 62. M. 23. 62-69. John Arndt. Drops out.

BUFFALO. (German.)

Ap. in 63. 63-6, L. Kliebenstein. Drops out.

BURLINGTON.

Ap. in 40. 41-2, John M. Fulton. 43-8, V. 49-51, J. G. Shinn. 52-3, V. 54, S. S. 55-7, J. Harrison. 58-9, V. 60-1, J. H. Clark. 62, S.S. 63, W. E. Westervelt. 64-70, Geo. D. Stewart. 71-95, J. C. McClintock. 96-06, John R. Sutherland. G. p. 81.

BURLINGTON. (N. S.)

Ap. only in 43. V. M. 40. Org. in 38 by James A. Clark

BURLINGTON. (Hope.)

Org. Oct. 22, 91. M. 25. 92-3, E. W. McCluskey. 94, V. 95-8, Jonah Smith. 99, A. M. Work. Dis. Apr. 11, 1900.

BURLINGTON. (German.)

Org. May 29, 65. 66, V. 67-70, SS.. M. 23. Drops from roll.

BURLINGTON, SECOND.

Ap. in 55. C. P. Jennings. 56-8, T. M. Oviatt. Dis.

BURT.

Org. in 83,. M. 6. 84-7, R. A. Paden. 88-9, V. 90-1, Daniel Williams. 92, S.S. 93-4, V. 95, W. H. Kelley. 96-8, W. B. Greenshields. 99, H. M. Pressley. 1900, K. J. McAulay.

BUTLER CENTER.

Ap. in 71. M. 20. 71, P. E. 72, V. 73-4, W. R. Smith. 75, V. 76-83, John Gourley. 84-6, V. Dis. Oct. 5. 87.

BUTLER COUNTY. (German.)

Ap. in 75. M. 18. 75, S.S. 76-7, V. 78, Dis.

BYRON CENTER.

Ap. in 68. M. 24. 68-9, S. M, Kier. 70, V. 71, S.S. M. 24. Dis.

CALDWELL. (Dubuque.)

Ap, in 77. M. 11. 77, J. D. Caldwell. 78, V. M. 9. 79-80, E. H. Sayre. 81-2, S.S. 83, V. Dis. Apr. 6, 84.

CALEDONIA.

Ap. in 79. M. 14. 79-81, H. P. Wilson. 82-6, V. 87, Dis.

CALLIOPE. (Hawarden.)

Ap. in 82. M. 9. 83-90, J. C. Gilkerson. M. 85. Changed to Hawarden.

CALVARY. (Dalmanutha.)

Ap. in 73. M. 18. 74-5, J. C. Hanna. Died with 12 members at last.

CALVARY. (F. D.)

Org. Oct. 26, 99. M. 46. 1900, Wm. A. Pinkerton.

CAMANCHE.

Ap. in 59. M. 12. 59-71, Geo. D. Young. 72, J. W. Hanna. (?) 73-81, V. Dis. The tornado of June, 60, ruined prospects of town and church.

CAMP CREEK.

Ap. in 75. M. 18. 75-83, J. G. Schaible. 84-7, V. 7 members. Dis.

CANTON and OZARK.

Ap. in 58. 58-63, J. L. Wilson. 64-5, J. B. Vawter. 66-7, V. Last appearance.

CARMEL.

Ap. in 65. M. 19. 65-8, S.S. 69, V. 15 members. Drops out.

CARROLL.

Org. Aug. 28, 70. L. McCurdy first Elder. In May, 77, received part of congregational members. Two church buildings; first burned. Cost of two $10,000. 70, S.S. 71-2, V. 73, S.S. 74-5, J. M. Phillips. 76, V. 77, S.S. 78, A. E.

Smith. 79-82, T. S. Bailey. 83, S.S. 84-8, E. B. Linn. 89-94, G. P. Folsom. 95, V. 96,8, A. F. Ernst. 99-00, J. E. Groendyke.

CARSON.

Ap. in 82. In 84, large additions made, 113 members. 82, F. X. Miron. 83, V. 16 members. 84-7, O. A. Elliott. 88, V. 89-90, W. V. Chapin. 91-2, A. S. Elliott. 93, S.S. 94-7, T. S. Hawley. 98-00, S. Ollinger.

CASCADE. (First.)

Org. Oct. 46, by S. Cowles. 47-52, V. 53-4, J. Gallatin. 55, 19 members. 56, M. Harmon. 57-63, V. Drops out.

CASCADE. (New.)

Org. Nov. 29, 94. 95-6, S.S. 97-8, L. O. Sutherland. 99-00, S.S.

CASEY.

Ap. in 74. M. 5. 74-5, J. C. Hanna. 76-7, V. 78, W. R. Smith. 78-82, A. H. Campbell. 83, V. 84-5, W. G. Kephart. 86-7, V. 88, J. S. Caruthers. 89, W. J. Frazer. 90-1, S.S. 92, T. J. Hedges. 93, S.S. 94-8, J. H. Kerr. 99-00, D. D. Buchanan.

CEDAR CREEK.

Ap. in 46. M. 12. In 50, F. A. Pratt, is S.S. Last appearance.

CEDAR FALLS. (N. S.)

Ap. in 55. 55-60, J. M. Phillips. 61-2, Wm. Porterfield. 63-4, C. Waterbury. 65, V. 66, Albert True. 67, P. E. 68. Daniel Russell. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-2, A. R. Olney. 73-7, A. B. Goodale. 78-80, John Woods. 81-3, W. E. Mack, 84-9, Edw. Warren. 90-2, T. C. Potter. 93-5, S. Hall Young. 96-9, S. Callen. 1900, R. R. Marquis.

CEDAR RAPIDS FIRST. (N. S.)

Org. July 9, 47. M. 7. 47-50, Bennett Roberts served the church in connection with Marion. 50-56, Williston Jones. 57-8, Lafayette Dudley, 59, V. 60-63, I. W. Atherton. 64-75, James Knox, 76, V. 76-1906, E. R. Burkhalter, G. p. 94.

CEDAR RAPIDS, SECOND. (O. S.) WESTMINSTER.

Org. May, 27, 55. M. 20. Ruling Elder J. T. Walker. Services in Daniels' Hall. In 56 John P. Conkey was ordained Elder. 56-9, R. H. Morrow. 59, J. A. Reed, 59-60, V. 61-2, D. H. Mitchell. 63-4, J. B. McBride. 65-8, S. W. Miller. 68, John Frothingham (?) who died in spring of 69. 69-71, A. N. Keigwin. 72-4, J. M. Cockins. 75-8, Thaddeus McRae. 78-84, John Hood. 85, V. 85-95, J. K. Fowler. 96-9, D. S. McCaslin. 1900-01, G. N. Makely. Mr. M. was followed by U. Franklin Smiley. in 1902. The splendid new house of worship was dedicated in 1905; and the name was changed to Westminster. G. p. 94.

(Hope Chapel) CEDAR RAPIDS, THIRD (Sinclair Memorial)

This church had its beginning in a Mission Sunday School work near the packing house, and had the valuable service and

pecuniary support of Mr. T. M. Sinclair. Preaching services were added to the Sunday School work by Prof. Condit, of Coe College and Dr. Burkhalter.

Hope Chapel was built by Mr. Sinclair. It was splendidly equipped for the work. Rev. E. B. Miner, as Church Missionary was put in charge of the work, and served from 84 to 87.

Third Church. Org.Oct. 14, 87. M. 111. 87-9, A. K. Bates. 90, S.S. 91-4, S. W. Smith. 95-8, W. H. Clatworthy. 99-04, C. G. Sterling. The new and beautijul church, the gift of Mrs. Sinclair, was dedicated March 29, 1903, and the name was changed to Sinclair Memorial. G. P. 95.

CEDAR RAPIDS FOURTH. (Bohemian.)

Org. Mar. 10, 89, as Bo. Ref. by F. Kun, of B. R. Ch. of Ely. He ministered occasionally till the coming of a pastor in 90. Church received by C. R. Pres. and enrolled Apr. 22, 90. M. 100. 90-06, V. Hlavaty.

CEDAR RAPIDS, CENTRAL PARK.

Org. May 4, 93. M. 38. 93-8, R. A. Van der Las. 98-00, E. L. McCartney. 1900, Wm. M. Evans. Original building repeatedly enlarged. New and beautiful home in 1904, G. p. 94.

CEDAR RAPIDS, LITTLE MUDDY.

An early preaching place. G. p. 72.

CEDAR RAPIDS, OLIVET.

Org. May 16, 1905. G. p. 18, 95.

CEDAR VALLEY. (I C.)

Ap. in 59. M. 20. 59-68, John Hudson. 69-70, V. 71-76, A. Porter. 77, J.W. VanEman. 78-9, E. C. Haskell. 80-2, J. L. Martyn. 83-4, N. W. Thornton. 85-8, O. T. Langfitt. 89-90, V. 91-3, S.S. 94, R. Edgar. 95, S.S. 96,-7-W. D. Malcom. 98, V. 99-00 A. N. Smith.

CEDAR VALLEY. (W.)

Ap. in 61. 61-3, James Harrison. 64-6, V. 67, C. S. Marvin. 68, V. 69-70, Jas. Agnew. 71, S. Phelps. 72, V. 73-4, J. L. Amlong. 75, S.S. 76-7, V. 78-80, A. S. Foster. 81-2, V. 83, G. W. Hayes. 84-5, V. 86. A. Taylor. 87-90, C. H. Purmort. 91, S.S. 92-4, S. E. Koons. 95-7, V. 98, S. E. Koons. 99-00, S.S.

CEDARVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68, M. 16. 68-70, S.S. Drops out.

CENTER.

Org. Oct. 45, by S. Cowles. M. 14. 46-7, S.S. 48-9, J. S. Fullerton. 50, V. 51-3, O. J. King. 54, S.S. 55-6, V. with 16 members. Drops out.

CENTER JUNCTION. Center Point.

Ap. in 56. 56-70, G. W. E. Leonard. 71-7, V. 78, S.S. 79-82, D. Russell. 83-5, J. L. Wilson. 86-8, Wm. Gay. 88-91, A. W. McConnell. 92-4, H. Robinson. 95-8, J. M. Bolton. 99-V. 1900, T. W. Hine.

CENTERTOWN. (German.)

Org. May 28, 71. m 22. 72-4, G. Morey. 75, S.S.76, A. H. Hager. 77, M. C. Buettel. 78, J. Conzett. 79-80, G. Moery. 81-3, V. 84-6, A. C. Stark. 87-00, H. Stauss.

CENTERVILLE.

Attorney Chas. Howell org. S.S. before 48. Church org. Oct. 49. 49-53, J. H. Shields. 54-8, M. Smith. 59, V. 60-8, John Fisher. 69, V. 70, J. C. Clyde. 71-2, G. W. Jenks. 73, V. 74-5, E. L. Dodder. 76, J. S. Reed. 77-80, L. M. Belden. 81-5, W. W. Thorpe. 86-7, S.S. 88, V. 89-91, G. H. Putnam. 92-3, V. 94-7, S. W. Pollock. 98-00, C. G. Miller.

CENTRALIA.

Ap. in 58. 58-9, S.S. 60, S. T. Wells. 61, V. Drops out.

CHARITON.

Org. July 5, 56, by J.M. Batchelder (?). M. 14. 57,V. 58-60, J. Anderson. 61, V. 62, S.S. 63-6, W. C. Hollyday. 67, V. 68-70, D. S. Tappan. 71-83, J. S. Reed. 84, V. 85-6, C. S. McElhinney. 87, J. H. Aughey. 88-95, W. C. Atwood. 96, V. 97-00, A. C. Ormond

CHARLESTON.

Ap. in 52. 52, O. J. King. 53, V. 54, S.S. 55, V. 56-7, H. Newell. Dis.

CHARTER OAK.

Org. Oct. 8, 95. M. 10. 96-8, S.S. 99, L. C. McEwen. 1900, J. M. Linn.

CHEQUEST. (Keosauqua till 66.)

Org. as Keosauqua April, 42. Chequest in 66. 66-7, O. J. King. 68, V. 69, S.S. 70, V. 71, G. Van Eman. 72, O. J. King. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75-6, S.S. 77-80, Wm. Young. 81, Jas. Welch. 82-3, J. G. Condit. 84, V. 85, Wm. Young. 86-7, V. 88, S.S. 89, V. 90 S.S. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93, V. 94-5, Wm. Graham. 96-7, S.S. 98-9, P. S. Smith. 1900, S.S.

CHEROKEE.

Ap. in 71, M. 18. 71-3, A. M. Darley. 74, V. 75-8, W. T. McAdam. 79, S.S. 80-4, Geo. Knox. 85, V. 86-92, J. MacAllister. 93-4, J. E. Stentz. 95-6, W. H. Kearns. 97-00, O. S. Thompson.

CHESTER.

Ap. in 64, M. 5 and 5. 65-8, Adam Craig, 69, V. 70, Drops out.

CHESTER. (D)

Org. Oct. 4, 98. M. 10. 99-00, Wm. E. McLeod.

CHURDAN.

Ap. in 84. M. 14. 84, V. 85, W. A. Smith. 86, V. 87-9, W. A. McMinn. 90-1, Jas. Stickel. 92, V. 93, J. C. Mayne. 94, J. M. Smith. 95, V. 96-8, A. L. Berry. 99, J. C. Gilkerson. 1900, W. Gardner. G. p. 85.

CINCINNATI. (C. B.)

Ap. in 71. M. 18. 71, V. 72, R. Burgess. 73-7, V. 78, Drops out.

CINCINNATI. (D. M.)

Ap. in 74. M. 11. 74, O. J. King. 75, V. 76, Drops out.

CLARENCE. (Onion Grove.)

Ap. in 61, as Onion Grove. 61, S.S. 62-3, S. J. Mills. 64-6, C. W. Treadwell. 67-8, A. K. Baird. 69-74, Treadwell. 75, V. 76-9, T. H. Candor. 80-3, N. H. Downing. 84, V. 85, Wm. Gay. 86, V. 87-8, T. G. Pearce. 89-92, Downing. 93, V. 94-8, G. M. Cummings. 99-00, J. K. Hall.

CLARINDA.

Org. Aug. 25, 55, by L. G. Bell. M. 7 Mrs McLean, a charter member lived to see the 50th anniversary. 56, D. A. Murdock. 57-9, V. 60-3, W. M. Stryker. 64, S.S. 65, H. H. White. 66. S.S. 67-8, J. W. Clark. 69, V. 70-9, R. R. Westcott. 80-6, J. H. Malcom. 87-00, T. C. Smith. In 61 the first building cost $1800. In 81 the second cost $9000. G. p. 72.

CLARKSVILLE, (N. S.)

Ap. in 57, with M. 20. 57, D. Blakely. 58, V. Drops out

CLARKSVILLE. (O. S.)

Ap. in 59, M. 16 on certificate. 59, J. Smalley. 60-4, R. Merrill. 65-82, Geo Graham. 83-4, E. H. Sayre. 85-96, Geo. Graham. 97-9, J. T. Wyllie. 1900, C. H. Ticknor.

CLAYTON CITY.

Ap. only in 58-9, V. with 6 members.

CLEGHORN. (F. D. Liberty)

Ap. in 83, as Liberty. Name changed Sept. 13, 93. 93-4, A. K. Caswell. 95-7, R. Horne. 98-00, J. C. Linton.

CLEREMONT.

Ap. in 60. M. 11. 60-7, C. R. French. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. 71-5, J. W. Dickey. 76-88, V. 89, Dis.

CLINTON. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 18 by cer. 57, V. 58, A. W. Platt. 59-61, G. D. A. Hebard. 62, S.S. 63-4, V. 65, S.S. 66, O. D. W. White. 67, J. B. Morse. 68-81, J. G. Cowden. 82-4, S. H. Weller. 85-91, J. D. Burrell. 92-7, F. M. Carson. 98-00, J. K. Fowler.

COIN.

Org. 80. M. 12 on ex. 81, S. M. Kier. 82-6, V. April 25, 87, Dis.

COLD WATER.

Org. June 63. 65-6, S.S. 68, R. Merrill. 69-70, V. Practically extinct when reorganized into Greene, May 19, 72.

COLFAX. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 12. 68, V. 69, S.S. 70, A. Thompson. 71-4, V. 75-6, Jas. Agnew. 77, V. 78, G. H. Hammer. 79, V. 80-4, F. A. Shearer. 85, V. 86-9, S. N. Vail. 90-1, C. R. Hunt. 92-5, Wm. E. Knight. 96, S.S. 97, D. W McMillan. 98, V. 99-00, H. Quickenden.

COLLEGE SPRINGS.

Ap. in 71. M. 45. 71-6, S. M. Kier. 77-8, V. 79, J. C. Hawk. 80-3, J. M. Morrison. 84-5, V. 86, Dis.

COLUMBIA. (D. M.)

Ap. in 57. M. 12 on cer. 57-8, P. H. Jacob. 59-60, J. A. Carrothers. 61, V. 62-3, J. A. Carrothers. 64-5, V. 66, James Gordon. 67, V. 68-9, W. C. Hollyday. 70, S.S. 71, J. D. Jones. 72-80, V. 81-2, S.S. 83-6, V. 87-8. J. W. Hubbard. 89-96, V. M. 15. Dis. April, 22, 96.

COLUMBIA. (W)

Ap. in 74. M. 10. 76, S.S. 79, James Stickel. Otherwise vacant. Drops out in 80.

COLUMBIAN.

Org. July 23, 93. M. 18 and 10, 28. 94-5, S.S. 96, V. 97-00, S.S.

COLUMBUS, (I. O. S.)

Ap. in 42. M. 11. 44-6, S.S. Vacant till 50, Drops out.

COLUMBUS CENTRAL. (Junction)

Org. May, 16 69, by H. M. Corbett and J. Baay. M. 11. 70, W. F. Kean. 71-2, A. W. Haines. 73, A. M. Heizer. 74-5 E. C. Haskell. 76, A. W. Haines. 77, H. Bishop. 78-9, D. T. Campbell. 80, J. S. Dickey. 81-8, J. E. Eggert. 89-91, C. S. McElhinney. 92-4, W. R. Williams. 95-7, A. B. Cooper. 98, V. 99-00, M. Drew. G. p. 34.

CONCORD. (N. S.)

Ap. in 70. M. 8. 70-1, S.S. 72-6, V. Drops out.

CONO CENTER.

Org. Dec. 23, 94. 95-6, J. C. Wiggins. 97-8, G. W. Mc Kenney. 99, J. McLandress. 1900, J. C. Orth. G. p. 43, 109.

CONRAD.

Ap. in 81. M. 19. 81-2, V. 83-5, Wm. I. Doole. 86-7, N. C. Green. 88, V. 89, Jas. Stickel. 90-1, G. A. Blain, 92-3, S.S. 94, W. Asdale. 95-6, G. F. Burton. 97-8, J. M. Smith. 99-00, A. G. Bailey.

CONWAY.

Ap. in 78. M. 17. 78, W. T. Bartle. 79-80, R. A. McKinley. 81-3, V. 10 M. 84, Dissolved. 85 or 6 Restored. 86-7, 36, M. W. T. Bartle. 88-9, F. Harris. 90. V. 91, J. F. Hinkhouse. 92, N. D. Bristol. 93, S.S. 94-6, E. A. Enders. 97-8, S. Light. 99. C. L. McLeod. 1900, V.

COON RAPIDS.

Org. in 83. M. 19. 84, C. E. Laughlin. 85-7, I. N. Crittenden. 88, A. S. Elliot. 89, W. S. Rea. 90-1, W. Weaver 92, S.S. 93, W. S. Smith. 94, V. 95-6, A. M. Tanner. 97-8, A. W. McConnell. 1900, Wm. Gardner.

CORINTH.

Ap. in 61. 61-2, L. Dodd. 63-7, B. Benn. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. May have gone for decade under name of Columbia. 80, Jas. Stickel. 82, Drops out.

CORNING.

Ap. in 70. M. 19. 70, S.S. 71-2, V. 73-6, C. F. Janes. 77, V. 78-83, F. O. Ballard. 84-6, S. M. Johnson. 87, V. 88-9, W S. Barnes. 90-97, T. D. Ewing. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, M. V. Higbee.

CORYDON.

Ap. in 58, V. M. 17. 59-82, J. P. Brengle. 83-7, V. 88, E. M. Snook. 89, V. 90, M. W. Simpson. 91-00, V., four members.

COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Org. winter of 56-7. M. 15. 57-9, John Hancock. 60, V. 61, Wm. McCandlish. 62-6, J. H. Clark. 67-81, T. H. Cleland. 82-3, V. 84-6, A. K. Bates. 87-96, S. Phelps. 97-00, Wm. S. Barnes. G. 81, p. 105.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. (Second.)

Org. 89. M. 20. by certificate. 90, F. W. Grossman. 91, V. 92-3, S. Alexander. 94, C. N. Armstrong. 95, A. L. Sarchet. 96, V. 97-00, Alexander Litherland.

COUNCIL HILL.

Ap. in 65, M. 21. 65, S. Newbury. 66-9, V. Drops out.

CRAWFORDSVILLE.

Org. Oct. 50. M. S. 51-2, V. 53, R. S. Dinsmore. 54, S.S. 55-8, V. 59-60, A. W. Haines. 61, V. 62-6, F. A. Shearer. 67, V. 68-71, A. W. Haines. 72-3, V. 74-7, E. C. Haskell. 78, V. 79-80, G. W. Hays. 81-2, V. 83-4, P. S. Van Nest. 85-6, A. W. Haines. 87, V. 88-91, S.S. 92. V. 93-4, S.S. 95-9, K. J. McAulay. 1900, V. Missionary, C. W. McCleary, son of elder J. H. McCleary. Rev. S. D. McFadden, son of another Elder, have gone out from this church. G. p. 21.

CRESTON.

Org. in 75. by J. M. Batchelder(?) M. 12. 76, S.S. 77, V. 78-81, C. H. DeLong 82-5, J. B. Welty. 86-7, W. E. Hamilton. 88,92 W. H. Snyder. 93, V. 94-5, W. Miller. 96, V. 97, C. A. Berger. 98-00, C. E. Schaible. Cost of Church about $10,000.

CROTON.

Ap. in 52. M. 17 52-72, G. C. Beaman. 73-7, V. 78, S.S. 79-83, V. 84-5, S.S. 86-95, V. Dis. April 5, 96.

DAKOTA.

Ap. in 71. V. M. 15. 72-3, W. L. Lyons. 74, S.S. 75-7 V. 80, S.S. 81, V. In 82 Humboldt County church appears with Dakota as P. O. and Dakota drops out.

DALLAS CENTER.

Ap. in 70. M. 20. 70-1, V. 72-3, W. M. Reed. 74, V. 75, W. H. Goodison. 76, V. 77-8, J. M. Smith. 79, V. 80, J. M. Smith. 81, V. 82-3, A. S. Peck. 84, Alex Scott. 85, V. 86-92, E. A. Walker. 93, M. Noerr. 94-6, L. M. Beebe. 97-8, J. H. Marshall. 99-00, G. D. Gurley.

DANA.

OrgAug 16, 85. M. 24. 85-7, G. N. Luccock. 88-91, W. M. Evans. 92-4, S. B. McClelland. 95, A. G. Martyn. 96, V. 97-8, W. H. Ilsley. 99, V. 1900, Jas. Vallier.

DAVENPORT, FIRST.

Org. May 5, 39. M. 10 39-41, M. Hummer. 42-6, Samuel Cleland. 47-8, G. S. Rea. 49, V. 50-9, J. D. Mason. 60-9, S. McAnderson. 70-2, J. B. Stewart. 73-80, C. D. Nott. 81-4, N. M. Clute. 85, V. 86-95, J. B. Little. 96, V. 97-00, J. B. Donaldson. Last building cost nearly $100,000. Supports a foreign Missionary and sustains two chapels. G. p. 28, 98, 110.

DAVENPORT, NEWCOMB MEMORIAL.

Ap. V. in 74. Ministered to by J. D. Mason two years or more. Name changed.

DAVENPORT, COLLEGE AVENUE.

Ap. in 76. M. 30. 77, W. S. Mesmer. 78-80, J. W. Coleman. 81, V. 82, R. Edgar. Disbanded to form the Second Church.

DAVENPORT, SECOND.

Ap. in 83. M. 20. 83-90, Robert Edgar. 91-4, Wm. H. Kearns. 95-6, W. R. Williams. 97-8, John McArthur. 99, V. 1900, D. W. Wylie.

DAVIS CITY.

Org. April 96. 97, W. A. Scott. 98, S.S. 99, L. Colyn (?) 1900 V.

DAVIS COUNTY.

Ap. in 46, V. M. 20. Only appearance.

DAYTON.

Ap. in 79. M. 7. 79-80, E. H. Sayre. 81-2, S.S. 83-5, V. 86-7, J. D. Caldwell. 88, V. 89-92, R. A. Paden. 93-4, V. 95-6, Jas Stickel. Dis. April 20, 97.

DECATUR CITY.

Ap. in 68. M. 12. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71, A. A. Mathes. 72, S.S. Drops out.

DECATUR CITY. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 15. 57-62, B. O. Springer. No later report. Mr Springer remained in Decatur City, Died in 81 aged 76

DEDHAM.

Org. March 14, 86. M. 12. 86-7, I. N. Crittenden. 88, A. S. Elliott 89, W. S. Rae. 90-1, W. Weaver, 92, S.S. 93, W. S. Smith. 94, V. 95-6, A. M. Tanner. 97-8, A. W. McConnell. 99-00, C. L. McLeod.

DEEP RIVER.

Ap. in 64. M. 23. 64-8, R. B. Farrar. 69, S.S. 70-72, W. J. Young 73, V. 74-6, C. P. Spinning. 77, W. R. Smith. 78-9, E. A. Walker. 80, V. 81, J. B. Butter. 82-3, V. 84-5, M. M. Cooper. 86-7, V. 88-92, A. W. Haines. 93-4, C. W. Courtright. 95, V. 96-7, J. A. Hahn. 98-00. B. C. Swank.

DEER CREEK, (German.)

Ap. in 76. M. 30. 76, Jacob Leisvelt. 77-9, V. Starred. 80. dropped.

DELMAR.

Ap. in 78. M. 12. 78-81, G. J. E. Richards. 82-4, Wm. Gay. 85-6, V. 87-8, S.S. 89, D. D. Kidd. 90-2, S. S. 93,V. 94, S.S. 95, V. 96, L. S. Mogel. 97-8, S.S. 99, V. 1900, S.S. Church and Manse cost $3,000.

DENISON.

Ap. in 72. V. M. 22. 73-4, W. H. McCusky. 75, H. Carroll. 76, V. 77, W. J. Moffat. 78-9, Wm. A. Ward. 80, V. 81, T. C. Potter. 82, V. 83, S.S. 84, H. McMeekin. 85-7, W. G. Banker. 88-90, E. Hamilton. 91-5, N. Clark. 96-00, A. G. Martyn.

DEPEW.

Org. Nov. 6, 95. M. 12. 96-8, Nathan Feather. 99, A. N. Crowe. 1900, J. C. B. Peck.

DERBY.

Ap. in 74. M. 14. 74, S.S. 75, W. C. Hollyday. 76, M. Edgar. 77-9, V. 80, C. M. Allen. 81-3, V. 86, J. P. Brengle. 87, S. S. 88, E. J. Nugent. 89, A. M. Heizer. 90, V. 91, Brengle. 92-5, J. M Wiggins. 96-9, J. G. Russell. 1900, A. J. Irwin.

DES MOINES, BETHANY.

Org. Jan. 89. M. 27. 89, S. W. Pollock. 90-1, A. M Heizer. 92, I. White. 93, M. E. Barakat. 94, V. 95, P Read. 96, S.S. 97, A. W. Haines. 98. S.S. Dis. April, 19 99. G. p. 67.

DES MOINES, CENTRAL. (N. S.)

Org. June 4, 48. 48-65, T. Bird. 66, W. W. Wetmore. 67-71, T. O. Rice. 72, V. 73-5, M. L. P. Hill. Nov. 15, 75. united wtih the first Church. 81-7, J. B. Stewart. 88-9, S. E. Wishard. 90-93, H. A. Johnston. 94-00, A. B. Marshall. G. p. 72, 66.

DES MOINES, FIRST. (O. S. Original First)

Org. June 4, 48. by S. Cowles. 48-50, Occasional S.S. 51, G. W. Swan. 52-4, J. M. Lippincott. 55, V. 56, S.S. 57-60, R. T. Drake. 61, O. Clark. 62-3, V. 64-5, D. L. Hughes. 66. V. 67-71, A. A. Dinsmore. 72-8, W. J. Gill. 79, S. H. Thompson. 80, V. 81-7, J. B. Stewart. (See Des Moines Central. The United Church appears as Church of Des Moines till 88 when it appears as the Central) G. p. 81.

DES MOINES, CLIFTON HEIGHTS.

South Des Moines till 91. 92-5, H. M. Robertson. 96, J. H. Carpenter. 97-8, H. S. Condit. 99-00, A. W. McConnell. G. p. 67.

DES MOINES, EAST. (Now First.)

Ap. in 78. M. 100. 78-80, W. W. Thorpe. 81-3, W. J. Young. 84-94, W. M. Bartholomew. 95, F. N. Riale. 96-9, W. C. Atwood. 1900, J. W. Day. Church reported as Des Moines 1st in 1905. G. p. 68.

DES MOINES, SOUTH.

Ap, in 79. M. 36. 81-2, A. Scott. 83, V. 84-5, S.S. 86-91, S. Ollerenshaw. Becomes Clifton Heights. G. p. 67.

DES MOINES, HIGHLAND PARK.

Org. April 13, 90. M. 9. 90-91, S. W. Pollock. 92-3, V. 94-9, W. M. Grafton. 1900, D. W. McMillan. G. p. 68.

DES MOINES, SIXTH.

Org. Mar. 25, 89. M. 37. 89-95, W. J. Young. 96, V. 97, C. K. Hoyt. 98-9, C .H. Baldwin. 1900, C. L. Reynolds. First building in 89, cost $15,000. Burned to the ground in 94. Rebuilt in 95, at cost of $17,000. G. p. 68.

DES MOINES, WESTMINSTER.

Org. Mar. 23, 84. M. 50. 84-87, W. J. Young. M. 110. 88-91, G. N. Luccock. 92, Wm. Miller. 93, W. Gardner. 94, V. 95, Hugh Jack. 96, V. 97-8, S. R. Boyd. 99-00, H. Jack. G. p. 67.

DE SOTO (N. S.)

Ap. in 69. M.5. 69, S.S. 70, V. 71-2, Wm. Campbell. 73, V. 74-6, John Sylvanus. 77-80, V. Drops out.

DE WITT.

Ap. in 59. Occasional supplies from 59-64. Drops from roll. Membership absorbed by the Congregational and U. P. Churches.

DEXTER.

Ap. in 69. M. 8. 70-1, B. O. Junkin. 72-3, V. 74-5, S.S. 76, W. S. Frackleton. 77, V. 78-82, T. N. Buchanan. 83-4, S. S.85, V. 86-8, F. A. Shearer. 89, F. M. Elliot. 90-3, Geo Ainslie. 94-6, J. S. Roddy. 97-8, H. Jack. 99, V. 1900, J. A. McKay.

DIAGONAL.

See Goshen. original of this church. Ap. as Diagonal, April 18, 90. 90-1, S.S. 92. V. 93, W. E. Hall. 94-5, E. A. Enders. 96, A. B. Byram. 97-8, S.S. 99-00, A. S. Wight.

DOWS.

Org. Sept. 14, 84. M. 10. 85-6, J. Riale. 87, S. S. 88, L. M. Beebe. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91, W. A. McMinn. 92, Wm. Gay. 93, S.S. 94-7, G. M. Tourtellot. 98-00, J. E. Cummings.

DRAKEVILLE.

Ap. in 67. M. 7. 67-8, S.S. Drops out.

DUBUQUE, FIRST. (O. S.)

Org. July 14, 50. M. 20. 52, V. with 40 members. 53, A. H. Kerr. 54-9, J. Phelps. 60-4, A. A. E. Taylor. 65, V. 66, C. Axtell. 67-8, W. A. Ferguson. 69, J. A. Reed. 70, Geo. Bayliss. 71-4, W. R. Marshall. 75-6, A. W. Ringland. 77-82, J. P. Conkey. 83, A. J. Schlager, 84, F. F. Barrett. 85, V. 86-03, W. O. Ruston. Dec. 31, merged with Second to form Westminster. Church buildings 3. Second cost $3600, the third $12,000. G. p. 81.

DUBUQUE SECOND. (N. S.)

Org. Aug. 26, 56. by S. G. Spees. 56, V. 57-62, J. H. Trowbridge. 63-6, H. B. Holmes. 67-70, S. G. Spees. 71, S.S. 72-5, L. A. Ostrander. 76, V. 77-87, D. J. Burrell. 88, V. 89-93, H. E. Mott. 94-8, E. W. Brown. 99, V. 1900, O. D. Odell.

DUBUQUE THIRD.

Org. Jan. 26, 90. M. 40. 90-1, G. W. Smith. 92-3, M. E. Todd. 94-6, S. H. Noel. 97-9, A. Doremus. 1900, Jas. Woods. G. p. 18.

DUBUQUE. (German.)

Org. Christmas, 47, by P. Fleury, of Ger. Ref. Church, of Switzerland. 48-70, A. Van Vliet. 71, V. 72-6, J. Conzett. 77, S.S. 78-93, E. Kudobe. 94, V. 95-8, E. Schuette. 99, S.S. 1900, F. Urbach. G. p. 58.

DUBUQUE, WEST.

Ap. in 71. M. 20. 71, G. M. Life. 72-3, V. Drops out.

DUTCH CHURCH.

Ap. in 69. M. 15. 69-70, John Arends. Dis.

DUTCH CREEK.

Org. Oct., 51. M. 24. 52-5, D. Heider. 56-63, V. Drops out.

DYERSVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. only in 57. M. 5. Starred.

DYERSVILLE. (German.)

Ap. in 59. M. 29. 59-61, J. Conzett. 62-70, V. 71-2, K. Smits. 73, V. 74-6, L. Triest. 77, V. 78, Conzett. 79-80, G. Moery. 81-5, V. 86-00, H. Stauss.

DYSART.

Ap. in 75. M. 16. 75-6, V. 77-9, D. L. Hughes. 80, V. 81-2, A. C. Brown. 83, V. 84-6, F. H. Hays. 87-9, C. M. Howe. 90, S.S. 91, J. Riale. 92, C. E. Fisk. 93, V. 94-5, S. Callen, 96, V. 97-00, W. L. Vincent.

EARLHAM.

Ap. in 70. M. 12. 70, V. 71-2, Wm. Campbell. 73, V. 74-7, J. Sylvanus. 78-82, T. N. Buchanan. 83-4, S.S. 85, V. 86-9, F. A. Shearer. 90-3, Geo. Ainslie. 94-6, J. S. Roddy. 97, Wm. McClung. 98, V. 99, D. W. McMillan. 1900, Wm. Best.

EARLY.

Org. June, 88. M. 20. 90, E. J. Lindsey. 91, W. C. Paden. 92, V. 93-4, S.S. 95-7, C. J. McConnell. 98, S.S 99-00, J. P. Linn.

EAST CEDAR. (Larrabee.)

Org. Ap. 10, 87. M. 29. 87-8. T. J. Gray. 89-90, W. M. Robinson. 91, the church becomes Larrabee.

EAST FRIESLAND. (German.)

Ap. in 66. M. 12. 66, V. 67-9, J. Arends. 71-86, J. S. Van der Las. 87-00, H. Schmitt. G. p. 59.

EAST ORANGE.

Ap. in 77. M. 16. 77-8, V. 79-80, B. H. Idsinger. 81-2, V. Drops out.

EBENEZER. (German.)

Ap. in 76. M. 13. 76-8, L. Kliebenstein. 79, S.S. 80-2, V. 83-6, H. Schmitt. 87-9, V. Dis. Apr. 9, 90.

EBENEZER.

Org. Oct. 5. 96. M. 16. 97-00, John Wynia.

EDDYVILLE.

Org. Apr. 28, 50. M. 17. 51-2, S.S. 56-7, J. M. Batchelder. 58, V. 59-61, W. C. Hollyday. 62-7, A. W. Haines. 68, A. A. Mathes. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71, J. S. Reed. 72, J. Cook. 73-9, V. 80, S.S. 82-4, V. Drops out.

EDEN.

Ap. in 75. M. 12. 75, S.S. 76-83, V. Drops out.

EDINBURG.

Ap. in 43. M. 18. 43, V. 44, S.S. 45-9, V. 50, F. A. Pratt. Drops out.

ELDORA.

Org. July 27. 67. M. 16. 69-70, R. Boag. 71, V. 72-9, C. M. Howe. 80, V. 81, S.S. 82, T. Hickling. 83-5, V. 86, D. L. Hughes. 87-8, V. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92-3, W. A. McMinn. 94-5, V. 96-7, H. G. Fonken. 98, V. 99-00, C. R. Hunt.

ELDRIDGE.

Ap. as Long Grove from 61 to 71. 71-3, J. D. Mason. 74-6, H. Bishop. 77-9, C. P. Spinning. 80-4, N. Williams. 85, J. Creath. 86, V. 87-9, S. Benson. 90-4, F. I. Moffatt. 95-6, V. 97-8, S.S. 99, V. 1900, J. Johnson.

ELKHORN.

Ap. in 73. M. 12. 73, M. Hughes. 74-6, W. G. Kephart. 77, V. Drops out.

ELLIOTT CREEK.

Org. May 7, 93. M. 8. 93-5, N. Feather. 96-8, J. B. Vance. 99-00, D. W. White.

ELM GROVE.

Ap. in 72. M. 14. 72-3, V. 74-5, J. Wilson. 76-82, V. 83, W. R. Stewart. 84-93, W. B. Phelps. 94, S.S. Dis. Apr. 17, 95.

ELWOOD.

Ap. in 79. M. 17. 79-81, G. J. E. Richards. 82-4, Wm. Gay. 85-7, V. 88, S.S. 89, D. D. Kidd. 90-2, S.S. 93 V. 94, S.S. 95, V. 96, L. S. Mogel. 97-00, V.

ELY.

Ap. in 74. M. 10. 74-7, V. 78-81, S. N. King. 82-5, V. Dis. 86.

EMELINE. (Hickory Grove 78-92.)

Ap. in 78. M. 23. 78, S.S. 79-80, V. 81-2, J. L. Wilson. 83-7, V. 88, S.S. 89-92, V. 93, S.S. 94, V. 95 S.S. 96-9, V. 1900, Richard Pughe.

EMERSON.

Ap. in 77. M. 15. 77-82, J. R. Brown. 83-7, D. W. Cassatt. 88, V. 89-91, J. W. Cathcart. 92, V. 93, S.S. 94, C. E. McCane. 95, S.S. 96-7, S. T. Davis. 98-00, C. F. Ensign.

EMANUEL. (German.)

Ap. in 83. M. 18. 83, S.S. 84, V. 85-99, L. Huendling. 1900, E. K. Russman.

EMMETT COUNTY FIRST.

Ap. in 81. M. 14. 81, S.S. 82-3, G. N. Luccock. 84-5, R. A. Paden. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88-9, D. Williams. 90, S.S. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93, D. Williams. 94, M. T. Ranier. 95, V. 96-8, N. Feather. 99, A. M. Crowe. 1900, J. C. B. Peck.

EMMETT COUNTY SCOTCH.

Ap. in 85. M. 23. 85, R. A. Paden. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88-9, D. Williams. 90, S.S. 91, V. Dis. Apr. 28, 92.

ENGLISH. (See Newburn.)

EPWORTH.

Ap. in 57, with Center. 57, V. 58-9, S.S. 60, S. T. Wells. 61-2, J. P. Conkey. 63-8, W. P. Carson. 69-70, H. N. Potter. 71, S.S. 72-5, T. S. Bailey. 76, V. 77-80, J. Fisher. 81, V. 82-5, C. E. Schaible. 86-7, V. 19 M. Drops out.

ESSEX.

Ap. in 79. M. 22. 79, J. R. Brown. 80, V. 81-2, J. L. Jones. 83-4, E. Middleton. 85, V. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88-90, S.S. 91-2, V. 93, A. M. Barrett. 94-5, S.S. 96, J. T. Wyllie. 97-9, E. A. Enders. 1900, S. Wiley.

ESTHERVILLE.

Ap. in 82. M. 11. 82-3, G. N. Luccock. 84, V. 85, J. H. Carpenter. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88-9, D. Williams. 90-3, S. W. Steele. 94, V. 95-00, W. M. Evans.

FAIRBANKS.

Ap. in 63. M. 23. 63, J. D. Caldwell. Dropped from roll till 75. 75,-85, J. D. Caldwell. 86-93, V. Apr. 19, 93, Dis.

FAIRFAX.

Ap. 68. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. 71, G. M. Lodge. 72-4, V. 75, S. S. 76-7, V. 78-82, S. N. King. 83, V. M. 21. Dropped from roll.

FAIRFIELD.

Org. Ap. 42. 42, S.S. 43, V. 44-50, L. G. Bell. 51, V. 52-64, S. C. McCune. 65-7, W. Maynard. 68, V. 69-78, Carson Reed. 79, S.S. 80, V. 81-5, T. D. Ewing. 86-00, J. F. Magill. G. p. 72, 87.

FAIRVIEW. (Cedar and I. C.)

Ap. 59. 59, V. 60-1, J. Hudson. 62-3, V. 64-8, J. Osmond. 69-72, C. P. Spinning. 73-4, S.S. 75, V. 76-8, A. Porter. 79-80, A. M. Heizer. 81-5, G. B. Smith. 86, S. S. 87-9, J. R. Cheeseman. 90-1, G. H. Hemmingway. 92-00, G. H. Furniss.

FAIRVIEW. (C. B.)

Ap. in 71. M. 10. 71-2, A. F. Randolph. 73-4, N. V. Morrow. 75, A. F. Randolph. 76, V. 77-8, W. T. Bartle. 79-80, R. A. McKinley. 81-2, V. 83-4, S.S. 85, V. M. 18. Dropped from roll.

FAIRVIEW. (F. D. Becomes Manilla.)

Org. Feb. 21, 86. M. 16. 86-7, A. W. Thompson. See. Manilla.

FARLEY.

Org. Oct. 22. 66. M. 23. 67, S. Jewett. 68-70, V. 71-5, T. S. Bailey. 76, V. 77-80, J. Fisher. 81, V. 82-5, C. E. Schaible. 86, V. 87-8, S.S. 89, V. 90-1, S.S. 92, W. L.Vincent. 93, V. 94-6, F. G. Moore. 97, S.S. 98, L. S. Mochel. 99-00, L. McIntyre. Church cost $2,900. Manse $1800.

FARMERSBURG.

Ap. 59. M. 19. 59-67, V. Drops out.

FARMER'S CREEK.

Ap. 58. M. 17. 58, V. 59, S.S. 60-2, V. 63, S.S 64, V. 65, S.S. 66-72, Joined with Andrew. 73-4, Jn. Gilmore. 75-7, V. 78-9, S.S. Merged in Fulton (?) or name changed.

FLOYD. (N. S.)

Ap. 70. M. 16. 70, S.S. 71, C. S. Marvin. 72-3, V. 74-6, G. T. Everest. Drops out.

FONDA.

Org. June 20, 86. M. 16. 87-00, R. E. Flickinger.

FORRESTON.

Ap. 60. 60-1, V. 62, S.S. 63, J. D. Pering. 64-6, V.

FORT DODGE.

Ap. 57. M. 5. 57-60, E. L. Dodder. 61-6, V. 67, S.S. 68-72, J. M. Phillips. 73, S.S. 74, L. C. Littell. 75, V. 76-8, L. C. Gray. 79, V. 80-4, R. F. Coyle. 85, V. 86-9, E. B. Newcomb. 90, L. Y. Hays. 91, S.S. 92, S. M. Campbell. 93-9, J. M. Greene. 1900, Phil. C. Baird. G. p. 81.

FORT MADISON. (O. S. Union in '60.)

Org. March 38. by Com. of Presby. of Schuyler. Division occurred the same year. The pastor, J. A. Clark and part of the members went over to the N. S. Assembly, taking prestige and property if any, with them. The Old School party met in the Court House, supplied occasionally by L. G. Bell, Salmon Cowles and others, till 48. 49, J. D. Mason. 50, V. 51-2, O. J. King. 53-5, V. 56, R. S. McComb. 57-60, C. P. Taylor.

FORT MADISON. (N. S.)

In 38, the year of organization, J. A. Clark and some members cast their lot with the New School Assembly, constituting a New School church, reporting to New School Assembly till 60. 43, J. A. Clark. 46, V. 49, J. A. Clark. 50, W. H. Williams. 51, S.S. 52, V. 53, S.S. 54, M. G. Cass. 55-9, V. 60, Union with the O. S. Church.

FORT MADISON UNION.

The two churches came together in 60 under the ministry of Rev. C. P. Taylor and took the new name. 60-3, C. P. Tay-

lor. 64-6, R. H. Kinnaird. 67, V. 68-71, W. B. Noble. 72-6 J. G. Patterson. 77-1903, Geo. D. Stewart. 1904, H. C. Rogers. See G. p. 45.

FRANKLIN. (N. S.)

Ap. 46. M. 9. 46, S.S. 49-54, V. 55, R. Colston. 56, S. S. Howe.

FRANKLIN CENTER.

Ap. 67. M. 10. 67, V. Last appearance.

FRANKVILLE.

Ap. 54. M. 14. 54, V. 56, J. Adams. 57, V. 58, S.S.59-62, V. 63, S.S.64-69, J. W. Crawford. 70-1, V. 72-3, J. C. Hanna. 74, V. 75, G. R. Bird. 76-7, V. 78-82, W. M. Robinson. 83, V. 84, S.S. 85-6, V. 87-8, W. Russell. 89, S.S. 90-6, Wm. S. McCuskey. 97-8, J. S. Phillips. 99, S.S. 1900, A. J. Gregg.

FREMONT.

Org. Oct. 18, 97. 98-9, S.S. 1900, J. L. Gage.

FULTON. (C. R.)

Ap. 65. M. 33. Probably including membership of Farmer's Creek. 65-6, J. D. Mason. 67-9, V. 70, S.S. M. 32. No report for 10 years. 80, V. 81-94, V. 95, S.S. 96-7, V. M. 7. 98, Dis.

FULTON. (I. C.)

Ap. 71. M. 12. 71-3, T. H. Hench. 74-7, V. Out.

FREDERICKSBURG.

Ap. 63. 63-4, S.S. 65, V. Drops from Roll.

GALESBURG. (Probably White Breast till '71.)

Ap. in 72. M. 12. Starred. 72-4, V. 75, G. W. Settlemeyer. 76-8, V. Drops out.

GARDEN GROVE.

Ap. in 58. 58-60, J. P. Brengle. 61, V. 62-70, J. P. Brengle. 71-4, S.S. 75-7, R. Hahn. 78-81, V. 82, G. Ainslie. 83-4, V. 85-94, R. Beer. 95-6, S.S. 97-8, H. Quickenden. 99-00, J. Q. Hall.

GARRISON.

Org. May 28, 76. M. 18. 77, D. L. Hughes, 78-80, S. W. LaGrange. 81-2, A. C. Brown. 83-5, J. S. Dickey. 86, T. G. Pearce. 87, J. L. Countermine. 88-90, A. G. Martyn. 91, U. G. Evans. 92-3, M. M. Travis. 94-5, E. C. Haskell. 96-8, R. S. Weinland. 99-00, A. Corkey. Building $3,000. Manse $1,500. Rebuilt church 1906.

GAZA.

Org. June, 89. M. 15. 90-1, J. A McAlmon. 92-3, V. Dis. Apr. 19, 94.

GERMANIA FIRST.

Org. Oct. 31, 93. M. 9. 94-5, J. N. Evards. 96-00, A. C. Kruze.

GIDEON.

Ap. only in 53. M. 25. V. May have assumed another name.

GIFFORD.

Ap. only in 82. SS. M. 7.

GILBERTSVILLE.

Ap. only in 74. M. 10. V.

GILMORE CITY.

Org. Oct. 88. M. 25. 89-90, G. H. Duty. 91, A. C. Keeler. 92-3, J. M. Smith. 94, V. 95, O. F. Wisner. 96, J. R. Vance. 97, V. 98, F. Corbett. 99, J. Mapson. 1900, Wm. A. Pinkerton.

GLENWOOD.

Ap. in 59. M. 12. 59-63, D. L. Hughes. 64-6, No report. 67, re-Org. M. 14. 67, W. B. Noble. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. 71-88, V. Dis. in 89.

GLIDDEN.

Ap. Aug. 70. M. 17. 70, W. R. Smith. 71-2, V. 73, J. M. Phillips. 74, V. 75-6, T. A. Shaver. 77-8, J. S. Dunning. 79, V. 80, J. H. Sammis. 81, W. S. Peterson. 82, E. A. McLaury. 83, D. Jones. 84,-6 P. Reed. 87-90, W. A. McMinn. 91, J. L. Countermine. 92, A. K. Baird. 93. A. Davis. 94-5, J. A. Cahill. 96-9, F. T. Tower. 1900, K. Brown.

GOSHEN. (Becomes Diagonal.)

Ap. 78. M. 17. 78-81, H. P. Wilson. 82-9, V. 90, S.S. Name changed to Diagonal.

GRAETTINGER. (F. D.)

Org. Jan. 3, 1900. M. 9. V.

GRAND JUNCTION.

Ap. 71. 71-2, V. 73-5, J. M. Phillips. 76, V. 77-8, T. A. Shaver. 79-82, W. G. Hillman. 83, V. 84-7, G. N. Luccock. 88-91, W. M. Evans. 92-4, S. B. McClelland. 95. A. G. Martyn. 96, V. 97-9, W. H. Ilsley. 1900. Jas. Vallier.

GRAND RIVER.

Ap. 73. M. 35. 73-4, V. 75-7, C. L. M. Des Islets. 78-82, V. 83, S.S. 84, J. P. Brengle. 85, S. Johnson. 86, V. 87, S.S. 88, M. W. Simpson. 89, V. 90-1, M. E. Barakat. 92, V. 93. S.S. 94, V. 95-6, S.S. 97-8, J. G. Aikman(?). 99-00, V.

GRAND VIEW.

Ap. 78. M. 36. 78, A. M. Heizer. 79, V. 80-1, D. T. Campbell. 82-6, V. 87, S.S. 88-94, V. Dis. Sept. 19, 94.

GRAVITY.

Org. Jan. 23, 93. 93, W. E. Hall. 94-5, S.S. 96-7, W. D. Hart. 98, W. A. Pinkerton. 99, S.S. 1900, V.

GREENE.

Org. in 63 as Cold Water. Re-org. as Greene, May. 19, 72. 73, S.S. 74-8, G. Graham. 79, V. 80, J. Gaston. 81-2, V. 83-6, J. F. Curtis. 87. V. 88-9, N. C. Green. 90, C. H. Wisner. 91, J. R. McGlade. 92, U. G. Schell. 93-5, J. M.

Smith. 96, J. S. Phillips. 97, P. S. Davies. 98-00, S. D. McFadden.. Building and improvements $6,500. Manse $1000

GREENFIELD.

Ap. in 75. M. 37. 75-6, C. Merwin. 77, A. H. Campbell. 78, V. 79-81, W. T. Bartle. 82-6, C. H. DeLong. 87, V. 88, S.S. 89-90, K. J. Duncan. 91-2, J. W. Knott. 93, S.S. 94-00, J. Young.

GRIMES.

Ap. in 83. M. 20. 83-4, S.S. 85, V. 86-92, E. A. Walker. 93, V. 94, S.S. 95-6, A. W. Haines. 97-00, W. A. Scott. G. p. 84.

GRISWOLD.

Ap. in 80. M. 19. 80-2, R. H. Cunningham. 83-8, T. K. Hunter. 89, V. 90, F. Harris. 91, W. V. Chapin. 92-5, E. E. Reed. 96-9, A. L. Sarchet. 1900, F. H. Grace.

GROVE.

Ap. in 61. M. 7. 61-4, V. Drops out.

GROVE HILL, (German, D.)

Ap. in 67. M. 24. 67, S.S. 68-70, V. M. 18. Drops out.

GROVELAND.

Org. May 97. M. 22 98-00, John Young.

GRUNDY CENTER.

Ap. in 70. M. 17. 70-5, C. R. French. 76-7, D. W. James. 78-82, J. W. Hanna. 83-7, Wm. Bryant. 88-93, D. W Mc Lane. 94, V. 95, W. J. Palm. 96-00, W. H. Jordan.

GRUNDY COUNTY, FIRST.

Ap. in 76. M. 35. 76-7, Jno. Arends. Drops out.

GRUNDY COUNTY, (German.)

Ap. in 72. 72-5, Jacob Brinkema. 75-99, B. Vander-Las. 1900, V.

GUTHRIE CENTER.

Ap. in 76. M. 9. 76-9, V. 80, S.S. 81-2, A. H. Campbell. 83, C. H. Bruce. 84, V. 85, S.S. 86, H. B. Thayer. 87-8, V. 89, R. J. Hughes. 90, V. 91-4, A. L. Sarchet. 95, V. 96-00, C. M. Whetzel.

GUTHRIE, (N. S.)

Org. in 69. M. 12. 70-75, H. H. Kellogg. 76, V. 77-9, A. H. Campbell, 80, W. T. Bartle. 81, Becomes Menlo.

HALFA.

Org. Oct. 30, 01. M. 20. Developed from S.S. G. p. 108.

HAMBURG.

Ap. in 71. M. 16. 71, G. G. Ferguson. 72. V. 73, R. L. McCune. 74-5, J. W. Clark. 76, S.S. 77, A. H. Campbell. 78-9, A. C. Allen. 80, S.S. 81-2, J. A. Gerhard. 83-6, M.

Noerr. 87, V. 88-90, A. H. Campbell. 91, V. 92-3, D. C. Smith. 94-5, S.S. 96-8, A. E. Kiser. 99, V. 1900, E. A. Enders.

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Ap. in 75. M. 16. 75-6, V. Last appearance.

HANCOCK.

Org. May 1, 98. 99-00, A. H. Frazer.

HARDIN TOWNSHIP.

Ap. in 93. 93. V. 94, S.S. 95-7, J. Riale. 98-00, A. Litherland.

HARLAN.

Ap. in 72. M. 7. 72-5, V.

HARRIS.

Org. Oct. 27, 99. M. 4. 1900, J. C. Mapson.

HARRIS GROVE.

Ap. in 69. 69-70, R. Burgess. 71, V. 72-3, T. K. Hedges. 74, V. 75, T. K. Hedges. Drops out.

HARTFORD.

Ap. in 65. M. 24. 65, S.S. 66-7, Wm. McCandlish. 68, S. Johnson. 69-00, David Craig.

HARTLEY.

Org. June 89. M. 10. 90, A. Herron. 91-2, S.S. 93, C. Williams. 94, O. H. Carmichael. 95, R. N. Toms. 96, V. 97, J. C. Linton. 98, A. G. Bailey. 99-00, S.S.

HAWARDEN. (See Calliope)

Ap. as Calliope in 82. 83-90, J. C. Gilkerson. M. in 90, 85. As Hawarden in 91, J. C. Gilkerson. 92, G. A. Hutchinson. 93-7, Heber Gill. 98, Albert Fowler. 99-00, Wm. Wallace. See G. p. 84.

HAWLEYVILLE.

Ap. in 62. M. 12. 62-3, W. M. Stryker. 64-5, V. Drops out.

HAZEL DELL. (C. B.)

Ap. in 71. M. 12. 71, V. 72-3, T. K. Hedges. 74, V. 75-6, Hedges. 77, S. G. Fisher. 78-80, T. K. Hedges. 81-3, V. Dis. Apr. 21, 84.

HAZEL DELL, (D. M.)

Ap. 72-3, V. M. 10. Drops out.

HAZLETON. (Pleasant Prairie till 80.)

Ap. as H. in 80. 80-86, J. D. Caldwell. 87, V. 88-90, Daniel Russell. 91, V. 92-3, S. H. Noel. 94-7, E. G. Beyer. 98, V. 99-00, D. W. Cassatt. Ch. burned Dec. 28, 05. New. ded. March 18, 06. $4,300.

HEBRON.

Ap. 59. 59-60, V. 70-1, Jacob Pentzer. 72, E. L. Dodder. 73-6, V. Last appearance.

HEBRON. (German.)

Ap. in 59. 60, F. Breuchert. 61-4, V. Last appearance.

HEDRICK.

Org. May 7, 95. 96, S.S. 97-9, J. E. Foster. 1900, V. See G. p. 48.

HENDERSON.

Ap. in 82. M. 16. 82, J. R. Brown. Dis. Apr. 21, 84.

HERMON.

Ap. in 56. M. 12. 56-7, V. 60-6, J. Pentzer. 67, S.S. 68, V. 69, S.S. 70-1, D. Clark. 72, V. 73, A. M. Tanner, 74, V. 75-9, N. Williams. 80-3, E. C. Haskell. 84, V. 85. S.S. 86-7, J. W. Knott. 88, V. 89-91, D. S. Brown. 92, V. 93-5, S.S. 96-7, B. C. Swank. 98, V. 99. S.S. 1900, V.

HIGHLAND. (S. C.).

Org. Sep. 30, 92. M. 18. 93-4, F. D. McRea. 95, S.S. 96-00, E. E. Hastings.

HIGH PRAIRIE.

Org. Apr. 50. 50-2, J. Hudson. 53-8, J. G. Wilson. Becomes Ononwa.

HICKORY GROVE. (Becomes Emeline.)

HILL'S SIDING.

Org. Oct. 1, 99. 1900, S.S.

HOME PRAIRIE.

Ap. in 72. M. 25. 72, O. J. King. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75-6, S.S. 77, J. Van Eman. 78-9, V. 80-1, Wm. Young. 82-3. V. 84, J. G. Condit. 85, Wm. Young. 86-91, V. Dis. Sep. 2, 91.

HOPE. (German.)

Org. May 25, 92. 93-5, A. C. Kruze. 96, S.S. 97-8, L. Figge. 99, E. B. Gramcko. 1900, S.S.

HOPEVILLE.

Ap. in 75. M. 9. 75-8, V. 79, W. C. Hollyday. 80-6 V. 87, S.S. 88-9, V. 90-1, M. E. Barakat(?). 92, V. 93, S.S. Dis.

HOPEWELL.

Ap. in 72. M. 16. 72-4, A. FitzRandolph. 75-7, V. Drops out.

HOPKINTON.

Ap. in 55. M. 9. 56-9, M. Harmon. 60-6, J. Allen. 67-8, S.S. 69-76, Samuel Hodge. 77, S.S. 78-9, T. M. Stevenson. 80, S.S. 81-4, H. Gill. 85-6, V. 87-9, A. Scott. 90-2, J. M. Smith. 93, V. 94, C. E. Fisk. 95-00, D. C. Mackintosh. See G. p. 85.

HOPRIG.

Org. June 2, 96. M. 15. 97-8, N. Feather. 99, A. N Crowe. 1900, J. C. B. Peck. See G. p. 83.

HOSPER.

Ap. in 77. 77-8, V. 79-80, B. H. Idsinger. 81, V. 82-6, J. Liesveld. 87-91, K. B. Weiland. 92-00, Dries Mouw. Church cost $1200. See G. p. 83

HOWELL. (Holland.)

Ap. in 92. 92-3, C. DeHaai. Dis. in 94.

HOWELL. (Holland.)

Rec. Nov. 18, 95 from Classis of Ill. Ref. Ch. of America. 96-06. C. DeHaai.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY.

Continuation of Dakota, in 82. 82-4, V. Apr. 85, Dis.

HUMESTON.

Ap. in 75. M. 15. 75, R. Hahn. 76, S.S. 77-81, V. 82, S.S. 83-5, V. 86, R. Beer. 87, S.S. 88-90, M. W. Simpson. 91, J. P. Brengle. 92-5, J. M. Wiggins. 96, V. 97-8, J. G. Aikman. 99, V. 1900, S.S.

HUNTINGTON.

Org. March 6, 1900. M. 15. 1900, V.

IDA GROVE.

Org. Aug. 31, 73. 74, V. 75-6, no report. 77, V. 78-87, A. E. Smith. 88-90, J. T. Charlton. 91-6, T. N. Buchanan. 97, J. B. Cameron. 98-00, G. M. Tourtellot. See G. p. 43.

ILLINOIS GROVE.

Ap. in 59. M. 20. 59, S.S. 60, V. Drops from roll.

IMOGENE.

Ap. 81. M. 29. 81-2, J. L. Jones. 83, V. 84, S.S. 85-7, V. 88-90, J. B. Taylor. 91, B. W. Coe. Dis. Ap. 18, 92.

INDEPENDENCE.

Org. Dec. 54, by Joshua Phelps. M. 16. 55, V. 56, T. G. Carver. 57-70, J. M. Boggs. 71-80, W. B. Phelps. 81-6, J. H. Ritchey. 87-8, E. N. Barrett. 89-94, F. N. Riale. 95—D. W. Fahs. See G. p. 87.

INDEPENDENCE. (German.)

Org. June 7, 58. 59, F. C. Swartz. 60-1, V. 62, S.S. 68, V. 69-83, J. G. Schaible. 84-5, H. C. Schlueter. 86, A. J. Schlager. 87-94, E. Schuette. 95-1900, E. C. Wolters.

INDIANAPOLIS. (Becomes Agricola, 63.)

Ap. in 57. 57-63, James Green.

INDIAN CREEK. (N. S.)

Ap. in 56. M. 20. 56, V. 57, B. F. Stuart. Drops out.

INDIANOLA.

Ap. in 54. M. 12. 54, S.S. 55-7, V. 58, J. Anderson. 59, S.S. 60-3, V. 64-5, S.S. 66, Wm. McCandlish. 67-79 S Johnson. 80-3, T. M. Findlay. 84-93, A. J. Berger. 94-7 C. G. Miller. 98, V. 99-00, J. T. Hopkins. See G. p. 86.

INDIANOLA. (N. S.)

Ap. in 61, M. 15. 61-8, V. Drops out.

INWOOD. (Pennington till 89.)

Ap. in 84. M. 11. 84, S. B. McClelland. 85, V. 86, S. S. 87, V. 88-90, G. H. Fracker. 91-3, S.S. 94-5, W. M. Robinson. 96-9, J. M. Linn. 1900, S.S.

IOWA CENTER. N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 19. 58-9, S.S. 60, V. 61-2, M. Robinson. 64-6, I. Reid. 67-8, S.S. 69-72, I. Reid. 73-6, V. 77-8, H. W. Forbes. 79-82, V. Drops out.

IOWA CITY. (O. S.)

One of the original churches of the organization of the Synod in 40. 41, J. Stocker 42-7, M. Hummer. 48, V. 49-51, S. H. Hazard. 52, V. 53-4, J. Crozier. 55-8, F. A. Shearer. 59, V. 60-1, O. O. McClean. 62, S.S. 63-78, S. M. Osmond. 79, V. 80, W. R. Henderson. 81-8, G. P. Folsom. 89-00, E. N. Barrett. See G. p. 81.

IOWA CITY. (N. S.)

Ap. in 43. 43-49, W. W. Woods. 50-1, S. S. Howe. 52-4, J. D. Strong. 55, V. 56-61, P. S. Van Nest. 62-6, G. D. A. Hebard. He left 16 members. The Congregational Church received the benefit. 67-9, V. with 16 M. Drops out.

IOWA FALLS. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 12. 57-64, Williston Jones. 65-72, V. Drops out.

IRETON.

Org. June 14, 85. M. 15. 86, S.S. 87-91, V. Dis. Sept. 10, 91.

IRVINGTON.

Org. Oct. 8, 89. M. 18. 90-1, W. E. Caldwell. 92, S.S. 93-4, V. 95, S.S. 96, A. Martin. 97, J. W. Innes. 98, D. Buchanan. 99-00, S. Ollernshaw.

JACKSONVILLE.

Org. May, 28, 88. M. 12. 89-90, D. M. Stuart. 91, S.S. 92, V. 93, S.S. 94, R. L. Adams. 95-9, S.S. 1900, V.

JANESVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 55, M. 20. 55-6, S.S. 57, V. 58, J. Harrison 59-60, V. 61-2, S.S. 63, J. Glass. 64-6, V. 67, G. S. Chatterton. 68, J. Agnew. 69, V. 70, S. Phelps. 71-4, A. R. Olney. 77-9, W. W. Whipple. 80-6, C. M. Moore. 87, R. J. Jones. 88-97, G. R. Israel. 98, R. Tweed. 99, V. 1900, Geo. Earhart.

JEFFERSON. (D. M.)

Ap. in 70. M. 18. 70, V. 71-2, Wm. Campbell. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75-6, J. Sylvanus. 77-9, V. Last appearance.

JEFFERSON. (D.)

Ap. in 59, M. 5. Last appearance.

JEFFERSON. (F. D.)

Ap. in 67. M. 13. 67-8, V. 69-75, J. S. Dunning. 76, V. 77-8, Wm. G. Hillman. 79-80, V. 81-7, H. G. Rice. 88-9, A. C. Kaye. 1900, A. L. Sarchet.

JESUP. (Formerly Barclay.)

Ap. in 66. M. 13. 66-9, J. D. Caldwell. 70, J. M. Boggs. 71-3, V. 74, S.S. 75, A. Caldwell. 76, V. 77, C. R. French. 78-81, J. D. Caldwell. 82, S.S. 83-5, John McAllister. 86, V. 87, C. McLean. 88, V. 89-90, F. Bylesby. 91-2, D. Russell. 93-00, W. H. Ensign.

KAMRAR. (German, Polen's Grove.)

Ap. as K. in 83. 83-4, Jacob Brinkema. 85, V. 86-91, P. H. Dickman. 92, V. 93-9, H. A. Van Griethuysen. 1900, V.

KEOKUK. (N. S.)

Ap. in 46. M. 13. 46, D. Jones. 49-50, G. Wood. 51, W. H. Williams. 52, V. 53-5, S. K. Sneed. 56-7, V. 58, S.S. 59, J. Aspinwall. 60, V. 61-2, I. E. Carey. 63-5, E. J. Gillett. 66-9, I. N. Crittenden. 70, United with Westminster.

KEOKUK, WESTMINSTER.

Org. Oct. 48. No record till 52. Ap. 52, V. 53-8, J. T. Umsted. 59, S.S. 60, V. 61, S.S. 62-81, W. G. Craig. 82-7, T. H. Cleland. 88, V. 89-95, J. B. Worrall. 96-00, E. B. Newcomb.

KEOKUK, SECOND.

Org. Ap. 17, 93. M. 22. 93-00, Wm. S. Shiels.

KEOTA.

Org. at Paris, Wash Co., May 5, 55, as Liberty. Moved to Tallyrand June 56, and to Keota in 72. Name changed to Keota in 72. Building in 74, enlarged and remodeled in 99. Cost $4,100. Manse, 92, $2,000. Grouped with LaFayette. 71-5, David Smock. 76, V. 77, G. Huyser. 78, V. 79-81, A. Danskin. 82-3, V. 84-90, J. K. Alexander. 91, V. 92-3, C. R. Hunt. 94, S.S. 95-8, R. Bradley. 99, V. 1900, W. S. Crozier.

KEOSAUQUA. (Chequest.)

Org. 42. M. 17. 42-50, V. 51-2, S.S. 53-5, V. 56-7, G. M. Swan. 58, A. W. Haines. 59-60, V. 61, S.S. 62-5, O. J. King. 65, Becomes Chequest.

KEOSAUQUA. (N. S.)

Ap. 43. M. 12. A. L. Rankin. Drops out.

KINGSTON.

Org. Sep. 26, 99. M. 13. 1900, Johnston McGaughy.

KIRKVILLE.

Ap. 54. M. 12. 54-5, V. 56-7, J. M. McElroy. 58, V. 59-62, W. C. Hollyday. 63-6, A. W. Haines. 67, V. 68, A. A. Mathes. 69-70, V. 71, D. Brown. 72-7, J. A. Calhoun. 78-9, J. M. McElroy. 80, J. P. Schell. 81-2, S.S. 83-4, J. M. McElroy. 85, V. 86-7, S.S. 88-91, E. E. Reed. 92-3, V. 94-5, S.S. 96-8, R. F. Chambers. 99, V. 1900, A. G. Alexander.

KNOX. (Keokuk Co's.)

Ap. 60. M. 20. Wm. Porterfield. 61-3, V.

KNOX. (C. B.)

Ap. 78. 78-9, G. M. Lodge. 80, T. K. Hedges. 81, V. 82-3, F. X. Miron. 84, V. 85, J. A. Bartlett. 86-8, V. 89, C. M. Whetzel. 90, S.S. 91-4, V. M. 3. Dis. May 13, 95.

KNOXVILLE.

Ap. 54. M. 12. 54, S.S. 55, V. 56-73, P. H. Jacob. 74-5, W. S. Frackelton. 76-9, E. L. Dodder. 80-2, J. H. Marshall. 83-88, J. W. Hubbard. 89, V. 90-2, G. W. Baxter. 93, V. 94-6, H. R. Schemerhorn. 97-00, Wm. E. Sloane. See G. p. 6.

KAKOMA.

Ap. 55. M. 9. 55-6, D. Blakely.

KOSSUTH. (Round Prairie till 70.)

Ap. 70. M. 300. 70-79, A. Scott. 80, V. 81-2, J. L. Sexton. 83-6, A. S. Leonard. 87, V. 88-92, E. B. Miner. 93-4, G. W. McKenney. 95, S.S. 96-00, J. McGaughey. See G. p. 72.

LACONA.

Ap. 74. M. 7. 75, M. 5. Drops out.

LADORA.

Ap. 71. 71, S.S. 72-3, E. C. Haskell. 74-6, V. 77, John Branch. 78-9. V. 80-5, E. A. Walker. 86, M. M. Cooper. 87, V. 88-92, A. W. Haines. 93, S.S. 94, W. B. Phelps. 95, V. 96-9, S.S. 1900, V.

LAFAYETTE. (O. S.)

Ap. 60. M. 23. 61-75, D. V. Smock. 76, V. 77, G. Huyser. 78, V. 79-81, A. Danskin. 82-3, V. 84-90, J. K. Alexander. 91, V. 92-3, C. R. Hunt. 94, S.S. 95-8, R. Bradley. 99, V. 1900, W. S. Crozier. Church building $1800.

LAFAYETTE. (N. S.)

Ap. 56. M. 9. 56-62, Jas Gordon. Drops out.

LA GRANGE.

Ap. 58. M. 10. 58, John Anderson. (?) 59, S.S. 60, V. Drops out.

LAKE CITY.

Ap. 81. M. 15. 81-2, S.S. 83-93, S. W. Stophlet. M. 201. 94-9, S. W. Steele. 1900, Jas. H. McArthur.

LAKE PARK.

Ap. 93. 93, S.S. 94-6, M. T. Ranier. 97, J. C. Mapson. 98-9, Jas. Vallier. 1900, J. C. Mapson.

LANSING.

Ap. 66. M. 24. 66-79, J. Frothingham. 80-1, C. E. Schaible. 82, S.S. 83-4, J. Gaston. 85-91, A. L. Hutchinson. 92, C. Bristol. 93-00, J. R. McGlade.

LANSING. (German.)

Ap. 69. 69-70, J. J. Weiss. 71, V. 72-5, F. H. W. Bruechert. 76, V. 77-9, L. Abels. 80-3, J. Leirer. 84, V. 85-90, Henry Schmitt. 91-2, V. 93, S.S. 94-6, F. Urbach. 97-00, H. DeBeer. See G. p. 59.

LA PORTE CITY. (N. S.)

Ap. 61. 61-2, Jas. Harrison.

LA PORTE CITY. (O. S.)

Org. Nov. 4, 67. M. 9. 68-71, J. A. Hoyt. 72, V. 73-5, D. S. Morgan. 76-8, J. A. Donahey. 79-80, W. R. Stewart. 81, S. Ollerenshaw. 82, V. 83, G. W. Hays. 84, W. R. Stewart. 85, V. 86-7, A. Taylor. 88, V. 89-00, S. E. Koons. Cost of church building and improvements, $10,000. See G. p. 31.

LARRABEE. (Originally East Cedar.)

Org. Apr. 10. 87. M. 29. as East Cedar. Larrabee in 91. 91-3, W. M. Robinson. 94-5, S.S. 96-7. J. S. Slagle. 98-00. O. S. Thompson.

LAUREL.

Ap. 83. M. 10. 83-4, S.S. 85-6, C. E. McLean. 87-9. J. P. Brengle. 90, J. P. Baker. 91-2, V. 93, R. L. Adams, 94-5, D. Brown. 96, S.S. 97-00, L. Colyn.

LAURENS.

Org. Aug. 1, 90. M. 10. 91-3, M. T. Rainier. 94, V. Apr. 11, 95. Dis.

LEBANON.

Org. 72. M. 22. 72, O. J. King. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75, S.S. 76-81, Wm. Young. 82-4, J. G. Condit. 85-7, Wm. Young. 88, S.S. 89-91, V. 92, S.S. 93-5, Wm. Granam. 96-8, P. S. Smith. 99, S.S. 1900, J. A. Hahn.

LE CLAIRE.

Ap. in 41 as Berlin; as L. C. in 49. M. 15. 49-50. S.S. 51, V. 52, W. C. Mann. 53, V. 54-5, H. Hutchinson. 56-8, S.S. 59-60, J. Ekin. 61-4, V. 65-8, J. B. McBride. 69-73, V. 74-7, R. L. Adams. 78-9, V. 80, J. P. Calhoun. 81, G. W. Hays. 82-3, V. 84, W. C, Barclay, 85, S.S. 86-7, B. Mills. 88, J. B. McBride. 89, C. S. Bain. 90, S.S. 91-3, J. E. Cummings. 94-7, S. D. McFadden. 98, V. 99-00, W. M. Campbell.

LEEDS.

Org. July 20, 91.

LEIGHTON.

Ap. 75. 75-6, Jn. Fisher. 77, S. M. Kier. 78, V. 79, A. A. Mathes. 80, S.S. 81, V. 82-3, J. T. Bliss. 84-5, V. 86, S. C. McCune. 87-9, S.S. 90-2, R. L. Adams. 93 V. M. 25.

LE MARS.

Org. May 31, 85. M. 32. 86-90, D. W. Fahs. M. 180. 91, V. 92-4, D. W. Fahs. 95, V. 96-00, A. J. McGogney

LENOX.

Ap. 74. M. 10. 74-7, N. V. Morrow. 78, V. 79, E. B. Cousins. 80-3, A. B. DeLong. 84, V. 85, C. E. Laughlin. Drowned in Platte River, June 28, 85. 86, S.S. 87, E. S McClure. 88, F. Harris. 89, V. 90-7, J. F. Hinkhouse. 98, S. Alexander. 99, V. 1900, S.S.

LEON. (N. S.)

Ap. 57. M. 14. 57, V. 58. S.S. Drops from roll.

LEON. (O. S.)

Org. June 2, 66. M. 15. by Com. of D. M. Presb., W. C. Hollyday. 67, R. J. Burtt. 68-9, V. 70-2, A. A. Mathes. 73-4, F. Rea. 75-7, C. L. M. Des Islets. 78-9, V. 80-3, S. Johnson. 84, V. 85-7, W. C. Cort. 88-91, M. Noerr. 92, S. Ollerenshaw. 93, S.S. 94-8, G. D. Gurley. 99-00, W. H. Ilsley.

LE ROY. (D. M.)

Ap. 83. M. 6. 83-7, S.S. 88-94, R. Beer. 95-6, S.S. 97-8, H. Quickenden. 99-00, J. Q. Hall.

LE ROY. (D)

Ap. 59. M. 12. 59, S.S. 60-1, L. R. Lockwood. 62, V. 63, S.S. 64, J. D. Caldwell. (?) 65-6, V. 67, S.S. 68, Jacob Schwartz. 69-74, V. Last appearance.

LE ROY. (W) .

Ap. 71. 71-4, V.

LETTSVILLE. (Ononwa till '69.)

Ap. as L. 69. M. 28. 69, V. 70, W. F. Kean. (?) 71-6, V. Last appearance.

LEWIS.

Ap. 69. M 9. 69-73, V. Last appearance.

LIBERTY. (D.M.)

Ap. 67. M. 12. 67, S.S. 68-70, V. 71, S.S. 72-3, V. M. 20. Last appearance.

LIBERTY. (D.)

Ap. 67, as L. with P. O. Winthrop. M. 14. 67, V. 68-9, S. M. Kier. 70, V. 71, Alevah Day. 72 becames Winthrop.

LIBERTY. (F. Keota.)

Ap. 56. M. 31. 56-9, T. H. Dinsmore. 60-1, V. 62-71, D. V. Smock. 72, becomes Keota.

LIBERTY. (F. D. Cleghorn.)

Ap. 83. M. 16. 83, W. E. Caldwell. 84-5, M. E. Todd. 86-9, W. E. Caldwell. 90, J. W. Knott. 91, S.S. 92, W. Graham. Sept., 93, becomes Cleghorn.

LIBERTYVILLE.

Org. Aug. 9, 50, by L. G. Bell. M. 11. 51-3, Bell. 54, V. 55-66, Jas. Caldwell. 67, G. P. Bergen. 68, J. A. Calhoun. 69, Bergen. 70-1, J. G. Condit. 72-5, Bergen. 76, V. 77-9, J. H. Moore. 80-1, J. M. McElroy. 82, V. 83-4, S.S. 85-6, W. L. Boyd. 87, S.S. 88-90, J. M. Wiggins. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93-4, T. C. McNary. 95-8, W. J. Bollman. 99, S.S. 1900, V. Progressed from plain building seated with slabs to $3000, brick, and later $2600 and manse $1500.

LIME SPRINGS.

Ap. 60. 60-1, V. 62-70, Adam Craig. 71-4, Jacob Baay. 75-6, V. 77-9, W. H. Brocksome. 80, V. 81, E. H. Sayre. 82-3, V. 84-6, W. Russell. 87-8, V. 89, W. H. McCuskey. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92, J. R. McGlade. 93, S.S. 94-5, J. G. Hodges. 96, V. 97, M. McLeod. 98, V. 99-00, W. E. McLeod.

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP.

Org. Oct. 13, 99. M. 10. 1900, S.S.

LINDEN.

Ap. 58. 58-9, J. S. Fullerton. 60, V. Last appearance. Members absorbed by Linn Grove and Springville.

LINEVILLE.

Ap. in 75. M. 9. 75, V. 76-8, J. P. Brengle. 79-80, D. R. Hindman. 81, V. 82, S.S. 83-5, G. H. Putnam. 86, V. 87, E. M. Snook. 88-9, V. 90, F. Orr. 91, S.S. 92-3, J. W. Stark. 94-6, W. E. Caldwell. 97, V. 98, C. L. McLeod. 99, S.S. 1900, V.

LINN GROVE.

Org. by M. Hummer, Dec. 2, 40. M. 14. In 41, it appears as one of the 12 churches of Iowa and fourth in membership. 41, Hummer a fourth of his time. 41-2, John Stocker, dividing time with Marion. 42-7, Salmon Cowles, dividing time with Scotch Grove. 48-9, Occasional services. 50-9, J. S. Fullerton, dividing time in part with Marion. 60, V. 61-7, E. L Dodder, dividing time with Mt.Vernon. 68, S.S. 69, V. 70-1, H K. Hennigh. 72-3, V. 74-7, J. L. Wilson. 78-9, T A. Shaver. 80, V. 81-5, Wm. M. Porter. 86-7, J. L. Martyn. 88-95, J. R. McQuown. 96, V. 97-99, J. W. Hubbard. 1900, G. M. Cummings. G. p. 72.

LISBON.

Ap. 55. Org. E. of Lisbon. Some of members from Linn Grove. 55, S.S. 56, V. 57, A. S. Thorn. 58-60, R. Boag. 61, Moved to Mt. Vernon. Changed name.

LITTLE CEDAR,

Ap. in 69. M. 11. 69-72, H. R. Lewis. 73, V. 74, G. Van Eman. 75, V. Last appearance.

LITTLE ROCK. (Union 62-70.)

Ap. in 71. 71-2, G. C. Beaman. 73-5, V. Drops out.

LIVERMORE. (Bethel.)

Org. as Bethel, Nov. 12, 70. See Bethel, F. D. 81-3, L. C. Gray. 84, H. S. Dickey. 85-8, A. S. Zimmerman. 89, V. 90-3, W. E. Caldwell. 94-6, J. W. Waite. 97, M. T. Ranier. 98, S.S. 99-00, A. L. Berry.

LLEWELLYN.

Ap. in in 58. M. 9. 58-60, V. Last appearance.

LOCUST GROVE. (Batavia from 67.)

Org. Ap. 57. 57-64, J. Caldwell. 65, S. C. McCune. 66, V. See Batavia.

LOGAN.

Ap. 66. M. 8. 66-70, S.S. 71, V. 72-5, T. K. Hedges, 76-80, J. B. Welty. 81, V. 82-4, G. R. Carroll. 85, V. 86-7. H. C. Gillingham. 88-90, O. A. Elliott. 91, V. 92-4, J. Riale. 95-6, V. 97-8, J. E. Groendyke. 99-00, J. N. Currens.

LOHRVILLE.

Ap. in 83. M. 7. 83-4, S. W. Stophlet. 85, W. A. Smith. 86, V. 87, S.S. 88, C. E. McCane. 89, V. 90-1, J. Stickel. 92-3, V. 94-5, R. S. Weinland. 96, J. E. Cummings. 97-9, F. J. Chamberlain. 1900, V.

LONE ROCK.

Org. June 14, 97. M. 9. 98, D. Williams. 99, V. 1900, K. J. McAulay.

LONE STAR.

Org. June 5. 92. M. 19. 93-6, E. Dickinson. 97, S.S. 98-00, J. T. Reagan. G. p. 82.

LONG GROVE. (Becomes Eldridge.)

Ap. in 61. with Summit. 61-2, J. D. Mason. 63-6, H. A. Barclay. 67-8, R. L. Adams. 69-70, C. R. Van Eman. 71, J. D. Mason. 72, Ap. as Eldridge.

LOWDEN. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 6. 68, S.S. 69-70, V. Last appearance.

LOWELL. (At first West Union.)

Ap. as West Union in 42. 42, S.S. 43-50, V. 51-2, S.S. 53-4, V. 55, S.S. 56-9, V. with 10 members. 60, V. Last appearance.

LUCAS.

Ap. in 72. M. 10. 72-5, W. C. Hollyday. 76-9, V. 80-1, S.S. 82-5, V. 86, J. P. Brengle. 87-9, A. M. Heizer. 90, V. 91, D. M. Stewart. 92, V. 93-5, S.S. 96-9, J. G. Russell. 1900, A. J. Irwin.

LUVERNE.

Org. Feb. 7, 92. 93, W. E. Caldwell. 94, J. W. Waite. 95-6, A. Martin. 97, J. W. Carlstrom. 98, S.S. 99-00, A. L. Berry.

LYCURGUS. (German.)

Ap. in 57. 57, Wm. Buehren. 58-64, S.S. 65-70, V. Last appearance.

LYON COUNTY. (German.)

Org. June, 6, 87. M. 8. 88-1900, Henry Wortman. G. p. 59.

LYONS. (N. S.)

Org. in 56. M. 26. 56-61, Daniel Clark. 62, V. 63-7, H. L. Stanley. 68, A. N. Keigwin. 70-1, T. Lawrence. 72-3, V. 74-8, E. R. Mills. 79-82, C. M. Lombard. 83-5, S. T. McClure. 86-91, M. E. Todd. 92-4, A. R. Bickenbach. 95, V. 96-7, J. R. Kaye. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, E. E. Mathes. G. p. 15.

MACEDONIA.

Org. Dec. 96. 97, T. S. Hawley. 98-00, S. Olinger.

McKEE'S GROVE.

Ap. in 72. M. 10. 72-5, V. Last appearance.

McGREGOR. (German.)

Ap. in 63. 63-70, Wm. Buehren. 71, J. J. Weiss. 72-4, W. H. Behle. 75-8, G. Moery. 79, S.S. 80-3, J. Lierer. 84, V. 85-90, H. Schmitt. 91-2, V. 93, S.S. 94-6 F. Urbach. 97-00, H. DeBeer.

McGREGOR'S LANDING.

Ap. in 57. M. 13. 57-9, V. Drops out.

MALAKA.

Ap. in 67. M. 21. 67, D. Craig. 68-70, V. and out.

MADISON AVENUE.

Ap. in 48. M. 10. 48, S.S. 49-50, V. Drops out.

MALCOLM. (N. S.)

Ap. in 64. 64-8, A. D. Chapman. 69-73, R. Court. 74, V. 75-6, J. Stickel. 77-80, A. G. Martyn. 81-4, T. C. McFarland. 85, V. 86-8, G. B. Smith. 89, S.S. 90-1, R. T. Pressley. 92, S.S. 93-6, J. L. Gage. 97-9, R. W. Taylor. 1900, P. E.

MALVERN

Ap. in 72. M. 7. 72, V. 73-4, C. Marvin. 75, S.S. 76-8, J. R. Brown. 79, V. 80, W. J. Wilson. 81-2, R. M. Coulter. 83-5, S. L. McAfee. 86-90, W. V. Jeffries. 91-2, D. B. Fleming. 93-00, E. W. Brown. G. p. 85.

MANCHESTER. (N. S.)

Org. Aug. 29, 69. M. 19. 70, D. Russell. 75, D. Steet. 76, A. Day. 77, V. 78-9, W. S. Pryse. 80-2, Jas. Frothingham. 83-4, L. H. Mitchell. 85-7, W. M. Evans. 88-9, O. Jones. 90-2, J. B. Kaye. 93, V. 94-5, S. S. Hilscher. 96, V. 97-9, C. R. Hamilton. 1900, C. A. Highfield. Building in 80, $5,000. G. p. 15.

MANILLA. (Fairview.)

Org. as Fairview Feb. 21, 86. 86,-7, A. W. Thompson. 88, S.S. 89-90, W. C. Paden. 91-2, S.S. 93-4, M. E. Krotzer. 95-6, J. R. Jones. 97-8, J. H. Carpenter. 99-00, R. Tweed.

MANNING.

Ap. 83. M. 15. 83, S.S. 84, C. E. Laughlin. 85-8, A. W. Thompson. 89-90, W. C. Paden. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93-4, M. E. Krotzer. 95-9, Z. W. Steele. 1900, C. L. McLeod.

MAPLE HILL.

Ap. 95. M. 25. 95, A. A. Randall. 96-8, N. Feather. 99, A. N. Crowe. 1900, J. C. B. Peck.

MAPLETON.

Ap. 82. M. 18. 82, J. C. Gilkerson. 83, G. F. Leclere. 84, S.S. 85-99, V. 4 M. Starred. 1900, A. Martin with 26 members.

MAQUOKETA.

Ap. 53. 53, J. B. Hadden. 54, V. 55, J. Gallatin. 56-8, J. H. Potter. 59, V. 60-4, M. Noerr. —67-8, V. Drops out. Church sold under mortgage.

MARCUS.

Ap. 82. M. 14. 82, S.S. 83, W. E. Caldwell. 84-5, M. E. Todd. 86, S.S. 87, T. J. Gray. 88-9, V. Last appearance.

MARENGO. (N. S.)

Ap. in 55. 55, Joseph Lowrey. 56-7, V. 58, S.S. 59, A. Lemon. 60, V. 61, A. Lemon. 62, V. 63, S.S. 64-5, W. K. Boggs. 66-70, F. L. Arnold. 71-5, J. Wilson. 76, V. 77-8, D. McDermid. 79, V. 80-3, W. R. Stewart. 84-94, W. B. Phelps. 95, V. 96-8, A. A. Randall. 99-00, O. T. Langfitt.

MARIETTA. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 26. 68-73, J. Summers. 74, I. Reid. 75, out.

MARION.

Org. Feb. 5. 42. 42-9, Occasional services in connection with Cedar Rapids First, and Linn Grove. 50-4, J. S. Fullerton. 55, V. 56-96, A. S. Marshall. 96-8, A. S. Frazer. 99-00, W. H. Reynolds. Church building cost $25,000.

MARION. (N. S.)

Ap. in 43. M. 40. 43, V. 46, J. M. Boal. 49, B. S. Roberts. Drops out.

MARIPOSA.

Ap. in 80. M. 22. 80-1, A. A. Mathes. 82, J. Osmond. 83-4, A. A. Mathes. 85, S.S. 86, C. E. McLean. 87, S.S. 88-9, J. P. Brengle. 90, J. P. Baker. 91-2, V. 93, R. L. Adams. 94-5, D. Brown. 96, V. 97-8, L. Colyn. 99-00, V.

MARKHAM.

Org. Ap,. 29, 97. M. 37. 98, S.S. 99-00, W. E. Fisher.

MARNE.

Ap. in 83. M. 25. 83-6, R. E. Flickinger. 87, T. A. Shaver. 88-91, S.S. 92, V. 93, S.S. 94, B. C. Swank. 95, S.S. 96-8, J. N. Currens. 99, S.S. 1900, S. Alexander.

MARSHALLTOWN. (Marshall till 64.)

Ap. in 58. M. 17. 58-62, S.S. Probably Jas. Gordon. 63, S.S. 64-5, L. H. Loss. 66-7, H. H. Kellogg. 68, J. Cooke. 69-72, A. B. Goodale. 73-6, W. W. Thorpe. 77, S.S. 78-80, J. N. Carmichael. 81-4, A. R. Day. 85, S.S. 86-7, F. F. Barrett. 88-93, Wm. Bryant. 94-6, J. Edmonson, 97-00 F. W. Russell.

MARTINSBURG.

Ap. in 60. M. 33. 60-4, S.S. 65-6, A. A. Mathes. 67-71, V. 72, D. Brown. 73, T. H. Hench. 74, V. 75-6, J. P. Chambers. 77-80, G. B. Smith. 81-4, V. 85-8, D. T. Campbell. 89, V. 90, D. B. Fleming. 91-2, C. Reed. 93, J. Welch. 94-5, S.S. 96-9, J. E. Foster. 1900, V.

MARTINSBURG. (Evangelical.)

Ap. in 70. 70-3, H. Frankfurth. 74-7, V. Drops out. Pastor F. had also church in Ottumwa.

MARYSVILLE.

Ap. in 73. M. 10. 73-4, V. 75, W. H. McCuskey. 76-86, V. Drops out.

MASONVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 70. M. 7. 70-2, A. Day. Drops out.

MAYNARD.

Ap. in 78. M. 7. 78-9, C. R. French. 80, V. 81-4, W. H. Jennings. 85-8, V 89, R. A. Paden. 90, S.S. 91-3, V. 94-5, S.S. 96-00, S. Conybeare.

MAYSVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 59. M. 23. 59-60, V. 61-2, G. R. Carroll. 63-73, V. 6 M. Drops out.

MECHANICSVILLE.

Org. Nov. 55. M. 24. 56, G. D. Porter. 57, A. S. Thorn. 58-67, R. Boag. 68-71, J. W. Knott. 72-4, E. R. Brown. 75, V. 76-7, W. A. Ward. 78-81, E. P. Wells. 82-3, V. 84-6, N. H. Downing. 87, V. 88, J. H. Cooper. 89-96, J. W. Hubbard. 97-00, W. A. Sears. 1901-4, C. J. W. Triem. 05, A. P. Cooper. 1906, New Church cost $10,400. Old church G. p. 42.

MEDIAPOLIS.

Ap. in 80. M. 85. From Kossuth church. 80, V. 81, S.S. 82-4, A. G. Martyn. 85, S.S. 86, A. Scott. 87, V. 88-9, G. Ainslie. 90, V. 91-6, J. H. Marshall. 97-00, P. D. Gardner. G. p. 84.

MEDORA.

Ap. in 74. M. 20. 74, C. R. Van Eman. 75, V. 76-7, W. H. Goodison. 78, V. 79-80, W. H. McCuskey. 81, S.S. 82, McCuskey. 83-6, V. 87, S.S. 88, A. M. Heizer. 89-91, D. M. Stuart. 92-3, V. 94, R. L. Adams. 95, J. C. Gilkerson. 96, V. 97-9, S.S. 1900, V.

MENLO. (See Guthrie.)

Org. June 20, 69, as Guthrie. M. 7. 81, W. T. Bartle. 82-4, C. H. Bruce. 85, N. D. Graves. 86, V. 87, F. M. Elliott. 88-9, I. N. Crittenden. 90-1, E. M. Snook. 92-4, P. S. Davies. 95-6, M.E. Barakat. 97-00, L. E Keith. Buildings $11,000, and Manse $2,500.

MEMORIAL. (Near Franklin.)

Org. May. 10, 1900.

MERIDEN.

Ap. in 82. M. 23. 82-3, S.S. 84-5, M. E. Todd. 86, S.S. 87-8, T. G. Gray. 89, V. 90, J. W. Knott. 91, S.S. 92, W. Graham. 93-4, A. K. Caswell. 95, S.S. 96-7, J. F. Slagle. 98-00, J. C. Linton.

MERRILL.

Org. Apr. 1, 90. M. 16. 90, D. W. Fahs. 91, S.S. 92-3, W. A. Smith. 94-9, V. Drops out.

MIDDLETOWN.

Org. Apr. 52. M. 25. 52, V. 53, S.S. 54-64, R. McGuigan. 65-6, V. 67-71, E. L. Belden. 72-3, V. 74-5, R. H. Cunningham. 76-8, W. J. Bollman. 79-80, T. L. Sexton. 81-2, E. H. Sawers. 83, V. 84-6, E. C. Haskell. 87-9, V. 90-1, D. McEwan. 92-5, W. H. Schofield. 96, V. 97, A. G. C. Brown. 98-9, J. A. Markham. 1900, W. H. Schofield.

MILLERSBURG. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 13. 57-9, V. 60, S.S. Last appearance.

MILLERSBURG. (O. S.)

Ap. in 59. M. 10. 59, S.S. 60-2, B. Benn. 63-4, H. W. Forbes. 65, V. Drops out.

MILO.

Ap. in 64. M. 8. 64. S.S. 65-71, V. Drops out.

MILO.

Org. Feb. 24, 91. M. 45. 91-2, J. E. Stewart. 93-5, J. C. Gilkerson. 97-02, J. M. Wiggins. 03, H. C. Condit. Church and manse cost $4500.

MILTON.

Org. March. 15, 96. M. 33. 96, S.S. 97, V. 98-9, M. V. Higbee. 1900, T. E. Sherman.

MINBURN. (N. S.)

Ap. 70. M. 7. 70-1, V. 72-3, S.S. 74, V. 75, W. H. Goodison. 76, V. 77-8. J. M. Smith. 79, V. 80, S.S. 81, V. 82-4, A. S. Peck. 85, V. 86-8, S.S. 89, V. 90, J. P. Brengle. 91-2, V. 93-7, C. Dunlap. 98-9, S.S. 1900, V.

MISSOURI VALLEY.

Preparatory work. From July 67 by G. L. Little, R. Burgess and R Castle, until org. of church Feb. 13, 69. M. 9. 69-70, Wm. Pelan. 71-2, V. 73-4, H. A. Barclay. 75, V. 76, S.S. 79, V. 80-1, S.S. 82-4, S. N. Vail. 85, V. 86-7, N. Chestnut. 88-91, P. S. Davies. 92, S. T. Davis. 93-00, W. H. Snyder. Two church buildings. Present one $12,000. Manse $2,150.

MOINGONA. (N. S.)

Ap. 68. M. 15. 68, S.S. 69-70, E. L. Dodder. 71-2, J. Cook. 73, V. 74, S.S. 75, M. E. Grant. 76, S.S. 77-80, G. W. Lloyd. 81-2, V. 83, Lloyd. 84, V. 85, W. H. Beach. 86, W. A. Smith. 87-93, V. Drops out.

MONROE CENTER.

Ap. in 79. M. 30. 79-80, S.S. Drops out.

MONTANA. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 18. 68-9, A. M. Heizer. 70. V. 71, W. S. Messmer. 53 M. Drops out.

MONTEZUMA.

Ap. in 57. 57-9, T. J. Taylor. 60-1, B. Benn. 62, V. 63-8, R. B. Farrar. 69-70, S.S. 71-3, V. 74-6, C. P. Spinning. 77-81, R. B. Herron. 82, V. 83-4, T. N. Buchanan. 85, V. 86, S.S. 87-8, N. H. Downing. 89, V. 90, J. H. Rose. 91, V. 92-4, C. S. McElhinney. 95, V. 96-7, W. F. McLaughlin. 98, V. 99-00, W. L. Clark.

MONTICELLO.

Ap. in 83. M. 28. 83-4, D. Russell. 85, S.S. 86-7, G. F. LeClere. 88-9, S.S. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92-9, D Street. 1900, J. W. Innes. See G. p. 85.

MONTOUR.

Ap. in 74. M. 16. 74, V. Drops out.

MONTROSE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 49. 49-52, G. C. Beaman. 53-5, E. D. Holt. 56, V. 57, S.S. 58-60, A. Van Stavoren. 61-3, S.S. 64-6, A. Thompson. 67-8, S.S. 69, C. R. French. 70, S.S. 71-2, S. R. Bellville. 73-5, G. C. Beaman. 76, V. 77-81 J. T. Bliss. 82-3, S.S. 84, V. 85, S.S. 86-9, C. M. Lombard. 90-4, H. R. Peairs. 95, W. P. Nelson. 96, V. 97, J. A. Markham. 98, S.S. 99-00, Wm. E. Fisher.

MORNING STAR.

Org. Ap. 84. M. 30. all on ex. 84, S.S. 85, A. L. Sarchet. 86, Wm. T. Bartle. 87, V. 88, Sarchet. 89, F. Harris. 90-1, S.S. 92, V. 93-7, S.S. 98-9, E. N. Ware. 1900, V.

MORNING SUN.

Org. by L. G. Bell, May 28, 49, as Virginia Grove. Becomes Unity till 70. 70-7, D. T. Campbell. 78, S.S. 79, A. W. Cohoes. 80-6, J. E. Kearns. 87-9, M. M. Cooper. 90, V. 91-9, J. K. Alexander. 1900, S. H. Parvin.

MORRISON.

Ap. 79. 79-81, J. W. Hanna. 82, M. M. Cooper. 83-7, Wm. Bryant. 88, D. W. McLane. 89-91, Wm Gay. 92, V. 93, L. McIntyre. 94-5, W. H. Jordan. 96, V. 97-00. H. B. Dye.

MOULTON.

Ap. in 70. 70-1, Wm. Kendrick. 72-3, V. 74, O. J. Young. 75-7, V. 78-9, R. Hahn. 80, V. 81-4, M. H. Dysart. 85, V. 86, A. M. Heizer. 87, V. 88, W. Anderson. 89, P. Heiligman. 90-1, V. 92-8, S.S. 99, A. Murray. 1900, V.

MOUNT AYR.

Ap. in 70. M. 33. 70-3, S. A. McElhinny. 74, V. 75, S.S. 76-81, H. P. Wilson. 82-3, V. 84-9, E. P. Wood. 90-3, V. 94-5, J. G. Aikman. 96-7, S. Alexander. 98, V. 99-00, A. S. Wight.

MOUNT GIDEON.

Ap. in 54. M. 20. 54-6, J. H. Shields. 57, V. 58, S.S. 59-61, V. 62-3, Wm. Kendrick. Last appearance.

MOUNT HOPE.

Org. Aug. 15, 58, by Joseph Adams and Chas. Fisk. M. 11. 59-70, V. 71, S.S. 72, D. A. Wallace. 73, V. 74-7, G. W. Leonard. 78-9, V. 80-2, W. M. Robinson. 83-6, V. 87-8, W. Russell. 89, S.S. 90-6, W. S. McCusky. 97-00, J. S. Crousaz. In early days grouped with Rossville. Later with Frankville, when the service cost the ministers 60 miles of travel every two weeks. G. p. 43.

MOUNT PLEASANT. (Iowa.)

Org. Ap. 25, 40. M. 6. 41, E. Mead. 42-4, V. 45, C. P. Cummins. 46-7, V. 48, Mead. 49-52, F. B. Dinsmore. 53-5, Bloomfield Wall. 56-8, T. Stearns. 59-61, A. C. McClelland. 62, S.S. 63, J. W. Larrimore. 64, S.S. 65, V. 66-70, J. C. McClintock. 71-89, D. S. Tappan. 90, V. 91-00, W. P. Nicholas. G. p. 72

MOUNT PLEASANT. (German.)

Ap. in 65. M. 21. 65, F. H. W. Breuchert. 66, V. 67-74, Fred Schmidt. 75-7, W. H. Behle. 78-9, M. C. Buettel. 80, V. 81-2, H. T. Smidt. 83-6, H. Schmitt. 87, V. 88-93, J. W. Evards. 94-9, V. Dis. Ap. 11, 1900.

MOUNT PLEASANT. (S. C.)

Org. Sept. 3, 91. M. 11. 92-3, L. Beebe. 94, L. McIntyre 95-7, R. Horne. 98-00, J. B. Cameron.

MOUNT UNION.

Org. in 67. 69-72, J. B. McBride. 73-4, V. 75-80. R. L. Adams. 81, A. M. Heizer. 82, V. 83-4, Adams. 85, John Creath. 86, V. 87, B. Mills. 88, Adams. 89, C. S. Bain. 90-1, S.S. 92-3, J. E. Cummings. 94, S.S. 95, S. D. McFadden. 96, F. I. Moffatt. 97-8, S.S. 99-00, V.

MOUNT VERNON. (O. S.)

Org. Nov. 54, a mile east of Lisbon, by Alex Boyd. 56, moved into Lisbon using old U. B. Church. 60-1, moved to Mt. Vernon occupying theCovenanter church. Thence to school house, thence to store room. 61-7, E. L. Dodder. 68, V. 69-70, G. M. Lodge. 71, S.S. 72, V. 73-6, J. W. Hanna. 77, V. 78-83, J. H. Cooper. 84, A. K. Baird. 85, V. 86-7, Baird. 88, V. 89-90, Baird. 91-3, E. S. Brownlee. 94, V. 95-06, A. K. Knox. G. pp. 17 and 29 for churches.

MOUNT VERNON. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. 57, E. F. Fisk. 58, V. 59-60, Wm. Fithian. 61-70, V. Erected a church, never finished, now used as a dwelling. Members found home in the sister church.

MOUNT VERNON. (D. M.)

Ap. in 76. M. 11. 76-7, V. 78-9, W. C. Hollyday. 80-2, V. Drops out.

MOUNT VERNON. (D.)

Ap. in 58. M. 8. 59-60, John Smalley. 61-4, V. Drops out.

MOUNT ZION. (I.)

Ap. in 64 as Summit with Mt. Z. P. O. Name changed in 85. 85-6, H. K. Hennigh. 87-91, V. 92, S.S. 93, P. Reed. 94, S.S. 95-6, V. 97, S.S. 99— C. S. McElhinney.

MUSCATINE.

Ap. in 50. as Muscatine, but org. Oct. 42 by John Stocker as Bloomington. See Bloomington. 50-2, J. I. Umsted. 53, C. Cummins. 54-6, S. J. Baird. 57, S.S. 58-64, E. L. Belden. 65-74, John Armstrong. 75, S.S. 76-7. F. P. Dalrymple, 78-83, J. H. Barnard. 84-99, S. H. Parvin. 1900, J. N. Elliot.

MUSCATINE ISLAND. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57 57-63, Moses G. Cass. 64, V. 65-6, M. G. Cass. 67, V. Last appearance.

MUSCATINE. (German.)

Ap. in 56. M. 25. 56, V. 57, S.S. 58-61, Jacob Kolb. 62, S.S. 63-6, Fred Schmidt. 67, V. 68, S.S. 69, 72-Ludwig Figge. 73-90, Klaas Smits. 90, V. Transferred April 15, 90, to Ref. Ch. of America.

NEMAHA.

Org. Nov. 10, 99. M. 8 and 8. 1900, J. P. Linn.

NEOLA.

Ap. in 80. M. 10. 80-1, G. M. Lodge. 82, V. 83-6, T. R. Lewis. 87-8, C. M. Whetzel. 89, R. Christison. 90-2 V. 93, C. H. Bandy. 94, V. 95-6, H. S. Condit. 97, S.S. 98-9, F. H. Grace. 1900, S.S.

NEVADA. (N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 7 and 8. 58-9, B. F. Stuart. 60, V. 61-2, Moses Robinson. 64-73. Isaiah Reed. 74, Alvin Ostrom. 75-7, I .Reed. 78, D. B. Gordon. 79, V. 80-3, E. R. Mills. 84, V. 85, S. B. Neilson. 86-8, V. 89-92, Campbell Coyle. 93, S.S. 94, V. 95, J. Milne. 96, W. J. Palm. 97, V. 98-00, J. W. Innes.

NEWBERN. (First Church of English.)

Org. Aug. 28, 69, by W. C. Hollyday. M. 14. 69-72, Hollyday. 73-8, V. 79, J. Osmond. 80-1, C. M. Allen. 82-5, V. 86, C. S. McElhinney. 87, J. H. Aughey. 88-92, W. C. Atwood. 93, L. M. Scroggs. 94, Atwood. 95, S.S. 96, V. 97-9, R. Beer. 1900, V.

NEW CENTER.

Ap. in 71. M. 13. 71-2, S.S. 73-6, V. 77, W. R. Smith. 78-9, E. A. Walker. 80, V. 81, J. B. Butter. 82-3, V. 84, M. M. Cooper. 85, Dis.

NEWHALL, CENTRAL.

Ap. in 67. V. M. 14. 68-73, Alex. Caldwell(?). 74-6, V. 77-80, A. Caldwell. 81, S.S. 82-4, W. R. Adams. 85-6, V. 87, Joel Kennedy. 88-90, Philander Reed. 91-2, S.S. 93, W. H. Jordan. 94, V. 95-00, U. G. Evans.

NEW HARTFORD.

Ap. in 70. M. 9. 70-3, S.S. 74, V. M. 24. Drops out.

NEW LONDON.

Org. Feb. 16, 56. 56, T. M. Oviatt. 57-63, J. B. McBride. 64, R. McGuigan. 65-8, V. 69-71, E. S. Belden. 72-5, V. 76-80, T. L. Sexton. 81-3, Carson. Reed. 84, V. 85-8, D. S. Tappan. 89-91, V. 92, S.S. 93-8, Orr Lawson. 99, V. 1900 ,Paul Heiligman.

NEW SHARON.

Ap. in 76. M. 40. 76, S.S. 77, V. 78-9, A. A. Mathes. 80-1, S. C. McCune. 82-5, J. Osmond. 86, S. N. Vail. 87-9, S.S. 90-2, R. L. Adams. 93, V. 94-6, D. Brown. 97-9, J. L. Gage. 1900, W. E. Ruston.

NEWTON. N. S.

Ap. in 56. M. 15. 56, S.S. 58, V. —64, Comfort I. Slack. 65-8, V. Drops out.

NEWTON. (O. S.)

Ap. 56. M. 30. 56, J. M. Jones. 57-60, V. 61, J. Steele. 62-3, V. 64-7, T. S. Vail. 68, V. 69-70, A. Mc Farland. 71, S.S. 72, V. 73-4, J. Agnew. 75, S.S. 76, J. Nesbit Wilson. 77, V. 78, E. L. Williams. 79-80, I. T. Whittemore. 81, V. 82, R. R. Westcott. 83, V. 84-93, D. Brown. 94, V. 95-7, E. J. Rice. 98, V. 99-00, R. L. Chambers.

NEW VIRGINIA.

Ap. only in 74-5, V. M. 7.

NISHNABOTNA.

Ap. in 74. M. 8. ex. 74-5, S.S. 76, V. 77, Sanford G. Fisher. Drops out.

NODAWAY.

Ap. 80. M. 7 and 8. 80-98, R. C. Rowley. 99, V. 1900, J. K. Driver.

NOLO.

Ap. 86. M. 13. 86-7, J. W. Knott. 88, V. 89-91,, David S. Brown. 92, V. 93-7, S.S. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, V.

NORTH FAIRFIELD.

Ap. in 69-70 only. M. 20. 69-70, S.S.

NORTH RIVER. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 11. 68, J. C. Ewing. 69-70, S.S. 71-3, V. 74-6, John Sylvanus. 77-88, V. M. 19. Drops out.

NORTHWOOD. (N. S.)

Ap. in 70. M. 9. 70, S.S. 71-3, G. T. Everest. 74-5, G. H. Chatterton. 76, V. 77-8, E. H. Sayre. 79, T. A. Mills. 80, V. 81-2, D. Blakely, 83-6, V. Oct. 5, 87. Dis.

NORWICH.

Ap. in 83. M. 10. 84, V. M. 24. 85-6, O. H. Barnard. 87, T. J. Milford. 88-9, V. 90-2, A. B. DeLong. 93, V. 94-6, S.S. 97-00, J. V. Findlay.

OAKLAND.

Org. Oct. 57. M. 43. 58, V. 59, S.S. 60, O. H. Miller. 61, V. 62-6, D. T. Campbell. 67-9, J. Baay. 70-1, V. 72, J. R. Brown. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75, S.S. 76, V. 77, A. M. Heizer. 78, S.S. 79, A. W. Cohoes. 80-6, J. E. Kearns. 87-9, M. M. Cooper. 90, V. 91-5, J. H. Condit. 96, V. 97-9, S.S. 1900, V.

OAKLAND. (N. S.)

Ap. in 61. M. 8. 61-3, S.S. 64, V. Drops out.

OAK RIDGE.

Ap. in 85. M. 12. G. F. LeClere. Dis. Sep. 16, 85.

OAKVILLE. (I.)

Org. May. 22, 97. M. 18. 98-9. S.S. 1900, J. E. Foster. M. 88.

OBRIEN COUNTY. (Scotch. Paullina.)

Org. Jan. 82, at home of Alex. Scott 4 m. from site of Paullina. M. 34. 82, J. M. McComb. 83-9 W. E. Caldwell. 90, J. A. McAlmon. 91-00, Andrew Herron. Became Paullina in 96.

ODEBOLT.

Ap. in 81. M. 60. 81, S. N. Vail. 82, V. 83-4, W. O. Thompson. 85, V. 86. S.S. 87, J. N. Elliot. 88, V. 89, H. H. McMasters. 90, V. 91-4, F. D. McRea. 95, S.S. 96-00, E. E. Hastings.

OELWEIN.

Ap. in 86. M. 9. 87, V. M. 15. 88-90, Daniel Russell. 91, V. 92-3, S. H. Noel. 94, V. 95, W. W. Lewis. 96-00, S. Conybeare.

OLIVET. (D. M. N. S.)

Ap. in 61. M. 38. 61-5, Asa Martin. 66-7. V. 68, A. J. Wood. 69-76, J. Fisher. 77, S. M. Kier. 78, V. 79, A. A. Mathes. 80, S.S. 81, V. 82, S.S. 83, J. T. Bliss. 84-6, V. 87-9, S.S. 90-2, R. L. Adams. 93-4, V. 95-9, S.S. 1900, V.

OLIVET. (C. R.)

Org. by Com. May 15, 1904, Cedar Rapids. West side. 1904, C. F. Ensign. G. pp. 18, 95.

ONAWA.

Ap. in 69. 69-70, W. Pelan. 72-5, V. Drops out.

ONONWA. (High Prairie in 50.)

Ap. in 58 58-67, J. G. Wilson. 68-S.S. Becomes Lettsville in 69.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWO.

Ap. in 59. V. M. 16 60, W. M. Stryker. Dis.

ONSLOW.

Ap. in 72. M. 11. 72-5, A. K. Baird. 76, S.S. 77, V. 78-81, A. B. Goodale. 82, V. 83-8, H. Callen. 89-91, A. Scott. 92, J. A. Hahn. 93, V. 94-8, P. Palmer. 99-00, J. R McQuown.

ORFORD.

Ap. in 71. M. 16. 71, Sylvanus Jewett. 72-3, W. S. Mesmer. Dis.

ORIENT.

Ap. in 79. M. 31. 79, W. T. Bartle. 80-1, V. 82, C. H. DeLong. 83, A. H. Campbell. M. 20. Dis. in 84.

OSAGE.

Ap in 57. M. 11. 57, S.S. 58-9, V. Dis.

OSCEOLA.

Ap. in 59. M. 14. 59, S.S. 60-3, V. 64, S.S. 65, W. Reed. 66, W. C. Hollyday. 67, R. J. Burtt. 68, V. 69-74, J. Osmond. 75-6, J. S. Reed. 77-9, J. Harrison. 80-92, Chas Dunlap. 93-5, S.S. 96-7, D. H. Rohrabaugh. 98, V. 99 J. G. Aikman. 1900 V.

OSKALOOSA.

Org. in 45, by S Cowles. 45-7, V. 48-9, F. A. Pratt. 50, V. 51, D. S. McComb. 52-3, G. M. Swan. 54, V. 55-8, Irwin Carson. 59, W. M. Stryker. 60, V. 61, Carson. 62-6, S. Johnson. 67, V. 68-9, D. H. Mitchell. 70-3, S. C. McCune. 74-8, H. S. Snodgrass. 79-98, J. M. Baugh. 99-00. S. W. Smith.

OSKALOOSA. (N. S.)

Ap. in, 53. M. 13. 53-5, V. 56-60, C. H. DeLong. 61, S.S. 62-3, V. Last appearance.

OTISVILLE. (N. S. Becomes Union D.)

Ap. in 63. M. 17. 63, S.S. 64-5, Jas. Gordan. 66-7, V. Drops out.

OTTERVILLE.

Org. May 19, 89. 90-1, J. D. Caldwell. 92, J. T. Wyllie. 93-8, E. G. Beyer. 99, D. W. Cassatt. 1900, V. G. p. 108.

OTTOSEN. (F. D.)

Org. Aug. 10, 98. M. 20. 99, L. C. Gray. 1900, Joel C. Lininger.

OTTUMWA FIRST.

Ap. in 54. M. 23. 54-5, V. 56-68, J. M. McElroy. 69-80, H. B. Knight. 81-94, B. E. S. Ely. 95-00, F. W. Hinitt. G. p. 75.

OTTUMWA, EAST END.

Org. May 2, 88. M. 116. 89-91, J. M. McElroy. 92-6, A. McMillan. 97, V. 98-00, D. A. Murray. G. p. 74.

OTTUMWA, WEST END.

Org. as Mission of First Church in 92. Supplied by D. W. McMillan in 95. Org. as Ch. Dec, 2. 95. 96, Thos W. Russell,

till his death Sept. 96. 97, D. A. Murray. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, V. G. p. 75.

OTTUMWA, EVANGELICAL.

Ap. in 70. M. 13. 70-3, H. Frankfurth. 74-7, V. Drops out.

OWASSA.

Ap. in 92. M. 17. 92-3, W. A. McMinn. 94, V. 95, S.S. 96, V. 97, H. G. Fonken. 98, V. 99-00, C. R. Hunt.

OXFORD. (City N. S.)

Ap. in 62. M. 26. 62, S.S. 63-4, G. R. Carroll. 65, V. Drops out.

OXFORD. (I. C.)

Ap. in 71. M. 19. 71-3, A. M. Heizer. 74-83, D. Brown. 84-5, W. J. Hughes. 86, V. 87, Jesse Lee. 88, G. F. LeClere. 89, V. 90-1, A. McMillan. 92-3, S.S. 94-8, J. F. Winnard. 99, R. L. McWherter. 1900, A. N. Smith.

OZARK.

Ap. in 56. M. 12. 56-7, S.S. 58, J. L. Wilson (?). 59, S.S. Reported with Canton only.

PANORA. (D. M.)

Ap. in 57. M. 11. 57-9, F. Harmon. 60, W. M. Kain. 61-8, V. Drops out.

PANORA. (C. B.)

Org. July 12, 85. M. 43. 86, H. B. Thayer. 87, F. M. Elliot. 88, V. 89, S. W. Pollock. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92-3 V. 94-9, J. W. Day. 1900, L. C. McEwen.

PARALTA.

Org. Sept. 97. 98, H. Robinson. 99-00, J. M. Wilson. G. p. 108.

PARKER'S GROVE. (D.)

Ap. in 71. M. 22. Grove Hill Ap. 67-70, V. and drops out. Buckeye and York ap. 69, John Arndt, Minister. Drops out in 70. Presumably absorbed by Parker's Grove. 71-5, John Arndt. 76, V. Last appearance.

PARKHURST.

Ap. in 45. V. and never again.

PATON.

Ap. in 77. M. 12. 77-80, Luther Dodd. 81, D. B. Eells. 82-4, V. 85, W. H. Beach. 86, W. A. Smith. 87-8, V. 89-90, W. T. Dixon. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93, V. 94, S.S. 95-6, V. 97-9, A. Martin. 1900, L. C. Gray.

PAULLINA.

Org. as O'Brien Co. Scotch, Jan. 82. May 82, services transferred to new R. R. town. Name changed to Paullina in 96. See O. B. Co. Scotch.

PELLA.

Ap. in 61. M. 15. Org. by Mr. Batchelder, as his daughter believes. 61-8, V. Drops out.

PELLA. (N. S.)

Ap. in 70. 70-76, John Fisher. 77-82, V. Dis.

PELLA, (Holland.)

Brought over by the pastor, J. 1. Fles, from Dutch Ref. Classis. M. 100 in 81. Ser. 81-2, J. 1. Fles. 83, V. 84-5, P. G. C. Vor Thoren. 86-7, Abiaham De Vink. 88-90, S.S. 91-2, J. S. Crousaz. 93, V. 94, Harm Douwstra. Transferred to Classis of Iowa, R. Ch. of A. Nov. 20, 94.

PENIEL.

Org. in 1900. M. 33 and 12. 1900, by. P. of Monticello. G. p. 109.

PENNINGTON.

Becomes Inwood in 89. See Inwood.

PEOSTA.

Ap. in 62. M. 27. 62, S.S. 63-8, W. P. Carson. 69-70, H. N. Potter. 71, S.S. 72-3, T. S. Bailey. 74, G. Moery. 75, S.S. 76, V. 77, S.S. 78-80, John Fisher. 81-2, V. 83-4, C. E. Schaible. 85-7, V. Dis. Feb. 12, 89.

PERLEE.

Ap. in 75, M. 12. 75-6, B. Wall. 77, V. 78, S.S. 79, V. 80-1, J. G. Condit. 82-7, V. Dis. Ap. 12, 88.

PERRY.

Ap. in 83. M. 17. 83, A. Scott. 84-5, V. 86, F. M. Elliot. 87-9, V. 90, J. S. Phillips. 91-2, A. G. Martyn. 93, G. H. Sharpley. 94, S. H. King. 95, D. A. Murray. 96, V. 97-00, David Brown.

PILGRIM.

Org. June 1, 96. M. 45. 97-00, Geo. H. Fracker. G. p. 83.

PILOT GROVE. (C. B.)

Ap. in 75. M. 11. 75, S.S. 76, V. 77, T. K. Hedges. 78, S.S. 79, W. G. Kephart. 80, R. H. Cunningham. 81, V. 82-3, S.S. 84, V. 85, G. M. Caldwell. 86-90, V. 91, S.S. 92-3, V. 94-8, S.S. 99-00, P. S. Smith.

PILOT GROVE. (I.)

Org. Oct. 58. 60-4, G. D. Stewart. 65, B. Wall. 66-7, V. 68, S.S. 69, V. 70. S.S. 71, V. 72-6, Jas. Welch. 77, V. Last appearance.

PINE CREEK. (Winthrop, Liberty.)

Ap. in 67, as Liberty. 72-6, as Winthrop. Ser. 77, C. R. French. 78, S.S. 79-82, J. McAllister. 83-4, W. M. Robinson. 85, C. Smith. 86, V. 87-92, J. T. Wyllie. 93,V. 94-5, J. A. Hahn. 96-8, D. W. Cassatt. 99-00. E. L. Combs. G. p. 83.

PISGAH. (K. N. S.)

Ap. in 54. M. 16. 54, V. 55, J. D. Strong. 56-7, V. 58-60, Robert Colston. Drops out.

PISGAH. (C. V. N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 16. 58-60, V. Drops out.

PISGAH. (D.)

Ap. in 60. M. 8. 60-8, R. Merrill. 69-70, V. 71, C. Ostrom. 72-4, W. R. Smith. 75-83, J. Gourley. 84-8, V. 89, C. H. Gravenstein. 90-5, V. 96, Gourley. 97-00, V.

PLATTE CENTER.

Org. Oct. 7, 71, as Union City. Name changed in 75. 72, V. 73, N. V. Mororw. 74, R. Boag. 75, R. M. Cunningham. 76, V. 77-8, W. T. Bartle. 79, V. 80-2, A. B. DeLong. 83, A. H. Campbell. 84, V. 85, C. E. Laughlin. 86, S.S. 87, E. S. McClure. 88-90, Bartle. 91-2, S.S. 93-4, DeLong. 95, S.S. 96, A. B. Byram. 97-8, S.S. 99-00, W. B. Shirey. 1900, C. A. Marshall. Church cost $2,600. Manse, $1,100.

PLEASANT GROVE. (D.)

Org. June 4, 53, by Jas. Fullerton. M. 9. 54-5, V. 56, S.S. 57, V. 58-91, J. D. Caldwell. 92, J. T. Wyllie. 93-4, E. G. Beyer. 95, D. Russell. 96, C. F. Ensign. 97, F. C. McKean. 98, Caldwell. 99, F. C. McCracken. 1900, V.

PLEASANT GROVE. KEOKUK. (N. S.)

Ap. in 52. M. 12. 52-8, G. C. Beaman. (?) Dis.

PLEASANT HILL. (C. R. Shiloh till 71.)

Org. June, 60, by J. S. Fullerton. 61-9, A. Caldwell. 71, S.S. 72-4, V. 75-6, D. McDermid. 77-9, A. Caldwell. 80, V. 81, S. T. McClure. 82-4, A. M. Tanner. 85, I. D. Barnard. 86, S.S. 87, P. Read. 88, J. L. Martyn. 89-90, A. G. Martyn. 91-2, J. S. Dunning. 93-5, L. R. Smith. 96, V. 97, J. M. Smith. 98-9, Geo McKenney. 1900, E. C. Haskell. From this church five young men have gone out to the ministry. Y. G. Barnell, J E. Youel, Clarence Weyer, Robert Countermine, Charles Countermine. G. p. 37.

PLEASANT HILL. (C. B.)

Org. Ap. 19, 94. M. 26. 94, J. Riale. 95-6, V. 97, J. E. Groendyke. 98, S.S. 99, V. Dis. in 1900.

PLEASANT PLAIN. (N. S.)

Ap. in 60 M. 10. The only appearance.

PLEASANT PLAIN.

Ap. in 73 M. 25. 73-7, B. Wall. 78, S.S. 79, V. 80-2, A. W. Haines. 83-4, E. J. Nugent. 85, V. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88, S.S. 89-92, V. Dis. May 11, 93.

PLEASANT POINT.

Org. July, 57, by J. M. Boggs. M. 10 58, V. 59-60, A. Caldwell. 61-3, V. 64, J. D. Pering. 65-70, V. In 70 organization was abondoned, and several members were received by the La Porte Church.

PLEASANT PRAIRIE. (N. S. Hazelton in 80.)

Ap. in 54. M. 12. 54, V. 55, S.S. 56-66, G. W. E. Leonard. 67, V. 68-9, M. Doolittle. 70, V. 72-9, J. D. Caldwell. Becomes Hazelton.

PLEASANT RIDGE.

Ap. in 69. M. 13. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-6, S. M. Kier. 78, S.S. 79, Wm. G. Kephart. Dis.

PLEASANT VALLEY. (Armstrong in 92.)

Org. Dec. 12, 81. M. 13. 82, G. N. Luccock. 83-7, R. A. Paden. 88-9, V. 90-1, D. Williams.

PLEASANT VALLEY.

Ap. in 59. M. 11. 59-62, V. Last appearance.

PLEASANT VALLEY. (F. D.)

Org. Jan. 6, 95. M. 10. 95-8, Daniel Williams. 99-00, V.

PLOVER.

Org. Oct. 88. M. 34. 89, G. H. Duty. 90, A. A. Pratt. 91-3, M. T. Ranier. 94, J. A. Cahill. 95, W. N. Gillis. 96-7, W. J. Frazer. 98-9. J. F. Berry. 1900, Z. W. Steele.

PLYMOUTH. (D. M.)

Ap. in 70. M. 24. 70, V. 71-2, J. S. Jones. 73-4, V. 75-8, W. H. McCusky. 79-80, S.S. 81, V. 82-3, J. T. Bliss. 84, V. 85-8, J. W. Hubbard. 89, V. 90-2, G. W. Baxter. 93, V. 94-6, H. R. Schermerhorn. 97-00, W. E. Sloane.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Ap. in 73. M. 15. 73-5, C. M. Allen. 76-7, C. W. L. Ross. 78, V. 79-81, D. W. James. 82, W. A. Pollock. 83, V. 84, R. Moreton. 85, V. 86-90, D. W. Fahs. 91-2, S.S. 93, W. A. Smith. 94-7, S.S. 98-9, A. Z. McGogney. 1900, E. B. Gramcko.

POCAHONTAS.

Org. Feb. 19, 97. 97, A. G. Bailey. 98, Roderick Corbett. 99, Jn. Mapson. 1900, Z. W. Steele.

POINT PLEASANT.

Org. Feb. 6, 60, by W. Jones. M. 14. The only survivor, Miss Sarah J. Howell, now Mrs Boyd, is an active member in the Eldora church. 60-2, W. Jones. 63, S.S. 64-6, V. 67, C. Carriel. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. 71, V. 72-9, C. M. Howe. 80, V. 81-2, S.S. 83, V. 84-7, D. Blakely. 88, V. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91-2, S.S. 93, W. A. McMinn. 94, V. 95, S.S. 96-00, V. Grouped with Eldora.

POLEN'S GROVE. (Kamrar from 82.)

Ap. in 76. M. 28. 76-84, J. Brinkema. 85, V. 86-91, P. H. Dickman. 92, V. 93-9, H. A. Van Griethuysen. 1900, V.

POMEROY.

Ap. in 76. M. 10. 76-8, C. M. Allen. 79, S.S. 80-1, V. 82, S.S. 83, S. B. McClelland. 84-8, S. C. Head. 89, V. 90, J. W. Knott. 91-2, S.S. 93, J. M. Smith. 94, W. L. Baker. 95, O. F. Wisner. 96-9, J. R. Vance. 1900, V.

POSTVILLE.

Ap. in 52. M. 16. 52, D. W. Lyon(?). 53-7, V. Drops out.

PRAIRIE

Ap. in 56. M. 17. 56-7, V. 58-9, S.S. 60-2, V. 63-7. J. B. Vawter. 68-75, M. Harmon. 76, S. S. 77, V. 78, S. S. 79, W. L. Lyons. 80-7, V. 88, S.S. 89-90, V. 91, S.S. 92, H. G. Fonken. 93-4, V. 95, Philo Gorten. 96-8, V. 99-00, S.S.

PRAIRIEBURG.

Org. Oct. 10, 93. M. 22. 94, Z. T. Blakely. 95, V. 96, S.S. 97-8, V. 99-00, S. S.

PRAIRIE CHAPEL.

Org. June 19, 92. 93-7, J. F. Hinkhouse. 98, S. Alexander. 99, V. 1900, S.S. Ch. cost $1,600. G. p. 82.

PRAIRIE CITY.

Ap. in 70. M. 10. 70-4, V. 75, Jn. Agnew. Drops out. Grouped with Colfax.

PRAIRIE CREEK.

Ap. in 71. M. 17. 71-4, W. L. Lyons. 75-6, V. Drops out.

PRAIRIE STAR.

Org. Mar. 20. 88. M. 21. 89-90, W. T. Bartle. 91-2, S.S. 93-5, A. B. DeLong. 96, A. B. Byram. 97-8, S.S. 99-00, W. B. Shirey. Grouped with Platte Center.

PRAIRIE VIEW. (C. B.)

Ap. in 79. M. 15. 79-80, S.S. 81, H. P. Wilson. 82-6, V. Dis. in 86.

PRAIRIE VIEW. (I. C.)

Org. spring of 75. M. 18. Offshoot of Sugar Creek. By Sept only one family remained. Holsteiners had bought out all the rest. That family soon left.

PRIMROSE.

Ap. in 70. M. 35. 70, S.S. 71-3, V. 74, S.S. 75-7, J. Welch. 78, S.S. 79-80, V. 81, S.S. 82-6, J. Welch. 87, S.S. 88-90, H. C. Baldridge. 91, L. M. Scroggs. 92, V. 93, D. G. Bruce. 94-5, S. S. 96-8, W. H. Schofield. 99, S.S. 1900, V.

PRINCETON.

Org. Nov. 12, 54. M.17. 55, Hugh Hutchinson. 56-8, S.S. 59-60, John Ekin. 61-2, V. 63, S.S. 64, V. 65-72, J. B. McBride. 73, V. 74-7, R. L. Adams. 78, V. 79, McBride. 80, J. P. Calhoun. 81, G. W. Hays. 82-3, V. 84, W. C. Barclay. 85-7, Benj. Mills. 88-9, McBride. 90-1, S.S. 92-3, J. E. Cummings. 94, S.S. 95-7, S. D. McFadden. 98, V. 99-00, W. M. Campbell. Churches, in 67 $2,000 in 88 $4,000. G. p. 37.

PROMISE. (City.)

Ap. in 71. M. 22. 71, S.S. 72, J. P. Brengle. 73-5, V. 76-8, S.S. 79, V. 80, S.S. 81, Brengle. 82, V. 83-4, D. H. Stewart. 85, C. S. McElhinney. 86, V. 87, McElhinney. 88, G. H. Putnam. 89, V. 90, Putnam. 91, S.S. 92, V. 93-4, S.S. 95-9, S. H. King. 1900, A. M. Eells(?).

PROSPECT.

Ap. in 70. M. 8. 70, O. S. King. 71-2, J. G. Condit. 73-5, V. Last appearance.

PROVIDENCE. (N. S. I. C.)

Ap. in 53. M. 17. 53-63, V. 64, S. S. Howe. Drops out.

PROVIDENCE. (F. D.)

Ap. in 79. M. 10. 79, V. 80-2, Joshua Cook. 83-4, O. T. Langfitt. 85-6, A. M. Darley. 87, S. C. Head. 88-9, R. T. Pressley. 90, C. A. Price. 91, N. Feather. 92-8, S.S. 99-00, Daniel Williams.

RAMSEY. (German.)

Org. Nov. 5, 78. M. 50. 79-81, J. Liesveld. 82, V. 83-4,

F. Schmidt. 85, V. 86-7, H. Wortman. 88, V. 89-90, A. Kalohn. 91, S.S. 92-3, G. T. Bloemendahl. 94-5, J. N. Everds. 96-00, A. C. Kruse.

RANDOLPH.

Ap. in 80. M. 26. 80, V. 81, S.S. 82-3, V. 84, S.S. 85-7, V. 88-90, J. B. Taylor. 91, B. W. Coe. 92-3, V. 94-5, W. E. Hall. 96-7, E. M. Landis. 98, A. F. Tully. 99, D. H. Rohrabaugh. 1900, D. S. Honsaker.

REDDING.

Ap. in 79. M. 12. 79, S.S. 80-1, H. P. Wilson. 82-90, V. Dis. Ap. 18, 92.

REDFIELD. (N. S.)

Ap. in 65. M. 8. 65-7, A. Johnson. Drops out.

RED OAK.

Org. June 16, 69, by Sheldon Jackson. 70, V. G. Sheeley. 71, V. 72-81, S. L. McAfee. 82, V. 83-6, Geo. Ainslie. 87, V. 88-9, E. S. McClure. 90, O. C. Weller. 91-3, L. Dykstra. 94-9, H. McNinch. 1900, Silas Cook. Churches in 71, $2,500. in 94 $7,500. Church has sent out two foreign missionaries.

RED OAK GROVE.

Ap. in 40. 40-50, V. No report 50-9. Ap. in 60, reorganized? M. 22, all on certificate. 60, V. 61-7, R. Boag. 68, V. 69-76, J. S. Dickey. 77-82, J. Mason. 83-6, F. I. Moffatt. 87, J. M. Wilson. 88-9, V 90, S,S. 91, W. T. Gibson. 92-3, S.S. 94, D. B. Eells. 95-8, A. A. Pratt. 99, V. 1900, D. N. Good.

RED ROCK. (D. M.)

Ap. in 49. 49-50, T. Bird. Drops out.

RICEVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in Winona Pres. 68-9 68-9, John F. Yoth.

RICHLAND. (German.)

Ap. in 69. M. 20. 69-70, V. May have become Richland Center (?).

RICHLAND. (I.)

Ap. in 70, M. 10. 70, V. 71, David Brown.

RICHLAND CENTER. (German)

Ap. in 74. M. 42. 74-89, F. W. Breuchert. 89—, B. T. Balcar.

RICH WOODS. (Salina in 61.)

Ap. in 57. 57, G. M. Swan. 58-60, V. Becomes Salina.

RIDGEDALE.

Org. Oct. 9, 88. M. 27. 89-92, E. A. Walker. 93, V. 94, S.S. 95-6, A. W. Haines. 97-00, W. A. Scott.

RIPPEY.

Ap. in 73. M. 3. 73, J. M. Phillips. 74, V. Drops out.

RIPPEY.

Ap. in 81. M. 16. 81-2, W. G. Hillman. 83, V. 84, S.S. 85-7, G. N. Luccock. 88, V. 89-90, W. T. Dixon. 91,

V. 92, S.S. 93, V. 94, S.S. 95, J. W. Myers. 96, V. 97, A. Martin. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, V.

RIVERSIDE.

Ap. in 73. M. 18. 73-5, C. Merwin. 76, V. 77, Merwin. 78-9, J. M. Morrison. Drops out

ROCK CREEK.

Ap. in 56. 56, J. Schwartz. 57-8, Luther Dodd. 59-62, V. 63-7, B. Benn. 68-9, V. 70, S.S. 71, S. Jewett. 72-3, V. 74, H. W. Forbes. 75-6, W. R. Smith. 77-81, J. Stickel. 82, V. Generally served with Salem.

ROCK CREEK. (German.)

Org. May 27, 87. M. 28. 88-90, H. Hayenga. 91-6, C. H. Gravenstein. 97, V. 98, F. H. Kroesche. 99, V. 1900, Geo. Kramer.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.

Ap. in 40. 40-2, Enoch Mead. Drops out.

ROCK RAPIDS.

Ap. in 73. M. 8. 73-5, C. M. Allen. 76, V. Dis.

ROCKWELL CITY.

Org. Mar. 18, 83. M. 18. 83-6, S. W. Stophlet. 87, C. A. Berger. 88, C. E. McCane. 89, V. 90, 92, J. R. Lee. 93-4, A. G. Martyn. 95-7, J. E. Cummings. 98-00, W. W. Tait.

RODMAN.

Org. Oct. 24, 93. M. 21. 94-6, A. W. McConnell. 97-8, DeWitt White. 99-00, Joel C. Linenger.

ROLFE, FIRST.

Ap. in 73. M. 60(?). 73-4, V. 75, W. L. Lyons. 76-7, V. 78, F. F. Young. 79, V. 80, S.S. 81, V. 82, S.S. M. 28. Drops out.

ROLFE, SECOND.

Ap. in 81. M. 18. by Certif. 81-3, Lyman G. Gray. 84-6, S. C. Head. 87, V. 88-90, G. H. Duty. 91-3, A. C. Keeler. 94-7, Geo. Ainslie. 98-00, W. R. McCaslin.

ROSSVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 67. M. 17. 68, J. Woodruff. Drops out.

ROSSVILLE.

Ap. in 56. M. 9. 56-9, V. With Volney had 20 M. 69, V. 28 M. 70-3, J. C. Hanna. 74, V. 75, S.S. 76, V. 77-9, S.S. 80-1, V. 82-90, S.S. 91, V. 92-3, W. H. Ensign. 94, Z. F. Blakely. 95, V. 96, J. M. Wilson. 97, J. S. Phillips. 98, V. 99, S.S. 1900, A. J. Gregg.

ROUND GROVE. (Winfield in 70.)

Org. June 6, 56. M. 28. 57-9, F. B. Dinsmore. 60-1, V. 62, S.S. 63-7, D. T. Campbell. 68-9, H. M. Corbett. In 70 becomes Winfield.

ROUND PRAIRIE.

Org. Aug. 4, 39, by L. G. Bell. 40, S.S. 41, M. Hummer. 42-6, A. L. Leonard. 47, D. Heider. 48, J. Gallatin. 49-50, V. 51-3, Jos. Rogers. 54, V. 55, J. Kerr. 56-60, B. Wall.

61, V. 62-4, Wall. 65, V. 66, S.S. 67-8, H. A. Barclay. 69, V. 70, A. Scott. Unites this year with Yellow Springs to form Kossuth. In 69 had 90 members.

ROWLEY, FIRST.

Org. Aug. 31, 73, by Geo. R. Carroll. M. 7. 74-7, S.S. 78-9, C. R French. 80-2, V. 83-4, W. M. Robinson. 85, C. Smith. 86, V. 87, S.S. 88-9, J. T. Wyllie. 90-3, J. C. Bantley. 94.6, J. C. Wiggins. 97-8, G. W. McKenney. 99, R. J. Mc Landress. 1900, J. C. Orth. G. p. 14.

ROWLEY, SECOND. (German.)

Org. May 19, 89. M. 23. 90-4, Ernst Schuette. 95-00, E. C. Wolters.

RUSSELL.

Ap. in 70. M. 10. 70, W. C. Hollyday. 71, V. 72, T. O, Rice. 73, S.S. 74, V. 75-81, J. Osmond. 82, V. 83, W. H. McKee. 84, V. 85, A. Scott. 86-8, E. J. Nugent. 89-91, D. M. Stuart. 92, V. 93, L. M. Scroggs. 94-8, J. Q. Hall. 99-00, H. S. Condit.

SAC CITY. (N. S.)

Ap. in 59. M. 5. 59-64. V. Last appearance.

SAC CITY.

Ap. in 72. M. 16. 72-3, Geo Brown. 74-7, V. 78-80, G. R. Carroll. 81, A. S. Foster. 82-7, J. Stickel. 88, V. 89, S.S. 90-1, D. W. Cassatt. 92-3, S.S. 94-7, C. A. Berger. 98-00, A. H. Chittenden.

SAINT ANDREWS.

Org. July 21, 84. M. 21. 85, W. E. Caldwell. 86, S.S. 87-8, V. Dis. Sep. 20, 88.

SAINT CHARLES.

Ap. in 61. M. 10. 61-9, V. Drops out of min. 71, H. W. Forbes. M. 16. 72-3, V. 74, S.S. 75-8, V. 79-82, W. H. McCusky. 83-8, V. 89-90, S.S. 91-2, V. M. 6. Drops out.

SAINT PETER'S EVANGELICAL.

Ap. in 61. M. 75. 61-3, F. H. W. Breuchert. 64, S.S. 65, V. 66-84, L. Kliebenstein. 85, V. 86-7, August Reibert. 88, V. 89-90, J. W. Rosenau. Dis. Sept. 15, 97.

SALEM.

Ap. in 57. 57-71, Luther Dodd. 72-3, V. 74 S.S. 75, V. 76-81, J. Stickel. 82, V. 83, David Blakely. 84-5, D. L. Hughes, 86, V. 87, J. S. Dickey. 88-95, S. Conybeare. 96-7, D. McEwan. 98, V. 99-00, T. S. Bailey.

SALINA. (Rich Woods.)

Org. July, 56, as Rich Woods, by S. C. McCune. As S. Ap. in 61. 61-5, S. C. McCune. 66, V. 67-70, J. G. Condit. 71, S.S. 72-7, B. Wall. 78, M. L. Braden. 79-81, A. W. Haines. 82, Condit. 83-4, E. J. Nugent. 85, V. 86, S.S. 87, V. 88, S.S. 89-96, V. 97, S.S. 98-00, V. This church gave to service the Foote Brothers (J. G. and J. W.) sons of the first Elder. These brothers, as evangelists, did good service for the Master. G. p. 41.

SANBORN.

Ap. in 82. M. 19. 82, J. M. McComb. 83-5, W. E. Caldwell. 86, S.S. 87, D. Williams. 88-91, A. Herron. 92, S.S. 93-7, C. Williams. 98, A. G. Bailey. 99, S.S. 1900, A. K. Caswell.

SAND PRAIRIE. (Shellsburg.)

Ap. in 57. M. 13. 57-9, V. 60, Jas. Kirk. 61-8, A. Caldwell. Becomes Shellsburg in 69.

SARATOGA. (Reformed Bohemian.)

Org. Independent Oct., 90, and as Presbyterian, July 12, 92, by Revs. McCuskey and McGlade, with help of V. Hlavaty. M. 48. 93-6, V. 97, A. Kadletz. 98-00, Wm. Schiller. Alois Barta. Church in 94, $1200, manse $700. G. p. 59.

SCHALLER.

Org. Aug. 21, 86. M. 16. 87, J. Stickel. 88, S.S. 89, V. 90, S. W. Steele. 91, W. C. Paden. 92, V. 93-4, S.S. 95-8, C. J. McConnell. 99-00, P. Palmer.

SCOTCH GROVE.

Ap. in 52. M. 30. 52-6, J. Gallatin. 57-72, J. L. Wilson. 73, V. 74-9, John Rice. 80-5, J. L. Wilson. 86-7, Wm. Gay. 88, S.S. 89, J. F. Montman. 90, S.S. 91-4, H. Robinson. 95-8, J. M. Bolton. 99, V. 1900, T. W. Hine. G. p. 30, 83.

SCOTT.

Org. Apr. 10, 59. M. 8. 60-2, A. Fairley. 63, S. S. Howe. 64, W. M. Kain. 65-6, John Glass. 67-9, V. 70-3, C. P. Spinning. 74-5, V. 76-8, J. P. Schell. 79, V. 80, A. M. Heizer. 81-5, G. B. Smith. 86, W. C. Barclay. 87, J. R. Cheeseman. 88, J. Lee. 89, G. B. Smith. 90-1, G. H. Hemmingway. 92-00, G. H. Furniss.

SCRANTON.

Ap. in 78. M. 13. 78, V. 79-82, W. G. Hillman. 83-4, S. S. 85, P. Read. 86, V. Dis. Ap. 3, 87.

SEYMOUR.

Ap. in 74. M. 19. 74-5, V. 76-8, D. R. Hindman. 79, V. 80-1, S. T. McClure. 82, V. 83-4, D. H. Stewart. 85, C. S. McElhinny. 86, V. 87, McElhinny. 88, G. H. Putnam. 89-90, V. 91, F. Orr, 92, V. 93-4, S.S. 95-9, S. H. King. 1900, A. M. Eells.

SHARON. (C. B.)

Ap. in 85, M. 26. 85-7, O. A. Elliott. 88, V. 89-90, W. V. Chapin. 91-3, A. S. Elliott. 94-7, T. S. Hawley. 98, S.S. 99-00, S. Olinger.

SHARON. (I.)

Ap. in 52. M. 18. 52-3, S.S. 54, O. J. King. 55, V. 56-8, H. Newell. 59, V. 60-3, G. D. Stewart. 64, V. 65, B. Wall. 66, V. 67, S.S. 68, E. W. Thompson. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-3, V. 74, H. K. Hennigh. 75, Geo. Van Eman. 76, S.S. 77, Jas. Welch. 78, J. P. Baker. 79-80, V. 81, S.S. 82-6, J. Welch. 87, S.S. 88-90, H. C. Baldridge. 91, L. M. Scroggs. 92, V. 93, D. G. Bruce. 94-5, S.S. 96-9, W. H. Schofield. 1900, V. G. p. 83.

SHARPSBURG.

Org. Apr. 30, 95. 96, E. A. Enders. 97-8, S. Light. 99, C. L. McLeod. 1900, V.

SHELBY.

Ap. in 80. M. 15. 80-1, G. M. Lodge. 82, V. 83-7, T. R. Lewis. 88, V. 89-95, J. H. Carpenter. 96-00, A. Aston.

SHELLSBURG. (From 69.)

Ap. in 57. as Sand Prairie. 69-70, A, Caldwell. 71, A. G. Martyn. 72, V. 73, H. K. Hennigh. 74, V. 75, D. Mc Dermid. 76, V. 77-9, A. Caldwell. 80, V. 81, S.S. 82-4, A. M. Tanner. 85-6, V. 87, S.S. 88, J. Kennedy, 89-92, S.S. 93-5, L. R. Smith. 96, V. 97, J. M. Smith. 98, V. 99, G. W. McKenney. 1900, E. C. Haskell.

SHENANDOAH.

Org. June 4, 71, by G. R. Carroll. M. 10. 72. V. 73, A. B. Struthers. 74, J. W. Clark. 75-7, V. 78-9, J. M. Morrison. 80, S.S. 81, F. X. Miron. 82, W. H. McKee. 83, V. 84-6, T. C. Smith. 87, V. 88, J. T. Killen. 89-94, A. M. Barrett. 95-6, J. T. Wyllie. 97-00, J. B. Little. 1900—J. M. Ross. Churches $2000, $8000 and manse.

SHERRILL. (German.)

Org. June 25, 59. M. 24. 60-71, J. Conzett. 72-5, J. Leirer. 76, V. 77-83, J. H. Stark. 84-6, Leirer. 87-00, F. Lemme. Church and manse cost $3000.

SHILOH.

Ap. in 44. 44-6, J. C. Sharon. 47-8, E. Mead. 49, V. 50-1, S.S. 52-3, L. G. Bell. 54-5, V. 56-7, S.S. 58-9, V. 60-7, S.S. 68, V. 69, S.S. 70-1, V. 72, S.S. 73-91, V. Dis. Apr. 19, 92. The last few years there were 2 members, Elder William Hopkirk and wife who contributed regularly to Home and Foreign Missions to the end.

SHIMER.

Org. as Hilton, Dec. 17, 96. with 31 M. 97, S.S. 98-00, J. W. Carlstrom. Church and Manse, $3,000.

SHUNAM. (N. S.)

Ap. in 49. 49-55, J. C. Ewing. 56, M. Smith. 57-69, M. H. Dysart. 70-2, V. 73, S.S. 74-6, Wm. Young. 77-80, Dysart. 81, H. A. Marshall. 82, V. 83-4, J. P. Baker. 85, Dysart. 86, V. 87-91, J. Welch. 92-3, V. 94-00, J. W. Stark.

SIBLEY. (F. D.)

Ap. in 75. 75-8, V. 10 M. Starred and out.

SIBLEY. (German. S. C.)

Org. May 27, 95. 96, S.S. 97-8, L. Figge. 99-00, E. B. Gramcko.

SIDNEY.

Ap. in 56. 56-9, L. G. Bell. 60, V. 61, S.S. 62, D. L. Hughes. 64-5, S.S. 66-8, H. H. White. 69, V. 70, M. C. Wilson. 71, V. 72-3, B. Mills. 74, V. 75, S. S.

76-7, J. S. McClung. 78, F. O. Ballard. 79, V. 80-6, H. B. Dye. 87-91, R. C. Hughes. 92, F. M. Wells, 93, V. 94-6, M. Noerr. 97-00, E. Dickinson.

SIGOURNEY AND SPRINGFIELD. (N. S.)

Ap. in 56. M. 13. 57-8, Starred with 7 M. Out.

SIGOURNEY.

Ap. in 55. M. 12. 55, V. 56, Jas. Green. 57-8, S.S. 59-62, D. V. Smock. 63, V. 64, S.S. 65-6, A. A. Mathes. 67, V. 68, W. McCandlish. 69-70, V. 71, J. W. Stark. 72-7, S. G. Hair. 78, V. 79-81, H. G. Snodgrass. 82-3, V. 84, J. K. Alexander. 85, H. W. Woods. 86, V. 87-90, J. R. Gass. 91-2, E. C. Haskell. 93-4, F. M. Weeks. 95, V. 96-00, W. B. Phelps.

SIOUX CITY FIRST.

Ap. in 58. M. 17. 58-64, T. M. Chestnut. 67-9, S.S. 70-81, E. H. Avery. 82, V. 83-4, Wm. Grandy. 85-9, Geo. Knox. 90-5, H. D. Jenkins. 96,-03 J. C. McClintock. who died May 25, 1903. G. p. 90, 105.

SIOUX CITY SECOND.

Org. by Geo. Knox and H. C. Herring, Nov. 4, 87. M. 23. 88-9, H. C. Herring. 90-7, H. Hostetler. 98-03, Chas. Williams, who died Sept. 6, 1903. The church grew out of a Sunday School conducted by Elder G. H. Cummings and others, beginning in Feb., 87. G. p. 90.

SIOUX CITY THIRD.

Org. Nov. 30, 91. M. 33. Served by neighboring pastors till 92, when Wm. M. Evans became pastor, and served till 94. 95-00, F. H. Shedd. G. p. 91.

SIOUX CITY FOURTH.

Ap. in 92. M. 33. 92, J. R. Brown. 93-6, H. B. Dye. 97-8, M. W. Whiteford. 99, S.S. 1900, E. J. Witte.

SIOUX COUNTY. (German.)

Org. Nov. 87. M. 16. 88, S.S. 89-91, Dries Mouw, 92, V. 93-4, Klaas B. Weiland. 95-7, L. McIntyre. 98, V. 99, S.S. M. 13. 1900, drops out.

SOLON. (N. S.)

Ap. in 50. 50, Williston Jones. 51, V. 52, S.S. 53, V. M. 16. 54-6, V. M. 5. 57-63, V. Drops from roll.

SOLON. (O. S.)

Ap. in 54. 54-58, Alex Boyd. 59-63, V. M. 18. 64-68, J. Osmond. 69, C. P. Spinning. 70, V. 71, A. M. Heizer. 72-3, S.S. 74-82, V. 83, S. S. Howe. 84, V. M. 7. Dis. in 85.

SOUTH RIDGE.

Ap. in 61. 61-2, B. Benn. 63-4, H. W. Forbes. 65-70, J. Anderson. 71-81, V. Dis.

SPIRIT LAKE.

Ap. in 71. M. 12. 71-4, V. Drops out till 82. M. 8. 82, G. N. Luccock. 83, R. A. Paden. 84, V. 85-7, J. H.

Carpenter. 88, V. 89-90, A. M. West. 91, C. E. Fisk. 92-5, C. E. Freeman. 96-9, H. J. Frothingham. 1900, W. H. P. McDonald.

SPRING CREEK. (Fairfield.)

Ap. in 60. M. 9. 60-3, J. M. McElroy. Drops out.

SPRING CREEK. (I.)

Ap. in 41. 41, E. Mead. 44-6, V. 47-8, J. Gallatin. 49-54, V. 55, S.S. 60, V. M. 4. 61. S.S. 62-3, R. McGuigan 64-5, S.S. Out till 70. M. 20. 70-2, S.S. 73, V. 74-5, R. H. Cunningham. 76-80, W. J. Bollman. 81-2, E. H. Sawers. 83, V. 84-6, E. C. Haskell. 87-9, V. 90-1, D. McEwan. 92-5, W. H. Schofield. 96-00, V. One of the original churches.

SPRINGVILLE.

Ap. in 61. M. 13. 61-2, E. L. Dodder. 63-6, A. S. Marshall. 67-8, S.S. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-2, A. M. Tanner. 73, V. 74-7, J. L. Wilson. 78-9, T. A. Shaver. 80, V. 81-8, Drops out. 89-93, W. J. Bollman. 94-6, A. Doremus. 97-9, H. Robinson. 1900, J. M. Wilson.

STARRIE'S GROVE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 60. M. 16. 60-1, S.S. 62, J. Gordon. Drops out.

STATE CENTER.

Org. Aug. 20, 66., by H. H. Kellogg. M. 5. 67, John Pebles. 68-70, J. Summers. 71,-3 A. Ostrom. 74-8, D. Blakely. 79, D. M. Breckenridge. 80-3, R. B. Clark. 84, W. P. Cort. 85-7, W. D. Smith. 88, V. 89, J. D. Todd. 90-4, A. D. Wolfe. 95-8, D. L. Parsons. 99-05, A. E. Kiser.

STEAMBOAT ROCK. (N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 11. 58-60, M. Robinson, 61-3, S.S. 64, Robinson. 66-73, D. Blakely. 74-5, V. 76, D. W. James. 77, A. S. Foster. 78-81, V. 82, M. M. Cooper. 83-7, Blakely, 88, V. 89, G. W. Smith. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92-3, W. A. McMinn. 94, V. 95, S.S. 96, V. Dis. Ap. 21, 97, to form Congregational Church.

STETTLER'S GROVE.

Ap. in 72. M. 13. 72-5, J. Andrews. 76, D. Berger. 77 T. K. Hedges. Drops out.

STORM LAKE.

Ap. in 71. M. 7. 71-3, A. M. Darley. 74-5, S.S. 76-7, C. M. Allen. 78, V. 79-82, J. Cook. 83-4, O. T. Langfitt. 85-6, Darley. 87-9, R. T. Pressley. 90, C. A. Price. 91-2, S.S. 93-00, J. McAllister.

STRAWBERRY POINT.

Ap. in 58. M. 4. 58-9, V. Drops out.

SUGAR CREEK.

Ap. in 55. 55-8, Jn. Hudson. 59, V. 60, S.S. 61-6, J. Pentzer. 67-72, A. R. Mathes. 73-6, A. G. Martyn. 77-8, A. Herron. 79-83, J. W. Hubbard. 84, V. 85-6, S. W. Pollock. 87-06, N. A. McAulay. G. p. 82.

SUGAR GROVE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 49 only, V.

SUMMERSET. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 11. 57-60, V. Drops out.

SUMMIT. (I. Mt. Zion.)

Ap. in 64. M. 18. P. O. Mt. Zion. 64, S.S. 65-7, O. J. King. 68-74, G. Van Eman. 75, S.S. 76-7, H. K. Hennigh. 78-9, J. Welch. 80, V. 81-4, J. G. Condit. Becomes Mt. Zion, which see.

SUMMIT. (I. C.)

Ap. in 59. 59, V. 60-2, J. D. Mason. 63-6, H. A. Barclay. 67-8, R. L. Adams. 69-70, C. R. Van Eman. 71-3, Mason. 74-8, H, Bishop. 79, C. P. Spinning. 80-4, N. Williams. 85, J. Creath. 86, V. 87-9, S. Benson. 90-4, F. I. Moffatt. 95, V. 96, Moffatt. 97-9, S.S. 1900, J. Johnson.

SUMMITVILLE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 8. 58-61, V. Drops out.

SUMNER..

Ap. in 68. M. 30. 68, V. 69-72, W. L. Lyons. 11 M. Drops out.

SUNNYSIDE.

Ap. in 87. M. 16. 87-8, V. 89-90, W. T. Dixon. 91, V. 92, S.S. 93-5, V. Dis. May 5, 96.

SWEDE POINT. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 36. 57, V. 58, W. Ottinger. 59, V. 60-5, F. Harmon. 66-7, V. Drops out.

TAMA.

Ap. in 67. M. 14. 67-70, J. L. Martyn. 71, V. 72-3, W. S. Messmer. 74-5, V. Out till 83, when it comes in with M. 26. 83, V. 84-5, E. Smits. 86-7, J. Crozier. 88, V. 89-00, J. I. Smith.

TARKIO.

Ap. in 72. M. 49. 72, S. M. Kier. 73, A. B. Struthers. 74-5, V. Drops out.

THREE RIVERS. (N. S.)

Ap. in 52. M. 9. 52, S.S. 53-4, T. Bird (?). 55-9, V. 60, A. S. Wells. 61-4, V. Drops out.

TIPTON.

Ap. in 52. M. 33. 52-8, G. D. Porter. 59, V. 60-5, R. Carrothers. 66, S.S. 67-9, D. L. Hughes. 70, V. 71-3, E. L. Dodder. 74-82, C. Axtell. 83-7, A. C. Brown. 88-92, R. C. Townsend. 93, G. H. Hemmingway. 94-9, W. W. Johnstone. 1900, V.

TITONKA.

Org. Jan. 29, 99. M. 18. 99, A. C. Kruse. 1900. T. Rabenburg.

TOLEDO.

Org. June 6, 57, by L. Dodd. M. 15. 57-66, L. Dodd. 67-70, J. L. Martyn. 71-3, V. 74, W. S. Mesmer. 75, V. 76, D. B. Gordon. 77-81, J. Stickel. 82-3, V. 84-5, E. Smits. 86-7, J. Crozier. 88, V. 89-00, J. I. Smith. In 1904, new church $13,000. G. p. 86.

TOOLSBORO. (N. S.)

Ap. in 46. M. 16. 46, S.S. 49-53, V. 54, J. Lowrie. 55-8, V. Out till 67. Reborn. M. 12. 67-8, V. 69-71, J. Glass. 72-3, V. 74-8, A. M. Heizer. 79-85, V. Drops out.

TRANQUILITY. (From U. P. .)

Ap. in 80. Certificates 56. Ex. 9. 80-5, D. L. Hughes. 86, V. 87, J. S. Dickey. 88-95, S. Conybeare. 96-7, D. Mc Ewan. 98, V. 99-00, T. S. Bailey. G. p. 82.

TRENTON.

Ap. in 42. 42-4, V. 45, C. P. Cummins. 46-7, V. 48, E. Mead. 49-52, F. B. Dinsmore. 53-4, B. Wall. 55-6, V. 57-9, J. B. McBride. 60, V. 61-2, S.S. 63, Dinsmore. 64-5, V. 66-7, R. McGuigan. 68-9, S.S. 70-88, V. Drops out.

TROY FIRST. (N. S.)

Ap. in 43. M. 26. 43, V. 46, V. 49-53, J. C. Ewing. 54, V. 55-68, M. H. Dysart. 69-70, V. 71, N. V. Morrow. 72, V. 73, S.S. 74-9, Wm. Young. 80, Dysart. 81, H. A. Marshall. 82, V. 83-4, J. P. Baker. 85, Young. 86, V. 87-91, J. Welch. 92, V. 93-5, Wm. Graham. 96-8, P. S. Smith. 99, W. E. Fisher, 1900. J. A. Hahn.

TROY SECOND. (O. S.)

Ap. in 56. 56, G. M. Swan. 57-60, V. 61, S.S. 62, O. J. King. 63, V. 64-6, J. C. Sharon. 67-8, V. 69-70, J. C. McElroy. 71, United with Troy First.

TWELVE MILE.

Ap. in 59. M. 13. 59-60, V. Drops out.

UNION. (Char. D. M. C. B.)

Ap. in 68. M. 20. 68, S.S. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-2, V. 73, S.S. 74, Robert Boag. 78-81, C. H. DeLong. 82, V. M. 12. Drops out.

UNION. (I.)

Ap. in 42. V. 43, V. 44-9, J. C. Sharon. 50, S.S. 51-4, J. H. Shields. 55, S.S.

UNION. (Keokuk. N. S.)

Ap, in 62. M. 11. 62-70, G. C. Beaman. Becomes Little Rock in 71. See.

UNION. (I. C.)

Org. July, 86. M. 26. 87, J. Lee. 88, G. F. Leclere. 89, V. 90-1, A. McMillan. 92-3, S.S. 94-8, J. F. Winnard. 99, R. L. McWherter. 1900, A. N. Smith.

UNION. (Ger. W.)

Ap. in 75. 75-9, J. Robb. 80-1, J. H. Guger. 82-5, V. 86, S.S 87-90, L. H. Hayenga. 91-6, C. H. Gravenstein. 97, V. 98-00, F. H. Kroesche.

UNION. (Fort Madison.)

See Fort Madison.

UNION TOWNSHIP. (F. D.)

Org. Sept. 29, 96. M. 12. 97-8, D. Williams. 99-00 V. M. 8.

UNION TOWNSHIP. (S. C.)

Org. Apr. 1, 90. M. 12. 90, S.S. 91-5, W. Semple. 96-7, P. Reed. 98, V. 99-00, J. H. Carpenter.

UNIONVILLE. (D. M. N. S.)

Ap. in 56. M. 17. 56-8, S.S. 59-60, V. 61-2, W. M. Kain. 63-7, V. 68, S.S. 69, W. Kendrick. 70, S.S. 71, V. 72, S.S. 73-7, V. 78-9, R. Hahn. 80-1, V. 82, S.S. 83-5, V. 86, A. M. Heizer. 87, V. 88, W. Anderson. 89, P. Heiligman. 90-2, V. 93-8, S.S. 99, A. Murray. 1900, V.

UNITY. (I. Morning Sun.)

Org. as Virginia Grove, May 28, 49. 50, V. 51-3, S. Cowles. 54-9, F. B. Dinsmore. 60-1, V. 62-70, D. T. Campbell. See Morning Sun.

UNITY. (F. D.)

Ap. in 72. M. 46. V. Only appearance.

UNITY. (D.)

Ap. in 98. M. 23. 98, D. W. Cassatt. 99-00, E. L. Combs. G. p. 108.

UNITY. (I. C.)

Ap. in 59. M. 27. 59, F. A. Shearer. 60, V. 61, J. Hudson. 62-3, V. 64-8, J. Osmond. 69-70, V. 71-3, A. M. Heizer. 74-83, D. Brown. 84-8, D. B. Fleming. 89, V. 90, S.S. 91-3, G. M. Hardy. 94-00, J. C. Bantley.

UNITY. (S. C.)

Ap. in 61. M. 11. 61-4, S.S. 66-70, D. S. McComb.—— 79-82, J. W. Hanna. 83-4, Wm. Bryant. 85, V. Dis. Apr. 21, 86.

UNITY. (W.)

Org. Dec. 94. near Clarksville. M. 29. No further report.

VAIL.

Ap. in 75. M. 18. 75-6, T. A. Shaver. 77, Wm. J. Moffatt. 78-9, W. A. Ward. 80, V. 81, T. C. Potter. 82-3, S. C. Head. 84, V. 85-9, H. Hostetler. 90, V. 91, G. H. Fracker. 92-5, D. W. Cassatt. 96-7, S.S. 98, A. M. Tanner. 99, W. A. Pinkerton. 1900, J. D. Sweeney.

VERNON PRAIRIE.

Ap. in 69. M. 28. 69-71, H. R. Lewis. Last appearance. United with Bonaparte. (?)

VICTOR. (N. S.)

Ap. in 68. M. 18. 68, S.S. 69, A. Snashall. 70, V. 71, H. H. Kellogg, Jr. 72-3, E. C. Haskell. 74-6, V. 77, J. Branch. 78-9, V. 80-2, E. A. Walker. Became Congregational.

VILLISCA.

Ap. in 72. M. 16. 72, S.S. 73, V. 74-9, J. L. Jones. 80, V. 81, J. B. Welty. 82, V. 83-7, W. B. Brown. 88-90, A. J. Hetrick. 91-3, F. W. Grossman. 94-5. W. S. Smith. 96-00, T. K. Hunter.

VINTON FIRST. (N. S.)

Org. June 27, 52, by Williston Jones. M. 9. 53, S.S. 54, V. 55-71, N. C. Robinson. 72-81, S. Phelps. 82-99, E. H. Avery. 1900,-06 S. S. Hilscher. A brick church in 57. After the union a church costing $42,000 and a manse. Bell in use supposed to be the first church bell rung in Iowa. G. pp. 72 and 97.

VINTON. (O. S.)

Org. Feb. 25, 54, by J. S. Fullerton. M. 9. 54-5, V. 56-7, W. L. Lyons. 58, S.S. 59-60, Jas. Kirk. 61-2, V. 63, H. W. Forbes. 64-8, J. S. Dunning. 69, V. 70-1, J. W. Crawford. United with the First, June, 72. Frame church in 56. Larger one in 66.

VIRGINIA GROVE.

Org. May 28, 49, by L. G. Bell. Becomes Unity and later Morning Sun.

VOLGA.

Rec. from U. P. Apr. 17, 89. M. 55. 89, S.S. 90, V. 91, S.S. 92-3, W. H. Ensign. 94-6, J. S. Crousaz. 97-00, W. H. McCuskey.

VOLNEY:

Ap. in 56. M. 9. 56-62, V. Drops out.

WALCOTT.

Ap. in 57. 57-61, J. M. Jones. 62, S.S. 63, V. 64-6, J. D. Mason. 67-9, V. 70-1, S.S. 72-5, T. H. Hench. 76-8, V. 79-80, S.S. 81-3, E. C. Haskell. 84, V. 85, S.S. Dis. In the path of the Holsteiners who swept the Sabbath and Christianity from the richest section of Iowa, from Davenport to Wilton Junction.

WALKER.

Org. May 9, 89. M. 10. 90-3, J. C. Bantley. 94-6, J. C. Wiggins. 97-8, G. W. McKenney. 99, R. J. McLandress. 1900, J. C. Orth. G. p. 43.

WALLINGFORD

Ap. in 97. 97-9, W. M. Evans. 1900 V.

WALL LAKE.

Org. Feb. 25, 91. M. 30. 91, S.S. 92, J. C. Mayne. 93-4, S.S. 95-7, A. J. Harmon. 98-00, Heber Gill.

WALNUT.

Ap. in 73. M. 12. 73, V. 74-7, A. Herron. 78-80, G. M. Lodge. 81-2, J. Kennedy. 83-5, R. E. Flickinger. 86, V. 87, R. M. Coulter. 88, V. 89-90, G. B. Reid. 91-2, J. B. Taylor. 93-4, S.S. 95-6, J. M. Smith. 97, S.S. 98-9, F. H. Grace. 1900, V.

WALNUT CREEK.

Org. in 45, by L. G. Bell. 45-8, S.S. 49, T. H. Dinsmore. 50, R. S. Dinsmore. Apparently becomes Brighton in 51.

WAPELLO.

Org. Oct. 43. 44, S.S. 45, V. 46, S.S. 47, V. Re-Org. in 58. M. 12. 58, V. 59, S.S. 60, O. H. Miller. 61, V.

62, S.S. 63-5, V. 66, S.S. 67-9, J. Baay. 70-2, V. 73, S.S. 74-8, A. M. Heizer. 79, V. 80-1, D. T. Campbell. 82-3, V. 84, S.S. 85-6, V. 87, S.S. 88, M.M. Cooper. 89, V. 90, Cooper. 91-5, J. H. Condit. 96, V. 97-8, T. N. Buchanan. 99, S.S. 1900, R. J. L. Mathews..

WARREN TOWNSHIP. (N. S.)

Ap. in 69. M. 9. 69, S.S. 70, V. Drops out.

WASHINGTON. (I. C.)

Org. in 43, by L. G. Bell. 44, V. 45, D. Heider. 46, S.S. 47, J. Gallatin (?). 48, M. Hummer. 49, T. H. Dinsmore. 50-3, R. S. Dinsmore. 54-8, T. H. D. 55, S.S. 60, V. 61, S.S. 62-8, F. A. Shearer. 69, V. 70, S.S. 71-8, T. D. Wallace. 79, V. 80-4, J. D. White. 85-93, B. E. S. Ely. Jr., 94, V. 95-00, H. R. Stark. G. p. 86.

WASHINGTON. (W)

Ap. in 70. M. 11. 70-4, V. Only record.

WATERLOO. (N. S.)

Org. Aug. 27, 54, by N. C. Robinson. M. 6. 55, S.S 56-7, M. Robinson. 58, S.S. 59-64, V. 65-8, S. Phelps. 69, V. 70, A. R. Olney. 71-2, W. W. Thorpe. 73, V. 74-6, I. E. Carey. 77, V. 78-9, R. McQuesten. 80, V. 81-6. E. N. Barrett. 87-98, C. H. Purmort. 99, V. 1900, S. Callen, The present beautiful building is constructed (all but the trimmings) of a single granite boulder. G. p. 106.

WATERLOO. (German.)

Ap. in 70. M. 30. 70, S.S. Drops out.

WATKINS.

Ap. in 76. 76, S.S. 77-8, J. S. Dickey. 79-85, W. R. Adams. 86-8, V. 89-97, J. B. Butter. 98-9, Geo. Ainslie. 1900, R. H. P. Miles.

WAUKEE.

Ap. in 70. M. 8. 70-1, V. 72-5, Geo. Pierson. 76-88, R. J. Hughes. 89, A. S. Elliott. 90, V. 91, J. L. Johnston. 92. M. E. Barakat. 93-6, C. Dunlap. 97-9, S.S. 1900, V.

WAUKON. (German.)

Ap. in 57. 57, W. Buehren. 58-, S.S. 59-64, J. Renskers. 65-9, V. 70, S.S. 71, V. 72-7, H. Knell. 78, H. T. Smidt. 79-83, E. Scheutte. 84-93, J. Stark. 94-5, V. 96-00, M. C. Buettel.

WAVERLY.

Ap. in 57. 57, J. D. Caldwell. 58, V. 59-66, J. Smalley. 67-9, V. G. Sheeley. 70-1, J. G. Patterson. 72-9, V. 80, S.S. 81-92, V. Last appearance.

WAYNE.

Ap. in 61. M. 27. 61-2, V. 63-4, J. W. McKean. 65, V. 66-9, James McKean. 70, B. Wall (?). Drops out.

WELLSBURG.

Org. Nov. 4, 98. M. 6. 99, V. 1900, W. L. Vincent.

WEST BEND.

Org. Dec. 23, 83. M. 11. 84, H. S. Dickey. 85, A. S. Zimmerman. 86, V. 87, Zimmerman. 88-9, G. H. Duty, 90-1, A. A, Pratt. 92, S.S. 93, V. 94-6, A. W. McConnell. 97-8, DeWitt White. 99-00, J. C. Linenger.

WEST BRANCH.

Ap. in 78. M. 28. 78, V. 79-80, A. M. Heizer. 81-5, G. B. Smith. 86-9, J. R. Cheeseman. 90-2, G. H. Hemmingway. 93-00, Geo. Furniss.

WEST CENTER.

Org. June 3, 94. 95-6, S.S. 97-00, J. V. Findlay.

WEST FRIESLAND. (German.)

Ap. in 70. M. 35. 70, John Arends. 71-4, V. 75-80, John Arends. 81-4, Godfrey Moery. 85-00, Ludwig Kliebenstein.

WEST GROVE. (N. S.)

Ap. in 57. M. 15. 57-60. Asa Martin. 61, S.S. 62, W. M. Kain. 63-5, V. 66-70, S.S. 71, V. 72, S.S. 73-5, V. 76, M. H. Dysart. 77-80, V. 81-4, Dysart. 85-91, V. Dis. Apr. 14, 92.

WEST IRVING. (W.)

Ap. in 60. M. 18, Certif. 64. A. H. Forbes. 62-6, V. 67, S.S. 68-9, V. 70-2, Braxton Benn. 73-4, V. M. 14. Drops out.

WEST LIBERTY. (N. S.)

Org. Oct. 4, 57. M. 4. 58, C. T. Beach. 59-62, J. H. Scott. 63, V. 64-5, S. J. Mills. 66, V. 67-73, A. Porter. 74-5, A. M. Tanner. 76-9, F. A. Shearer. 80-4, N. W. Thornton. 85-98, O. T. Langfitt. 99-00, R. Bradley. Three church buildings. Second burned in 88. Last cost $7,000.

WESTMINSTER. (C. B.)

Ap. in 81. M. 16. on certificate. 81, V. 82, F. X. Miron. 83, V. Drops out.

WESTMINSTER. (C. B.)

Org. Nov. 11, 84. M. 19. 85-6, H. B. Dye. 87-90, R. C. Hughes. Becomes Anderson. in 91. See A.

WESTMINSTER. (S. C.)

Org. July 17, 87. M. 19. 88, C. N. Sinnett. 89, A. A. Pratt. 90-1, A. Rederus. 92-5, N. Feather. 96-8, J. B. Vance. 99-00, DeWitt White.

WEST POINT.

Org. June 24, 1837. by Samuel Wilson and L. G. Bell. Com. of Presby. of Schuyler. The first Presbyterian church within our bounds. See Part I. No record of supplies till 40. 40, Alex Ewing. 41-2, Salmon Cowles. 43, John M. Fulton. 44-6, V. 47, S.S. 48-9, Jas. S. Fullerton. 50, V. 51-2, J. G. Wilson. 53, V. 54-8, S. Cowles. 59, V. 60, S.S. 61-3, G. D. Stewart. 64-5, V. 66, S.S. 67, V. 68, H. B. Knight. 69, V. 70, G. A. Hutchinson. 71, S.S. 72-6, Jas. Welch. 77, A. R. Ross. 78, J. P. Baker. 79, V. 80, S.S. 81, H. A. Marshall. 82-4, J. N. McCoy. 85, V. 86-7, S.S. 88-92, W. S. Shiels. 93, V. 94-6, E. H. Sayre. 97, S.S. 98-00, H. S. Beach. See G. p. 81.

WEST POINT. (N. S.)

Ap. in 58. M. 15. 58-62, V. Drops out.

WEST UNION FIRST.

Ap. in 42. 42, S.S. 43, V. Drops out.

WEST UNION. (Vinton Pres.)

Ap. in 68. M. 26. 68-70, Jas. Anderson. Drops out.

WEST WEAVER.

Ap. in 82. M. 20. 82-3, V. Drops out.

WHAT CHEER.

Ap. in 81. M. 17. 81, H. A. Snodgrass. 82-3, V. 84, M. M. Cooper. 85, V. 86-7, R. L. Adams. 88-90, A. C. Brown. 91, R. Edgar. 92-3, C. M. Courtright. 94, S.S. 95, V. 96, E. C. Haskell. 97-8, S.S. 99-00, A. A. Pratt.

WHEATLAND.

Ap. in 59. M. 14. 59, R. Oswald. 60, V. 61, S.S. 62-3, S. J. Mills, 64-9, C. W. Treadwell. 70-78, H. L. Stanley. 79, S.S. 80-1, Treadwell. 81-4, V. 85-6, S.S. 87-9, V. 90-1, S.S. 92-00, V. Dismissed and building sold to Congregationalists in 1905.

WHEATLAND. (German.)

Ap. in 77. M. 12. 77, V. 78, E. A. Elfeld. 79-81, L. Huendling. 82, Elfeld. 83, S.S. 84-00, Huendling.

WHITE BREAST.

Ap. in 60. 60, J. Anderson. 61-5, V. 66-70, W.C. Hollyday. 71, V. Drops out.

WHITE OAK.

Ap. in 62. M. 11. 62-6, S. Johnson. 67-73, V. No rep. till 80. 80-1, S. C. McCune. 82-4, V. 85-6, S.S. 87, McCune. 88-95, V. 96-9, S.S. 1900, J. L. Gage.

WHITNEYVILLE.

Ap. in 73. M. 7. 73-4, J. Andrews. 75-7, C. Merwin. 79-81, W. M. Graham. 5. M. Drops out.

WHITE PIGEON. (N. S.)

Ap. in 59. M. 8. 59-64, V. No report. Drops out.

WHITTEN.

Ap. in 82. M. 11. 82, V. 83-5, W. I. Doole. Dis. Ap. 21. 86.

WILLIAMS.

Ap. in 76. 76-7, S.S. 78-82, J. W. VanEman. 83, V. 84, S.S. 85-6, J. Riale. 87, V. 88-91, L. M. Beebe. 92, S.S. 93, J. S. Davis. 94, V. 95, H. G. Fonken. 96, V. 97, A. B. Byram. 98, V. 99, A. Fowler. 1900, J. T. Wyllie. G. p. 84.

WILLIAMSBURG.

Ap. in 83. M. 50. Formerly Congregational. 83, J. L. Martyn. 84-8, W. R. Stewart. 89-00, T. C. McFarland.

WILSON.

Org. June 20, 98. M. 36. 99, V. 1900, A. G. Alexander.

WILSON'S GROVE.

Ap. in 60. M. 10. 60-1, L. R. Lockwood. 62, V. 63, S.S. 64, J. D. Caldwell. (?) 65, V. 66, S.S. 67, V. 68, S.S. 69-74, V. 75, S.S. 76-7, Caldwell. 78, V. 79-80, E. H. Sayre. 81, S.S. 82-3, V. 84. S.S. 85, V. 86-7, Caldwell. 88, V. 89-92, R. A. Paden. 93, V. 94, J. DeBear. 95-7, J. Stickel. 98-9, W. E. Ruston. 1900, S.S.

WILTON.

Ap. in 61. 61-6, J. Pentzer. 67-71, A. R. Mathes. 72-6, A. G. Martyn. 77-8, A. Herron. 79-83, J. W. Hubbard. 84-6, S. W. Pollock. 87-1906, N. A. McAulay. G. p. 85.

WINCHESTER.

Ap. in 53. M. 50. 53, V. 54-6, D. V. Smock. 57, V. Drops out.

WINFIELD. (Round Grove.)

Succeeds R. G. in 70. M. 114. 70, V. 71, S.S. 72-4, J. R. Brown. 75-7, G. W. Hays. 78, V. 79-82, S.S. 83-4, V. 85-8, J. B. Butter. 89-91, V. 92-5, D. McEwan. 96-7, D. W. Clark. 98-00, McEwan.

WINTERSET. (N. S.)

Org. Oct. 10, 54, by J. C. Ewing. 55-63, J. C. Ewing. 64, V. 65-7, A. M. Heizer. 68-70, E. Dickinson. 71-83, J. H. Potter. 84-9, H. M. Robertson. 90-4, H. C. Herring. 95-00, B. E. S. Ely. Church and manse, $20,000.

WINTERSET. (O. S.)

Org. June ,57, by P. H. Jacob. M. 16. 58-9, W. Lyons. 60-3, T. J. Taylor. 64-5, V. Dec. 15, 67, the 9 members voted unanimously to go into the N. S. Church, and were received.

WINTHROP. (Pine Creek.)

Ap. in 67 to 71 as Liberty. 71-5, A. Day. 76, C. R. French. Becomes Pine Creek, which see.

WOODBINE.

Ap. in 71. M. 13. 71-2, R. Burgess. 73-4, V. 75, T. K. Hedges. 76, V. Reorganized (?) in 80. M. 18. 80, J. B. Welty. 81, V. 82-3, G. R. Carroll. 84-6, R. M. Coulter. 87, V. 88-9, D. W. Cassatt. 90, S.S. 91, V. 92, S. T. Davis. 93, B. C. Swank. 94-7, S.S. 98, J. E. Snook. 99, V. 1900, S.S. G. p. 84.

WOODBURN.

Ap. in 70. M. 6. 70, V. 71-3, S. W. Elliott. 74, V. 75, S.S. 76-7, W. H. Goodison. 78-9, V. 80-1, S.S. 82-4, V. 85, S.S. 86, V. 87, S.S. Dis. Sept. 22, 87.

WRIGHT COUNTY.

Ap. in 82. M. 21. 82, John Creath. Last appearance.

WYOMING. (N. S.)

Org. May 24, 57, by Jas. Spellman. M. 7. 58-60, G. E. Delevan. 61, V. 62-8, G. R. Carroll. 69-70, J. L. Janes. 71-5, A. K. Baird. 76, A. B. DeLong. 77, G. M. Lodge. 78-81, A. B. Goodale. 82, V. 83-4, H. Cullen. 85-91, Carroll. 92-3, A. W. McConnell. 94-00, A. P. Cooper.

YANKEE GROVE. N. S.)

Ap. in 60. M. 7. 60-7, N. C. Robinson. 68, V. 69, S.S. 70, V. Drops out.

YELLOW SPRINGS. (N. S.)

Org. Sept. 12, 40, by J. A. Carnahan, of Presb. of Logansport. 41-2, W. C. Rankin. 43, V. 46, B. Roberts. 50, W. A. B. McCuistian. 51, V. 52, S.S. 53, V. 54, J. M. Phillips. 55-6, S.S. 57, V. 58,-60 E. J. Gillett. 61-2, T. H. Canfield. 63-4, S.S. 65, H. M. Hays. 66, S.S. 67-9, W. G. Kephart. 70, S.S. United with Round Prairie to make Kossuth. Membership in 70, 210.

YORK. (German.)

Ap. in 63. 63-9, John Arndt. Dis.

YORK. (I. C.)

Ap. in 68. 68-9, D. L. Hughes. 70, A. R. Mathes. Drops out.

YORKTOWN.

Ap. in 84. M. 40. 84, V. 85-6, O. H. Barnard. 87, T. J. Milford. 88-9, V. 90-2, A. B. DeLong. 93, S.S. 94-6, F. W. Grossman. 97-00, J. V. Findlay. May be called child of the Clarinda Church, as most of the charter members came from that church.

ZION. (Coggon.)

Ap. in 47. 47-73, V. 75, D. Russell. 76-8, V. 79, W. S. Lyons. 80-1, V. 82-4, W. M. Evans. 85-8, W. M. Robinson. 89-92, E. G. Beyer. 93-4, J. T. Wyllie. 95-00, A. M. West.

ZOAR. (S. C.)

Org. May 29, 94. M. 20. 95-9, L. Abels. 1900, S.S.

ZOAR. (C.)

Org. Aug. 1, 99. M. 40. 1900, C. E. Schaible.

PART VI

...SYNOD OF IOWA...

Biographical Sketch of Ministers

1837 to 1900

Some Abbreviations

And.	Andover
Ap.	Appears
B.	Born
C.	College
Du.	Dubuque
Han.	Hanover
Jef.	Jefferson
Lic.	Licensed
McC.	McCormick
N. W.	North Western
Ob.	Oberlin
Ord.	Ordained
Par.	Parsons
Prin.	Princeton
Sem.	Seminary
T. S.	Theological Seminary
U.	University
W.	Washington
Wo.	Wooster
Y.	Yale

Biographical Sketch of Ministers

Abels, Lucas, B. Ostfriesland, Ger. Du. C. and Sem. Lic. Du. Pres. Ord. Waterloo Pres. in 74. Ser. 75, Butler County 1st. 76 in tr. 77-8, Lansing Ger. 79—in Ill. 94, Ashton Ger. 95-99, Ashton and Zoar. 1900—Hickman, Neb.

Adams, Joseph M. 56, S.S. Frankville. 57-71, Infirm. D. Mar. 6, 71.

Adams, Robert Long. B. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25,34. Han. C., Ind. Prin. T. S., 62. Lic. 62. Ord. 63, Pres. Madison. Ser. in O. till 66. 66-8, Summit and Long Grove. Leaves state. 1906, H. R. Minn.

Adams, Rollin Luther. B. Wellington, O., Aug. 22, 34. M. A.Beloit C. 61. McC. Sem. 67. Lic. 61, Pres. Milwaukee. Or. Pres. C. Rapids, Sept., 67. Ser. 67-9, Linn Grove and Springville. 70-3, In Ill. 74-80, Mt. Union, Princeton, LeClair. 82-6 Colo. 88, Mt. Union. 89-92, New Sharon, Leighton, Olivet. 93, Laurel and Mariposa. 94, Medora and Jacksonville, 95-8, New Sharon. 99—H. R. Indianola.

Adams, Wm. R. B. New Boston, N. H. Dart. C. N. H., B. A., 59. Blk. U., Ill. M. A. 75. Blk. T. S. 60. Lic. 61. Or. Ap. 64, Pres. Ill. Serv. in Ill. till 78. 79-88, Blairstown and Watkins. Passes to Neb. 1906, H. R. Omaha, Neb. Chap. 133 Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry. G. p. 22.

Agnew, James. (N. S.) Ap. at Janesville, Ia., in 68. 69-70, Cedar Falls. 74, Newton. 75-6, Colfax. 77-85, in State of Washington.

Ainslie, George. B. Meredith, N. Y., July 29, 40. Un. C. N. Y., B. A. 64. M. A., 67. Prin. T. S. 74. Lic. 73. Pres. Otsego. Ord. June 24, 74, Pres. of Troy. Ser. 74-81, Argyle, N. Y. 82, Garden Grove and Humeston. 83-6, Red Oak. 87-9, Mediapolis. 90-3, Dexter and Earlham. 94-7, Rolfe. 98-9, Blairstown. 1906, H. R. Cedar Rapids.

Aikman, Joseph G. B. Dayton, O. Witt. Col. B. A. 64. M. A. 67. Ord. Aug. 27, 67, Miam. Conf. (U. B. Ch.) Pastorates in O., Ill., Neb., 94-7. Mt. Ayr, 97-8. Humeston and Grand River, 99. Osceola, 1900. Chattanooga, Tenn. in 1906.

Akey, Jas. B. B. County Antrim, Ire. 20. Franklin C. 54. W. T. S. 55-7, Lic. 57, Pres. Coshocton. Ord. 59 Maumee Pres. Ser. Pastorates in O. and Mo. till 82. 83-6, W. C. H. R. College Springs, Ia. D. Feb. 17, 86. Age. 66.

Alexander, Addison G. Lic. West Jersey Pres. 97. Kansas, 99. 1900, Kirkville, and Wilson. 1906, Belle Plaine, Kan.

Alexander Joseph K. B. Martin's Ferry, O., Dec. 10, 52. Laf. C. B. A. 76. Prin. T. S. 79. Lic. 78, Pres Washington. Ord. 79, Pres. Mankato. Ser. 79-83, In Minnesota. 84-90, Keota and LaFayette. 91-8, Morning Sun. 99, in tra. Cal. 1906, New London, Ia.

Alexander, Samuel. B. and educated in Canada. Ord. in M. E. Ch. Rec'd. into Pres. Ch. in 91. Ser. 92-3, Council Bluffs, Second. 94-5, Kansas. 96-7, Mt. Ayr. 98, Lenox and Prairie Chapel. 99, W. C. 1900, Marne. 1906, Council Bluffs.

Allen, Archibald C. B. Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 4, 15. Wabash, C. 38. Ord. Pres. Kaskaskia, 42. Serv. in several states till 77. 77-9, Hamburg, Ia. Chap. U. S. A., 62-5. D. Aug. 28, 83. Age. 68.

Allen, Caleb Martin. Vermont Univ. Prin. T. S. Taught several years. Agent for Tract Soc. Ap. in minutes 72. in

Dak. Ser. 73-5, several churches near Sioux City. 76-8, Storm Lake and Pomeroy. 80-81, Derbe, Newbern. 82-89, Out of State. 89, P. O. Sioux City. Did much work, traveling with team and cooking utensils; at home wherever night overtook him. Always a welcome guest. A delightfully active man. D. 1901, Age 85. T. S. Bailey.

Allen, Jerome, Ph.D. Lic. Prof. at Dubuque, 56-8. 60-65, Hopkinton. First President of Lenox Col., 59-63. Prof., 64-5. 67-8, tea. in Monticello. Tea in N. Y. Brooklyn. D. in 94. Age 63.

Amlong, James L. B. Pittsburg, Pa. W. Col. Lic. and Ord. in M. P. Ch., Pres. Waterloo, 70. 71-4, Cedar Valley. Went to Kan. D. 1905. Age 77.

Anderson, James, D.D. B. 02. Wash. Co., Pa. W. C. 28. Sem. 29. Ser. in Ohio. 65-70, S. Ridge and Bethel. D. in 71. Age 68.

Anderson, John. 56-7, Prin. in Fairfield Univ. 58-60, P. at Chariton. A rabid abolitionist before, became a violent secessionist in 60. Went to Ark. Lost to sight.

Anderson, Samuel McC., D.D. B. Butler Co., Penn., in 23. Was. C. 48. W. T. S. 48-51. Lic. and ord. in 51. 51-9, Fredericksburg, O. 59-69, Davenport, Ia. 69-80, Hamilton, O. 81— Eldorado, Kan.

Anderson, William. Moulton and Unionville, 88. Thence to Logan, Cal. Thence to Ireland.

Andrews, John. 58, Chariton, La Grange, Indianola. 71-4, Stetlers Grove, Whitneyville. 75-7, H. R. Atlantic. 77 D. Age 76.

Arends, John. 66, Lic. Du. Pres. 67-70, E. Friesland. 73, in Wisconsin. 74-5, W. Friesland. 76-8, Grundy Co. Ger. 80, D. Age 43.

Armstrong, Chas. N. 94, C. Bluffs, Second. 95, Dep. and excom.

Armstrong, John, D.D. B. Oxford, Pa. in 25. Wash. Col. Va. 50. Prin. T. S., 53. 53, Ord. Ser. in Missouri and Penn. till 64. 65-74, Muscatine. Par. Col. 75-9, President. D. 79. Age 54. He loved the College, served it ably, and aided it financially.

Arndt, John. Miss. 62-70, Buckeye, West Irving, York. 71-5, Parker's Grove. 76, H. R. D. in 77. Age 55.

Arnold, Franklin L. B. in Parma, N. Y. Oberlin Col. and Sem. 50, Ord. by Grand River Pres. Miss in Africa 2 years. Rome, O., 10 years to 65. W. C. Grinnell. 66-70, Marengo. Removed to Wyoming and Utah. D. 1905. Age 79.

Arnold, Frank S., D.D. Grad. Pars. Col. 88. McCormick T. S. 91. Lic. Pres Iowa. Long Pastorate Fulton, Ill., Cleveland, O., and Portsmouth, O.

Asdale, Wilson. B. in Ireland, 46. W. Un. Pa. 73. W. T. S. 73-7. 76, Lic. 78, Ord. Ser. Mo. and Kan. till 93. 94-5, Conrad. 96, W. C.. Grundy Center. Later Ser. in Pa. and Mo.

Aspinwall, Judson. Ap. in 59. Keokuk. 60, Warsaw, Ill. 64—Kan.

Aston, Albert. B. in England. Lic. 88. Ord. 90. In Neb. till 95. 96-1900, Shelby. D. in 1904. Age 50.

Atherton, Isaac W. B. in Milton, Mass., in 26. Beloit Col. Auburn Sem. 57-9, Ord. 59, C. R. Pres. 59-63, C. R. First, Ch. Goes to Wis., Ill., O., Calif.

Atwood, Wm. Cole., D.D. B. Pennington, N. J., in 59. Wo. U., O. 85. McCor. T. S. 88. Or. 88, D. M. Pres. 88-96, Chariton 96-9, Des Moines, E. Brookfield, Mo.

Auf der Heide, Alvin. Lic. Pres. Dubuque. 97. Goes to St. Louis.

Aughey, John H. B. New Hartford, N. Y. Frank. C., O., B. A. Theology in Holly Spr., Miss., and Memphis, Tenn. Lic. Oct. 4, 56, Pres. Chickasaw. Ord. Apr. 15, 61, Pres. Tombeckbee. Ser. Bethany, Waterford, Spring Creek, French Camp, Poplar Creek, and Nazareth, Miss. P. Princeton, Livonia, Paoli, Cambridge City, Leavenworth, and Valley City, Ind. P. Congress, Chester, and Wayne, O. Chariton, Ia., 87. P. Fairmount, St. Louis, Mo., Mulhall, Okla. Ter. His daughter, Gertrude, a missionary teacher in Ardmore, Ind. Ter., and San Luis, Col. As a union man in the South during Civil War, he suffered greatly, and escaped as by a series of miracles. Author of "The Iron Furnace," "Tupelo," "Eight Year's Mission Work in Oklahoma and Indian Territory." 1905 H. R., Newton, N. J. G. p. 9.

Avery, Eugene H., D.D. B. Sherburne, N. Y. A. B. Beloit, C. Parsons C. D.D., 95. Union Sem. N. Y. 2½ years. Student abroad 1 year. Lic. Nov. 62, Pres. Galena and Belvidere. Ord. Apr. 63, by Cong. Council. 63, Roscoe Cong. C. 64-70, Warren, Ill. 70-81, Sioux City, Ia. 81-99, Vinton. 1900, San Francisco, Cal. 1905, Pleasanton, Cal. G. p. 97.

Axline, Andrew. 75-7, P. Bloomfield, Ia. Removed to Kan. D. Mar. 4, 97. Age. 66. Pres. of Larned.

Axtell, Charles. Ap. in 66. P. Dubuque, 1st. 72-3, Knightstown, Ind. 74-83, P. Tipton, Ia. 84, Xenia, Ohio. D. Mankato, Minn., Oct. 30, 91. Age 74.

Baay, Jacob. B. in Holland. B. A. Beloit C. 57. M. Hertzog Hall, Ref. Semy, May, 60, Lic. Classis of New Brunswick. P. Ref. Ch. Keokuk. 67-9, Wapello and Lime Springs, Ia. 70-4, Lime Springs. 75-80, Cawker City, Kan. 1905, same.

Bailey, Arthur G. Son of Rev. T. S. and Helen M. B. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 70. 92, Coe College, B. S. Post Grad. work Mich. Univ. 98, McC. T. S. Sep. 29, 97, Lic. Pres. Cedar Rapids. Apr. 20, 98, Ord. same. 98-9, Sanborn and Hartley. 99-1904, Conrad. 1905, LaPorte City. G. p. 31.

Bailey, Turner S., D.D. B. in O. Apr. 19. 41. Son of Benj. B. and Elizabeth Bailey. Served country in Co. A., Third Ia. Infantry, 2½ years. Lost right arm at Jackson, Miss. A.B. and A.M. Iowa State University. Stud. McC. T. S. 2 years. New York 1. Grad. in 72. Ser. Epworth and Farley, 72-6. Pataskala, O., 76-9. Carroll, Ia., 79-82. Synod Miss. for Iowa 82-98. Tranquility and Salem, 99-1903. T. S. Bailey and Helen M. Gee were married July 8, 69. Children: Rev. Arthur Gee Bailey, Dr. Bert H. Bailey, Prof. Zoology, Coe College. Mary T. wife of Rev. E. E. Hastings, D.D. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred by Coe College. Dr. B's. long service as Synodical Missionary was eminently fruitful. He organized or helped organize over a hundred churches, and dedicated or helped dedicate 130 houses of worship. His preaching was in churches, schoolhouses, private houses, R. R. depots, passenger cars, freight cars, and under the trees. He

was equally at home in building up new churches, strengthening the weak, caring for the self-sacrificing toilers. When failing strength necessitated his resignation, that was accepted with universal regret.

A brief and successful pastorate at Salem and Tranquility, (fit names for so sweet a spirit), and in his own house in Cedar Rapids, with the companion of his youth, he awaits the sunset call. G. p. 106.

Baird, Alexander K., D.D. B. in Scotland. Stu. Univ. Glasgow 56-7. Later in Univ. of Toronto, Can. Stu. in United Pres. Hall, Toronto, 59-61. Lic. 66. Ord. in 72, Pres. C. Rapids. Ser. Wyoming 73-6. Synod. Miss. in succession, of Iowa, South Dakota, Minnesota, New England, and Montana, for 19 years.

Meanwhile served Mt. Vernon 7 years and Glidden 2 years. Rec. degree of D.D. from Coe College in 86. This brings the record down to 1900. Here, ordinarily, we stop. But a restless subject will justify a few words more. With the persistence of a Scotsman, and the versatility of a Yankee, the Dr. is always waiting for something to turn up. And if the thing fails to turn up he turns it. New England was too slow to suit him, Iowa was too flat for his Scotch taste; but he is in love with the Mountains and the Mountaineers. In domestic relations highly favored. Of the first blessed union a son, Dr. Thomas Baird, and a daughter, Mrs. Fordham, remain to cherish sweet and hallowed memories. The second to Miss Jane Ash, of Mount Vernon, brings him to a delightful home among the people he longest served. Any other would be satisfied; but after climbing the Rockies for thirteen years of these two centuries he responds to the noise of battle and flies to his mountain work. It begins to look as if the man who for forty years has borne so many wayward people on his heart might find a Nebo up there and fail to come down to us. G. p. 71.

Baird, Phil C., Ph.D., D.D. Comes from United Pres. Church, Pres. of Keokuk. Presby. of Ft. Dodge, April 11, 1900. 1900-05, P. Fort Dodge. G. p. 107.

Baird, Samuel J., D.D. B. Newark, O., 17. J. C. and C. C. of Kentucky. Teacher for many years. Ord. Pr. Iowa City. 54-7, Muscatine. 57-65, Woodbury, N. J. Removed to Virginia in 65. Several pastorates. D. 92. Age 75.

Baker, John P. B. near Zanesville, O. Grandview Acad. 73. McC. T. S., 76. Lic. Pres. Chicago, 76. Or. Pres. of Neb. City. Ser. West Point, 77-8. In Ill., 79-82. Troy, 82-4. Newton, 86-7. Pleasant Plain, 88. Laurel 89-90. Tea. Newton, 91-3. D. Nov. 30, 04. Age 57.

Baker, W. L., M.D. P. Pomeroy, 94. In Ohio, 95. Holt, Mich., 1905.

Balcar, Benj. T. B. Upper Radechon, Bohemia. Blk. U. Ill., B. A. 85. Blk. Sem. Lic. 84. Ord. 85, Pres. Alton. P. Bohemian Pres. Ch. Tyndal, S. Dak., 86-9. P. Ger. Ch. Richland Center, Ia., 89-1906. Ed. Der Wachter, 95-6.

Baldridge, Herbert C. Ser. Bonaparte, Sharon, Primrose, 88-90. Bridgewater, Ill., 91. D. March, 13, 94. Age 38.

Ballard, Francis O., D.D. B. Athens, O. Wo. U., O., B. A. 74. U. C., N. Y., D.D., 96. Un. T. S., N. Y., 77. Lic. and Ord. Pres. C. Bluffs, 78. P. Corning, Ia., 77-83. Austin, Ill., 83-93. Indianapolis, Ind. 93.

Bandy, Charles H. B. in 62. Futehgurh, India. Parsons Col., 90. Om. Sem. Ord. Pres. C. Bluffs, 94. Supplied Neola, 93. Miss. Futehgurh, India, 94—. G. p. 79.

Banker, Willis George, D.D. B. Franklin, N. Y., Sept. 8, 59. W. T. S., 82-5. Lic. May, 85, Ft. Dodge, Pres. Ord. May 2, 86, Ft. D. Serv. Denison, Ia., 85-7. Removed to Missouri and thence to Kansas. Lawrence, Kan., 94-1906.

Bantly, John. B. Switzerland, 47. Lic. and Ord. by Cong. Assoc. Pas. Ger. Chs. in Wisconsin and Ill. Prof. Theol. in Dubuque The. Sem., 84-90. Chap. U. S. Army, 62-5. In St. Paul, Minn., 1906.

Bantly, John C. B. Milwaukee, Wis. Du. Ia., B. A. 86. Du. T. S. 89. Lic. 89, Pres. Freeport. Ord. 89, Pres. Du. P. Rowley, Ia., 89-94. Unity 1. C. Pres., 94-1900.

Barakat, Muhanna, M.D. Appears from abroad in 90. Ser. Grand River and Hopeville, 90. Waukee, 92. Bethany of D. M., 93. Indianapolis, Ind., 1900. As. M. D. Colorado Springs, 1906.

Barclay, Hugh A. B. Green Co., Pa., Dec., 37. Jefferson Col., 57. W. T. S., 58-61. Lic. Pres. Ohio, 60. Ord. Pres. Cedar, 63. Summit, Long Grove, Round Prairie, 63-8. In Ill., 70-2. Hazel Dell, 73. W. C. Council Bluffs, 74-81. Drops from roll, 82.

Barclay, William C. B. Danville, Ky., July 1, 52. C. C. K., 75. Chic. Sem. Lic. Pres. Chicago, 83. S. S. Princeton and Le Clair, 84. No address 85-9. In Kansas, 90-8. Drops from roll.

Barnard, Isaac D. Rec. Oct. 1st, 84, from M. E. Church, by Pres. C. Rapids. Serv. Atkins and Pleasant Hill, 85. Belle vue and Andrew, 86. W. C. 87-9. Drops from roll, 90.

Barnard, Joseph H., D.D. B. Pleasant View, Pa., Feb., 9, 38. Lafayette C. A. B., 57. Han. C. D. D., 87. Princeton T. S., 60. Ord. June 12, 60, Pres. Huntington. Pastorates, Birmingham, Tyrone, Logan's Valley, Pa., 60. Bellefonte, 61-6. Waukesha, Wis., 66-70. Kankakee, Ill., 70-7. Muscatine, Ia., 77-84. Sec. Church, Madison, Ind., 84-1906.

Barnard, O. Holmes. Ap. from Ill., at Yorktown, 85-6. W. C., 87-9. Pres. Council Bluffs. D. May 14, 90.

Barnes, Wm. S., D.D. B. Mercer, Pa., 59. Laf. C. 81. U. T. S., 81-4. Ord. 84, Pres. Phil., N. Huntingdon, Pa., 84-7. Corning, Ia., 88-9. Kearney, Neb., and Madison, Ind., 90-6. Council Bluffs First, 97-1905.

Barrett, Albert M. B. Loop, Pa. Witt. Col., M. A., 78. Witt. T. S., O. 80. Lic. 79. Ord. 80, by Miami Syn. Luth. Ch. P. Ohio and Ill., 80-9. Shenandoah, 89-94. Goes Kansas, and later to Ind.

Barrett, Edward N., D.D. B. Brecksville, O. Knox C. Ill., 66. B. A. Chicago, T. S., 70. Lic. 69. Ord. 71, Pres. Chicago. Served Riverside, River Forest, Austin, Westminster, Chicago, 71-80. Waterloo 81-86. Independence, 87-8. Iowa City, 89-to 1901. D. in 1901. Age 58.

Mod. Synod Iowa, 98. Chaplain in G. A. R., and National Guards. G. p. 10.

Barrett, Frank F. B. Milan, O., 50. Beloit C., B. A., 71 Law, 71-3, Mer. 73-7. Yale T. S., 77-9. Union Sem, 80.

Lic. 81. Ord. 81, Cong. Conv. Beloit, Wis. Ser. Evansville, Wis., 81-3. Dubuque 1st, 84. Marshalltown, 85-7. Serv. in Wis. and Texas. D. Prairie du Sac, Wis., Mar. 13, 98. Age 47.

Barta, Alois, Ph.D. B. July 28, 74., Caslav, Bohemia. Ref. Parochial School, 79-84. Gymnasium of Kolin. Univ. Chicago, M. A., 97. U. T. S., N. Y., 92-5. Ord. Pres. N. Y., 95. Ser. in Neb., 95-6. Stu. in Chic. Univ., 96-1900. P. in Saratoga, Ia., 1900-6.

Bartholomew, William M. B. Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 7, 45. Col. N. J., 70. N. W. T. S., 70-1. U. T. S., 71-3. U. Leip. Ger., 73-5. Ord. Pres. Chicago, Apr. 29, 78. Ser. Arlington Heights, Ill., 75-83. Des Moines, Ia., 83-94. Res. Valparaiso, Ind., 95-1906.

Bartle, William T. Knox Col., Ill., B. A., 49. Lic. 52. Ord., 52., Pres. Alton. Serv. Mich., and Neb., till 76. Platt Center, Ia., 77-8. Greenfield, Orient, Guthrie, Menlo, 79-81. Conway, Morning Star, Afton, 86-7. Platte Center, Prairie Star, 88-90. H. R. Cromwell, and later in Cailfornia, 91-1900. In St. Joseph, Mo., 1906.

Bartlett, Jas. A. B. Somerset Co., Me. Colby Univ., 58. Lic. and Ord., 77, Pres. of Boston. Ser. In Mass. and Ind., till 84. Avoca and Knox, 85. Centerville, 86. Goes to Ill., Mich. and Ind. D. in Frankfort, Ind., 1900. Age 70.

Bascom, Ellery. Member Ft. Dodge Pres Jefferson, W. C. D. Dec., 25, 80. Age 83.

Batchelder, Joseph M., D.D B. Greenwood. N. Y., Sep. 23, 22. Han. C., B. A., 52. D.D., same, 94. Prin. Sem., 55. Lic. 54. Ord. 56, Pres Des Moines. P. Albia, 56-78. S. C. D. M. Pres. 17 years. P. and Miss. Lab. Kan. Res. Osborn till 1901. Rounding out 45 years of labor. Removed to Fairfield for final waiting. Married in 55 Miss Harriet Gearhart of Peoria, Ill., who survived him. Only son died in infancy. Daughters, Mrs. T. J. Baird, Mrs. J. D. Bonar, Mrs. Wm. L. Stone, and Miss Mina of Fairfield. The beloved veteran fell asleep Apr. 2, 1905. G. p. 71.

Bates, Alfred K. B. Columbus, O. Col. N. J., 74. Ord. Pres, Springfield, 77. Ser. Springfield, Ill., Mt. V., O., and Lima, N. Y. Council Bluffs, 83-6. C. Rapids 3rd, 87-9. Cadiz, O., Lima, N. Y., Clifton Spr. Fenton, Mich., 1906.

Baugh, John M. Born Highland Co., O. Mon. Col. Ill., M. A., Xenia T. S. Lic. and Ord., 56., Pres. Bloomington. Ser. U. P. Chs. Bloomington and Chicago. Oskaloosa, 79-98. In trans. 99. Chicago, 1906.

Baxter, George W. Hoopeston, Ill., 86-90. Knoxville and Plymouth, 90-2. Susp. by Pres. Des Moines, 93. Restored by Congregational Assoc.

Bayless, George. B. Millburn, N. Y., 37. Hamilton C. 64. Auburn Sem., 67. Lic. 66. Ord. Geneva Pres, 67., Phelps, N. Y. Dubuque 1st, 70. Returned to N. Y. Res. 1906, Syracuse, N. Y.

Beach, Horatio S. B. May 17, 68, Palatine Bridge, N. Y. Prin. Univ. 93. Aub. T. S. 96. Lic. Pres. Cayuga, 95. Ord. Jan. 19, 97, Pres. Otsego. Laurens, N. Y., 96-7. West Point, Ia., 97-1900. "Memorial" Church, 1900-1. Married Lydia A Carter. Res. Adana, Kan., 1905.

Beach, William H. Ap. 84, Dallas City, Ill. Ser. Moingona and Paton, 85. In N. J., 86. D. in 95. Age 85.

Beaman, Gameliel C. Of revolutionary stock. His grandfather gave his life for the country that was yet to be. B. 1799. Became a Christian at the age of 24. Union C. 28. And. Sem., 31. Ord., 31, Pres. N. Y. Labored in hard fields in Ohio till 46. Came to Iowa. Org. Montrose, Croton, Dover, and other churches. Preached wherever he could find a hearing. He wrestled with the Mormon power at Nauvoo, and saw its downfall. Later he fought the infidelity that followed. On the border line he endured the trials peculiar to the Civil War. At the battle of Athens confederate bullets whistled over his head.

These are jottings he made in his old age:
"By the grace of God, I have been able to preach over 4,000 sermons. Have organized or assisted in organization of 8 churches. Admitted by letter 116 members; on examination, 207. Attended 300 funerals. Married 227 couples. Fees $434." (Marrying was a cheap luxury in his day.)

As to the help he had, A single expression from his wife must do: "The new western home was a log cabin 16x18 fitly furnished. Entering with her husband, she looked smilingly around, and said, "Yes, I agree to live here one year without grumbling." In old age she wrote, "There is no part of our married life I look back upon with more pleasure than our first years in Iowa." Her maiden name was Eliazbeth Jacobs.

Mr. B. D. at Keosauqua, Oct. 26, 75. Age 76. Dr. Craig said at his funeral, "He was indeed one of the Soldiers of the Cross, and he had stood during his entire ministerial life on the high places of the field, and in the forefront of the battle." G. p. 69.

Beckley, Jacob G. Appears in Assembly minutes only from 72 to 76. Waterloo Pres., at Johnson's Grove, 72. Nevada 73-6. H. R.

Beebe, Eli W. Came from Neb., to Camanche in 84. Had been a Baptist minister. Rendered such service as he could to the dying church there. D. July 4, 94. Age 75.

Beebe, Leonard M. B. Belvidere, Ill. Stu. Beloit Col. Theology with Geo. Earhart. Lic. 86. Ord. 89, Waterloo Pres. Ser. Williams, 87-90. Mt. Pleasant, 91-3 Dallas Center, 94-6. Aplington, 97-1900. Seymour, 1906. S.S. Miss. 10 years before licensure.

Beer, Robert. B. Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 14, 30. Jef. C. Atty. at Law., 53-8. W. T. S., 58-61. Lic. 60. Ord. 62, Pres. Milwaukee. Ser. Utica and Homer, O. Beloit, Wis., 51-5. Valparaiso, Ind., 65-84. Garden Grove, and Humeston, 85-94. P. at Large. D. M. Pres., 95-9. H. R., 1905, Valparaiso, Ind. Mar. in 54, Eleanor Morrison.

Behle, William H. Came from Alton Pres., Ser. McGregor, Ger., 71-4. Mt. Pleasant, Ger., 75-7. W. C. 78, and drops from Minutes.

Belden, Edward L. Wash. Col., 54. W. T. S. 54-7. Lic. 56. Ord., 58. Pres. Ced. Rapids. Ser. Muscatine, 58-65. Tea. and S. S., Mt. Pleasant, 65-71. D. St. Paul, Aug. 22, 71.

Belden, Luther M. B. Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 37. Wash. C., 61. W. T. S., 61-4. Lic., 63. Ord. 64, Pres. Erie. Ser. Penn. and Ill., till 75. Tea. Mt. Pleasant, 75-6. Centerville, 77-80. Michigan, 81. Chicago, 1906.

Bell, Launcelot G. This honored pioneer veteran, not a seminary graduate, left his Virginia home, coming with his own covered wagon all the way to Iowa, in 36. We find him connected with Burlington, Madison, Shiloh and Fairfield. His work was everywhere; and ended only with his life. B. in Va., 1789, soldier in War of 1812; Teacher, Ruling Elder. Lic. in 36. Gave to Iowa 32 years of diligent and successful service. He established two female seminaries; organized 28 churches, 3 Presbyteries and 1 Synod.

In his old age he twice revisited the western churches he had organized, involving a horseback journey of 700 miles.

In spring of 68 he visited Nebraska City, where he had organized his last church. Returning, he reached Afton, where he was to hold Communion. Was taken ill the night after his arrival, and said: "Brother Sipe, I have come to your house to die." And so from that loving home he passed to the house not made with hands, beloved and honored by the churches he had served, and a real Father Bell to his companions. D. in 68. Age. 79. G. p. 69.

Belville, Samuel R. B. W. Va. Mon. Col., B. A., 64. M. A. later. Stud. Danv. Sem. 68. McCor. S., 69. United Pres. Sem. Monmouth, Ill. Lic. in 69. Ord., 71., Pres. of Ia. Ser. Montrose, 70-2. Sharon and Primrose, 73. Goes to Ill., N. Dak., and Neb. Blue Spr., Neb., 1906.

Benn, Braxton. Ap. in 60. Ser. Montezuma and Millersburg, 60-1. M. and South Ridge, 62. Rock Creek and Corinth, 63-7. W. C., 68-9. West Irving, 70-2. In trans., 2 years. Drops from minutes.

Benson, Enoch, Ph.D. B. Bridgeton, N. J., Sep. 20, 49. Laf. Col., 73. U. T. S., 76. Lic., 76. Ord., 76, Omaha Pres. Ser. Chs. in Neb., till 86. Brooklyn, 87-1906.

Benson, Simon. B. O., 66. Stu. Del. C., 81. McCormick T. S., 84. Ord. 87, I. City, Pres. Ser. Summit and Eldridge, 87-9. Goes to Ill., Mich., Wisconsin. Phillips, Wis., 1906.

Bergen, George P. B. Mercer Co., Ky., Jan. 1, 20. C. C. K., 46. Ord. Pres. Cinc., May 1, 50. Ser. Ky., O., Neb., 48-63. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 63-4. President Birmingham Col. and P. B., 64-76. D. Birmingham, Apr., 11, 76.

Bergen, Paul D., D.D. B. Bellefontaine, O., July 19, 60. Pars. Col., Ia., B. A., 76. Lake F. U., B. A., 78. Prin. T. S., 80. McC. T. S., 83. Mem. Iowa Pres. Miss to China, 83-1906. Weihsien, Shantung, China.

Berger, Albert J. B. Wash. Co., Penn., July 27., 37. Jef. C., 64. McCor. Sem. 67. Ord., 68, Pres Bloomington. Ser. Lincoln, Rockford, and Champaign, Ill., 67-81. Indianola, Ia., 83-93. Goes to Mo., Ind., Ill. H. R., Urbana, Ill., 1906.

Berger, Christian A. B. Franklin Center, Ia. Dubuque Col., 83. McCor. Sem., 86. Lic., 85. Ord., 87, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Lohrville, Churdan, Rockwell City, 85-7. Miss. to Siam, 87-90. Sac City, 90-6. Creston, 97. Kan., 98-1906. Res. Girard, Kan.

Berger, John C. B. Franklin Center, Ia. May 30, 70. Par. C., 94. McC. T. S., 97. Ord., 97, Pres. Larned. Ser. Winfield, 95. Kansas, 87-1906. Res. Horton, Kan.

Bergers, Derk. Ser. Stetler's Grove, 76.

Berk, John. B. in Europe. Dubuque Ger. Col., B. A., 59. D. T. S., 62. Lic., 62, and Ord., 62, Milwaukee Pres. Ser. Wisc., and Neb. D. Sep. 23, 98. Age 62.

Berry, A. Lincoln. B. Dawson, Ill., Aug. 13, 64. Black U., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Lic., 93. Ord., 96. Ft. Dodge. Churdan, 96-8. Livermore, 99-1900. Res., 1906, Garland, Wyo.

Berry, James F. From Pres. of Pueblo. to Pres. Ft. D., 98. Ser. Plover and Ayrshire, 98-9. Res., in 1906, Winona, Minn.

Best, William. Pres. D. M., from Portsmouth, 1900. Ser. Earlham. Res., Grand Forks, Dak.

Beyer, Evert G. B. near Pella, Ia. Cent. Univ. at Pella, B. A., 84, A. M., 87. Ref. Sem., New Brunswick., N. J. Lic. Classis N. Brunswick, 87. Ord. Pres. Dubuque, May, 88. Ser. Farley, 87-8. Coggon, 89-92. Pleasant Grove, Otterville, Hazelton, 93-7. Chaplain Anamosa St. Prison, 98-00. Del. to World's S. S. Convention in London, 89. Del. to World's Conv. at Jerusalem, 1904. Res. Brighton, 1906. Commissioner to Gen. Assembly, 93. G. p. 41.

Bickenbach, Augustus R. B. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 15, 58. Wo. U., 80. Union S., 83. Ord. 83. Pres. N. Y. H. Miss. in Oregon and Calif. till 90. Pres. Ev. Monticello, 91. Lyons, 92-5. P. Dixon and later Sandwich, Ill., to 1906. G. p. 22.

Bird, George R. B. in London, E., Apr. 23, 49. N. Lon. Col. Inst., 64. Auburn Sem., 2 years. San Francisco Sem., 80. Lic. in 74. Ord., 74, Dubuque Pres. Ser. Frankville, 74-5. H. Miss., Utah and Seattle.

Bird, Thompson. (N. S.) An Andover man. A Miss. in Indiana. Came to Des Moines in 48. Ser. Ft. Des M. (Central) Ch., 48-65. His home field. Here he toiled till worn out. His praise was in all the surrounding region where he was instrumental in organizing Chs. D. Jan. 4, 69. Aged 65. G. p. 52.

Birnback, Conrad R. Rec. from Pres. Bethel, South, 88. Bellevue and Andrew, 88. Went to Ohio.

Bishop, Henry. Davenport in 74. Ser. Summit and Eldridge, 74-6. Col. Junc., 77. D. Aug. 17, 77. Age 62.

Bixler, Cassius E. B. in Eschol, Pa., Oct. 10, 62. Prin. Un., 92. M. A., 95. Prin. Sem., 95. Ord., 96, Ft. D., Ser. Armstrong, 96. Miss. to Brazil, 97-1906. Res. Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil.

Blair, Geo. A. Lic. 89. Ord. Waterloo Pres., 90. Ser. Conrad, 90-1. Montana to Oregon. Res. 1906, Clatskanie, Ore.

Blackman, Rollin E. B. Laurence, Kan. K.S. Univ., 95. Omaha, T. S., 97. Ord., Presb. Council Bluffs, 97. Ser. Avoca, 97-8. Removed to Granger, Wash.

Blakely, David. (N. S.) Ord. 56. Ser. Kokomo, 55-6. Clarksville, 57. W. C., 58-65. Steamboat Rock, 66-73. State Center, 75-8 Northwood, 81-2. Big Rock, and Salem, 83. B. R. and Pt. Pleasant, 84-5. Cong. Assoc., 90. H. R., 91. D. Jan. 11, 96. Age 70.

Blakely, Zerah F. B. Wilkesville, O., May, 38. Wabash C., 62. Union Sem., 65. Lic., 87. Ord., 88, Pres. S. Dak. Ser. in Dakota till 93. Rossville, Ia., 94. Goes to Wis., and Dakota. Res., 1906, New Salem, N. D.

Bliss, Jas. T. B. Leyden, Mass., July 16, 13. Stu. and Tea., McCormick Sem. Ord., Dec., 14, Pres. Ft. Wayne. Ser. Ind., Ill., till 75. Montrose, 76-81, Plymouth, 81-3. D. Dec. 24, 1900. Age 87.

Bloemendahl, Gerritt J. In Wis. and Minn. till 91. Ser. Ramsay, 92-3. S. Dak. and later The Netherlands.

Blose, Daniel A. Comes from Dresden, N. Y., in 84. Ser. Audubon, 84. Goes to Neb. and Penn. Drops from roll.

Boag, Robert. B. County Tyrone, Ireland. Un. Glasgow, M. A., 48. Ord. as Miss., 52, Pres. of Strabane. Ser. Le Claire, and Princeton, Mechanicsville, Red Oak, Lisbon, 59-67. Afton, 72-3. Cal., 75. H. R., Los Angeles, 1906.

Boal, John M. (N.S.) B. Cinc., Oct. 29, 17. Cin. Col., B. A., 38. Lane T. S., 42. Ord., 43, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Burlington, 42-3. Marion, 43-6. Ohio, 47. Cal. D. Aug. 19, 1906.

Boell, Benj. F. B. Scales Mound, Ill. Dub. Col. and Sem., 93. Ord., 93, Pres. Dub. S. Mulberry Creek. Ger., 93-4. Riley, Kan., 95-1906.

Boggs, John M. Came from Ohio. Ser. Independence 58-69. Jesup, 70. Agt., 71. "A scholarly, talented man, sympathetic and wise as pastor and counsellor. Public spirited. Spiritually strong. Thoroughly evangelical, a good preacher. A clergyman of the old school, solid type." T. S. Bailey. D. Sep. 1, 72. Age 53. G. p. 10 and 69.

Boggs, Wilberforce K. B. Bucyrus, Ohio. Apr. 17, 39. Grad. Otterbein Univ., 61. Aub. and Western Sem., 63. Ord., Pres. I. City, 65. Ser. Marengo, W. C., 66. Goes to Mo., Kan. D. Oxford, Kan., July 26, 72. Age 32.

Boisot, Louis. (N. S.) Ap. in Dubuque, Pres., 59. H. M., 60. W. C., 61-70. Drops from roll.

Bollman, Wm. J., Ph.D., D.D. B. Westmoreland Co., Penn., Nov. 13, 41. W. and J. Col., M. A., 71. West. T. S., 70. Lic., 69. Ord., June, 70, Blairsville, Pres. Ser. Congruity, Penn. Farmington, Ill. Moulton. Ia., 73-5. Middletown and Spring Creek, 76-80. Tea., 80-3. Osceola, Neb., 85-6. Springville, 89-93. Prof. Fairfield, 94-5. Birmingham, 96-8. Anamosa, and Prof. Lenox C., 99-1900. Pars. Col., Ph. D., 82. Bellevue, D.D., 95. Married Dec. 23, 69. Margaret J. Caruthers, who survives him. D. July 2, 1901. Age 60.

Bolton, John M. B. Harrisburg, Va. Shenandoah, Inst. Union Bib. Sem., 85. Ord. March, 96, U. B. Conf. Ser. churches in Mich., Ind., Ohio, to 94. Scotch Grove and Center Junction, 95-8. Goes to Indiana and Ohio. Res., 1906, Rudolph, Ohio.

Bonekemper, Charles. From Pres. Philadelphia Central, in 79. Ser. P. O. Muscatine 80. Evan. C. R., 81-2. Dakota. D. Jan. 14, 93. Age 66.

Boyd, Alexander. Ap. P. E. Solon, 54-8. W. C., Solon. D. Solon, 64- or 5.

Boyd, Samuel R. B. Le Clair, Ia., Oct. 26, 59. Mon. Col., B. A. McC. T .S., 93. Lic., 92. Ord., May 29, 95, Pres. Omaha. Ser. Neb., 93-6. Des Moines Westminster, 97-8. Goes to Neb., Ill. Kirkwood, Ill., 1906.

Boyd, Samuel T. In Neb., 78. Prof. in Pars. Col., 79-84 P. E., Palo, Kan. D. Dec. 24, 86, Age 58.

Boyd, Thomas F. Maryville, Ky., 86. Albia, Ia., 87. 88, W. C. Goes to Mo.; later to Ohio.

Boyd, William L. B. Irwin Sta., Penn., 33. Wash. Col., 60. W. T. S., 63. Lic., 62. Ord., July, 63, Pres. Redstone. Ser. Penn., Ill., till 84. Libertyville, and Birmingham, 85. D. in Neb., Feb. 11, 1905. Age 71.

Bracken, Theodore, D.D. B. Portersville, Penn., Oct. 23, 49. Mar. Col., B. A., 74. W. T. S., 74-5. McCor. T. S., 75-7. Lic. 77. Ord., Sept. 6, 78, Pres. Solomon. Ser. Grandview, 77-8. Phillipsburg, Kan., 78-81. Birmingham, 81-3. Back to Kan., 84. Res., 1906, Philipsburg, Kan.

Bracker, Bernhard. B. Germany. Dub. Schools and Sem., 94. Lic., 93. Ord., 94, Freeport Pres., Galena, Ill. Came to Bethlehem Ger., 98-1900. Res. Dubuque, 1906.

Bradley, Robert. B. Kingston, S. C., Aug. 27, 66. U. S. C., B. A., 90. Princeton U. 93. T. S., 93. Ord., Pres. Aberdeen, 93. Ser. Ellendale, N. D., 93-4. Keota and LaFayette, 95-8. West Liberty, 99-1900. Danville, Ill., 1906.

Bradley, William. B. Franklin Co. Penn., 05. Wash. Col., 34. Prin. U., 35-6. Sem., 36-8. Lic., 39. Tea. Burlington, 50-2. H. R., 52, Mt. Pleasant. D. Sep., 73. Age, 68.

Branch, John. B. Bath, Eng. Stud. in Eng. Stud. Can. Pres. Lexington. Lic., 60. Ord., 62. Pres. Redstone. Chap. U. S. A., 62-5. H. M., W. Va., Mo., Ind., Ill., Neb., Kan. Victor and Ladora, 77. H. R., Tillamook, Ore.

Breese, Augustine. Ft. Dodge, Ev. and W. C. by turns, 76-93. Disappears.

Brengle, James P. From Vincennes Prest. Leon, 57. Garden Grove, Corydon, 58-82. Grand River, 83-4. Lucas, 85-6. Laurel, 87-9. Minburn, 90. Derbe, 91. H. R. 92. D. Feb. 7, 97. Age 74. G. p. 70.

Brinkema, Jacob. B. Hanover Ger. Du. T. S., 71. Lic. and Ord., 71. Holland, 71-4. Kamrar, 75-84. Address, Hastings, Neb.

Bristol, Colman. B. Ont., Can. U. Vic M. A. 64. Ord. by Wes. Methodist Church of Canada. In M. E. and Cong. Connections. Schuyler Pres., 90. Lansing, Ia., 92. 1906, Rudyard, Mich.

Bristol, Noice D. B. Con., 61. B. A., 83. McC. T. S., 89. Lic., 89. Ord., 90, Pres. Emporia. Conway, Ia., 92-3. Disappeared in Cleveland, O.

Brocksome, Wm. H. Ap. at Lime Springs, 77-9. W. C., 80. D. May 27, 81.

Brown, Andrew Christy, D. D. B. Saltsburg, Penn. Son of Rev. John Allen and Amanda Christy Brown. W. Res. and U. T. S. Grad. Ord., 80, Pres. C. Rapids. Ser. Garrison and Dysart, 80-2. Tipton, 83-7. What Cheer, 88-90. Peoria, Ill., 90-8. Omaha. Syn. Miss. for N. Dak., Res Fargo, D. D. Parsons C., 99. G. p. 46.

Brown, Andrew G. C. B. in Penn. Stu. Waynesburg C. 3 years. McC. T. S., 96. Ord., 97, Pres., Iowa. Ser. Middletown, 96-7. W. C., 98. In Wis., 99. Susp. in 1900.

Brown, David. B., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Feb. 14, 38. W. and J. C., 67. W. T. S., 70. Lic., 69. Ord., 70, Pres.

Fairfield, Kirkville, 70-3. Oxford, 73-83. Newton, 84-93. New Sharon, Laurel and Mariposa, 94-6. 97-00, Perry. Mar. July, 69, Mattie G. Calhoun. Son. Rev. C. C. Brown, and daughter grad. of Coe College. Mr. B. has been in continuous service over 36 years; longer, it appears, than any other member of Synod. G. p. 38. Family.

Brown, David S. B. in Canada. Stud in Canadian Schools. Aub. T. S., 89. Lic., 88. Ord., 89, Pres. Caonuga. Ser. Sweetland, Hermon, Blue Grass, Nolo, 90-1. Goes from Synod. Stearns, Neb., 1906.

Brown, Edmund R. Lic. Indiana, 71. Ord. Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser Mechanicsville, 72-4. Left in broken health, H. R. 76, Pulaski, Ind. Demitted Ministry. Elder in church. Greatly endeared to the people of his only charge.

Brown, Eliphalet Winslow. B. Urbana, Ill., June 19, 59. Wo. Un. M. A., 87. Prin. T. S., 87. Lic., 86. Ord., 87, Pres. Newton. Ser. Greenwich and Bloomsburg, N. J. Malvern, Ia., 93-00. Spirit Lake, 1906. G. p. 50, 88.

Brown, Elliot W. B. Mass. Wabash C. B. A. and M. A. McCor. T. S., 88. Lic., 87. Ord., 88. Puget Sound. Dubuque Second, 94-8. Dis. Sep. 19, 99, to Cong. Assoc. of New Jersey.

Brown, George. Ap., 71-3. S. S. Sac City. 74, W. C. Drops out many years. 91-5, H. R. D. Dec. 7, 95.

Brown, James R. B. Morning Sun, O. Cen. Col., Ky., 64. Oxford T. S. Lic. 62. Ord. Pres. Schuyler, 66. In Ill. till 71. Winfield and Oakland, Ia., 72. Kansas, 73-5. Malvern, 76-8. Emerson, 79-83. Sioux City, 4th, 92. 93, H. R. D. Jan. 2, 1900.

Brown, William B. B. in Georgia. Maryv. Col., 75. Dan. T. S., 78. Lic., 77. Ord., 78, Pres. Kingston. Ser. Kingston, Tenn., 78-82. Villisca, 82-7. Goes to Kan. Tenn. Ind. Hays, Kan., 1906.

Brown, William Y., D. D. B. Jul. 22, 27, Achor, O. Jef. C. B. A., M. A. Prin. T. S Ord. Pres. New Lisbon, June 15, 53. Ser. N. Lis., 53-6. Chaplain, 61-5. Ap. at Boone, 99-00. 1905, Ev. in Philadelphia.

Brownlee, Edmund S. B. Washington, Pa. Mar 31, 57. W. and Jef. Col. W. T. S., 89. Lic. 88. Ord., Apr. 8, 90. Pres. W. Virg. Ser. Ravenswood, W. V., 89-90. Mt. Vernon, Ia., 91-4. Other charges, Appleton City, Mo., Kansas C., Kan., Council Grove, Kan., 1906. Married, Feb. 6, 90, Lucy P. Allen. Daughters, Helen, Julia.

Bruce, Charles H., D. D. B. Penn., Jul. 19, 52. Ag. Col., 79. B. A. W. T. S., 81. Lic. 80. Ord., Oct. 18, 82. Pres. C. B. Ser: Menlo and Adair, 82-4. Returns to Penn. Jersey Shore, Penn. 1906.

Bruce, David G. B. O. Wms. C. B. A., 61. Xenia T. S., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., 69, U. P. Pres. of Big Spring. Ser. Mediapolis, 83. In Ill. 10 years. Sharon and Primrose, 93. W. C., 95-00. H. R., 1906. Des Moines.

Bruechert, Fred. H. W. Ap. at Hebron, 59. St. Peter's Ev., 60-3. Mount Pleasant, 64-5. In Ohio, 66-70. Lansing Ger- 71-5. Ill. Neb. Disp. after 86.

Bruechert, Frederick W. B. in Prussia. Du. Col, 73. Du. Sem., 73. Ord. June 13, 73, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Richland Center, 73-89. Illinois, 90. 1906, Schapville, Ill.

Bryant, George W. Lic. Princeton, N. J., 97. Ord. Ser. Grand Rapids, Mich, 98. Prof. Latin, Coe College, 1900. G. p. 46.

Bryant, William, D. D. Lic. in 79. Pres. of Florida Southern. Ord. Pres. Troy, Oct. 23, 79. Ser. Queensbury and Argyle, N. Y., 79-83. Grundy Center, Ia., 83-7. Marshalltown, 88-93. Goes to Mt. Clemens, Mich., 93-00. Editor Mich. Presbyterian. Bay City, 1901. Stated Clerk Waterloo Pres. 8 years. Mod. Syn. of Iowa, 89. One son, Rev. Geo W., Prof. Coe College. Pres. Res. Houghton, Mich. G. p. 16.

Buchanan, David D. B. Scotland, Nov. 1, 65. Pars. C., 92. M. A., 95. McC. T. S., 95. Ord. Apr. 17, 95, Pres. C. Bluffs. Ser. Adair, 95-7. Algona and Irvington, 97-8. Casey, 99-00. Colfax, 1906.

Buchanan, Thos. N. B. Jewett, O. Nov. 8, 50. Wayne C. B. A., 74. W. T. S., 77. Lic., 76. Ord., Oct. 77, Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Earlham and Dexter, 77-82. Montezuma, 82-4. Brooklyn, 84-6. Kan., 87-90. Ida Grove, 91-6. Wapello and Oakland, 97-9. Utah, 1900. Conrad, Ia., 1906.

Buehren, William. Ap. in 57. Ser. Waukon and Lycurgus, 57. Out till 63. McGregor Ger., 63-70. W. C. in Cal. D. Feb. 14, 98.

Buettel, Michael C. B. Baden, Ger., Mar. 14, 52. Du. C. B. A., 73. Prin. T. S., 76. Lic., 74. Ord., 77, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Centertown, 76-7. Mt. Pleasant, 78-80. Goes to Freeport, Ill. and to Wis. Zalmona, 96-1906.

Burgess, Robert. (N. S.) Ap. in 68. H. Miss. Harris Grove, 69-72. Last appearance.

Burkhalter, Edward Read, D. D., LL.D. B. New York City, Dec. 21, 44. Prin. U. B. A., 62. M. A., 65. D. D., 95. Coe College LL.D., 1906. Union T. S., 70. Lic., 70. Ord., Oct. 26, 70, Pres. West Chester. Ser. New Rochelle, 70-6. First Pres. Cedar Rapids, 76-1906. Com. to Assembly 80, 84, 92, 1901, 1906. Youngest member of Com. on Revision in 92. Mod. Synod 92. G. p. 39, 94.

Burkhart, Joseph E. B. Fairfield, Ia., 73. Pars. Col., 97. McC. T. S., 1900. Lic., 99. Ord., 1900, Pres. Butte.

Burma, John H. Du. Col. and Sem. Lic., 98. Hanover, Ill., 99-02. Knoxville, 1903-6.

Burrell, David J. D. D. B. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 1, 44. Yale C., 67. U. T. S., 68-70. Ord. Ap. 9, 72, Pres. Chicago. Ser. Chicago, 71-6 (Westminster Ch.). Dub. 2nd., 77-87. Minneapolis, 88-90. 91—, Dutch Ref. Church, New York City. G. p. 10.

Burrell, Joseph Dunn. B. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 58. Yale, 81. U. T. S., 81-4. Ord. Nov. 13, 84, Pres. C. Rapids. Ser. Clinton, Ia., 85-91. Classon Av. Brooklyn, N. Y., 92—

Burton, George F. B. Mo., 63. Kirkville State Normal Stud. Wm. Col., 84-5. U. T. S., Va. 91-2. Mc. T. S., 92-3. Lic. and Ord. Nov. 27, 93, Pres. Saginaw. In Mich., 93-5. Conrad, 95-6. To Mo. then to Cal.

Burtt, Robert J. B. Salem, N. J. W. T. S. Lic., 54. Ord., 60, Pres. Mo. River. Ser. Miss. to Indians, 53-58. Miss. to S. Car., 58-60. Omaha, 60-66. Osceola, 66. Res., 1905, Marskboro, N. J.

Butter, James B. B. Dundee, Scotland. St. Andrew's, M. A., 74. St. Mary's, 79. Lic., 79. Ord., Pres. Iowa, 85. Ser. Deep River, 80-1. Winfield, 84-8. Blairstown, 89-97. Montana, 98. Culbertson, Mont., in 1906.

Byllesby, Faber. Ser. in Penn., N. Y., Dak., Minn., 74-88. Jesup, 89-94. Leaves State. D. at Sioux Falls, S. D., May 9, 98.

Byram, Albert Barnes. B. in Ohio. U. of Iowa, 74. McC. T. S., 74-7. Grad. Lic., 76. Ord., '77, Pres. Alton. Ser. in Ill., Neb., and Mo. till 94. Diagonal, 95-6. Williams, 97. Goes to Mo., Neb. Unadilla, Neb., 1906.

Cahill, Joseph A. Came from Neb., 94. Ser. Glidden, 94-6. Audubon, 97.. Removed to Texas.

Caldwell, Alexander. Ap. at Pleasant Point in 59. Ser. Pleasant Point, Barclay, Shiloh, Shellsburg, Newhall, 59-72. Jesup, 75. Shellsburg, Pleasant Hill, Central, 77-80. D. Smith Center, Kan. Oct. 11, 90.

Caldwell, George M., M. D. B. 48. Caldwell, Mo. Ham. Col. N. Y., 80. Prin. T. S., 83. Ord. Pres. C. Bluffs, 85. Ser. Pilot Grove, 84-6. Goes to Kan., Mo. Stud. for Med. Miss. work. M. D. 97.

Caldwell, James. B. Elizabeth, Pa. Dec. 19, 24. Jef. C., 51. W. T. S., 54. Lic., 54. Ord., 55, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Libertyville, 55-66. Goes to Penn. D. Jan. 8, 97.

Caldwell, John D. B. Mercer Co., Penn., May 10, 28. J. C., 53. W. T. Sem., 56. Lic., 55. Ord, 57, Pres Dubuque. Ser. Miss. in 3 counties, 56-91. Ser. these among others: Barclay, Waverly, Pleasant Grove, Bremer Valley, Fairbanks, Jesup, Fredericksburg, Pleasant Prairie, Wilson's Grove, Hazelton, Otterville. D. July 1901. Age 72. Looking at the field he occupied we wonder not that he furnishes Dr. Harsha some of the most thrilling narratives in his "Story of Iowa."

Caldwell, William E. B. Elizabeth, Pa. July 4, 57. Wo. U. O., 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 81. Ord., July 13, 82, Ft. D. Pres. Ser. Marcus, Liberty, Paullina, 82-3. Sanborn, 83-5. Paullina, 85-9. Livermore and Irvington, 89-93. Allerton and Lineville, 93-7. Breckenridge, Mo., 1906. G. p. 7.

Calhoun, John A. B. Pa. Jan. 31, 33. Glade Run Acad. W. T. S., 66. Lic., 65. Ord., 68, Pres. Fairfield. Ser. Batavia, 68. In Ill., 69. W. C. Birmingham, 70. Batavia, 71. Kirkville, 72-7. D. Sep. 10, 80. Age 47.

Calhoun, Joseph P. D. D. B. Pa. Feb. 15, 52. Glade Run 75. Law, 75-6. W. T. S., 80. Lic., 79. Ser. LeClair and Princeton, 79-81. Inf, 81-4. Ser. in Kan. and Penn. Pittsburg, Pa. 1906.

Callen, Samuel. D. D. B. Londonderry, Ire. Lic. by Pres. F. D., 93. Ord., 94, Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Dysart 93-5. Cedar Falls, 96-9. Waterloo, 1900. Pittsburg, Pa 1906. G. p. 51.

Cameron, John Byron. B. Keith, Scotland, 55. Orphan at 14. America at 15. Marietta C. 78 B. A. Lane Sem., 81. Lic. and Ord., 81, Pres. Lansing. F. Miss. Brazil. 81-4. Colo., 84-96. Ida Grove, 96-7. Mt. Pleasant, 98-1900. Atalissa, Ia. in 1906. Only son grad. of Coe 1904, drowned.

Campbell, Archibald H. B. Westmoreland, N. Y. in 25. Ham. Col. M. A., 50. LL. B. Law several years. Lic., 69.

Ord., 70, Pres. Chicago. Ser. In Ill. till 76. Guthrie and Casey, 77-82. Orient and Platte Cent., 83. Hamburg, 88-90. Battle Creek, 91-6. H. R. Chicago, 1906.

Campbell, David T. B. Sharon, Pa. Dec. 6, 29. Jef. C., 56. Prin. T. S., 59. Lic., 60. Ord. Nov. 61, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Morning Sun, 61-77. Col. Jct., 77-9. Wapello, 80-1. Martinsburg, 82-8. Res. Morning Sun, Ia., 1906.

Campbell, Samuel M. D. D. B. Campbelltown, N. Y. June 1, 23. Stud. Franklin Acad. Ham. C. A. M. and D. D. Ord., Nov., 50. by Oneida Assoc. Cong. Ch. Ser. In N. Y. till 81. Minneapolis 1st Ch., 81-91. Ft. Dodge, 92. D. Nov. 17, 92. Age 69. Son Frederick, of Auburn Sem. in Brooklyn 1906.

Campbell, William. B. in Yorkshire, Eng. Oct. 25, 29. Yellow Springs College, 59. S. S. Miss. till 61. Ord. in Chaumont, N. Y, Pres. Watertown, Oct. 64. Ser. Chaumont, 64-6. Adel, 66-8. Synod Miss., 68-73. Chs. in Ill. and Kan. D. July 14, 1904. Age 74. "A wise, earnest, consecrated man. Excellent counsellor for young men, a number of whom he used for summer vacation work at strategic points." T. S. Bailey.

Campbell, William M. Ph. D. B. Ontario, Can. Stud. in Knox C. and U. C., Toronto. Wooster, Ph. D. McCor. T. S., 75. Lic., 75. Ord., 77, Saginaw Pres. Ser. Mich. and Ill. LeClair and Princeton, 99-00. Denver, 1906.

Candor, Thomas H. B. Rock Island Co., Ill. Jan. 20, 54. Mon. C. B. A. M. A., 79. Mc. T. S., 78. Prin. T. S., 81-2. Ord. May 16, 78, C. Rapids Pres. Ser. Clarence, 78-9. Brooklyn, 79-81. Miss. in Brazil, 83. Bogota U., S. Col. S. A., 1906.

Canfield, Thomas H. Yellow Springs, 61-2.

Carey, Isaac E. B. in Locke, N. Y., June 29, 22. Yale, 49. Auburn Sem., 53. Ord. Jan. 54, Pres. Buffalo. Ser. N. Y. and Ill. Keokuk, 60-2. Waterloo, 73-5. Goes to Cong. Ch. in O.

Carlstrom, Jonathan W. B. Sweden. Pars. C., 94. Mc. T. S., 97. Ord. Pres. Iowa, 97. Ser. Plover, 95. Moulton, 96. Conroy, 97-00.

Carmichael, John M. B. N. Y. 35. U. C., 59. Prin. T. S,. 62. Ord., 67. Ser. in N. Y. and Wis. Marshalltown, 77-82. In N. Y. Poor health.

Carmichael, Orton H. B. Caledonia, N. Y. Ph. B. Laf. Col., 90. Un. T. S., 93. Ord., 94, Pres. S. City. Ser. Hartley, 93-4. In N. Y. and Ill. Tuscola, Ill. 1906.

Carnine, John N. B. Carlisle, Kan. Jan. 22, 74. Mc. T. S., 99. Hedrick, Ia., 1906. G. p. 20.

Carpenter, John H. Ph. D., D. D. B. Troy, N. Y. Aug. 26, 36. Carroll C. Wis., 58. B. A. Om. U. Ph. D., 90, and D. D., 93. Prin. T. S., 58-60. McC. T. S., 61. Ord., 62, Pres. Winnebago. Ser. Wis. Ohio., Ill., Minn., till 84. Spirit Lake and Estherville, 84-7. Shelby, 88-95. Clifton Heights, D. M. 95-7. Manilla, 97-8. Union, 99-1902. Adair, 1902— Com. to G. A., 79 and 94. G. p. 13.

Carriel, Calvin. (N. S.) Ap. at Point Pleasant and Eldora, 67. Eldora W. C., 68-73.

Carroll, George R. B. Oxford, Can. W., March 13, 31. U. M., 55-8. U. T. S., 58-60. Ord. Dec. 16, 60, Pres. Iowa Valley. Ser. Maysville, 60. Wyoming, 61-8. Chap. U. S. Ar., 64.

Syn. Miss. 69-75. Flor., 75-6. Waterloo, S. S., 76-7. Sac City, 78-80. Woodbine, 81-4. Wyoming, 85-91. Europe, 91-2. H. R. till 94. D. Dec, 10, 95. Age 65.

Carroll, Henry S. Rolfe, W. C., 74. Ser. Dennison, 75. 76-82. W. C. Chicago.

Carothers, Robert. B. in Pa. Oct. 18, 31. Jef. C. 54. W. T. S., 57. Lic., 56. Ord. Oct. 7, 57, Pres. Blairsville. Ser. Ohio till 58. Tipton, 60-6. Cross Roads, Pa., 66-77. Prin. Iowa Col. for Blind, Vinton, 79-82. D. Jan. 17, 82. Ag.50

Carrothers, John A. B. O. 31. Jef. C. B. A., 55. Tea. Lic., 60. Ord., 61, Pres. Des. M. Ser. H. Miss., 61-5. Retired in 65. Ill health. H. R. Fresno, Cal., 1906.

Carson, Frank M. D. D. B. N. Y. City. Nov. 23, 57. Amherst C. B. A., 79. Coe Col. Ia., D. D., 97 U. T. S., 85. Ord., 86, Pres. North River. Ser. Matteawan, N. Y., 86-91. Clinton, 92-7. Lake View, Chicago, 97.—

Carson, Irwin. Oskaloosa, 55-8. In tr. 59-60. Oskaloosa, 61. Goes to Pa. and O. D. Chillicothe, O., May 31, 75. Age 65.

Carson, William P. B. Pa. Apr. 26, 21. Jef. C. 48. W. T. S., 48-51. Lic., 50. Ord., 51, Pres. Peoria. Ser. Ill. till 61. Epworth and Peosta, 62-8. D. Jan. 12, 69. Age 48. "An old fashioned, earnest, godly man, faithful in all his work. Sermons always good, and enforced by a consistent walk. Good pastor, and excellent Presbyter. Had a warm heart for all missionary causes." T. S. Bailey.

Caruthers, James S. B. Pa. June 22, 39. Vermilion Inst. O. W. T. S., 73. Lic., 72. Ord., 75, Pres. Peoria. Ser. in Ill., Kan., Neb., till 86. Bloomfield, 87. Adair and Casey, 88. Removed to Kan. Weir City, Kan. 1906.

Cass, Moses G. (N. S.) Ap. at Fort Madison, 54-5. Musc. Island, 56-63, and 65-6. W. C., 67-9. H. R., 76—D. in Cal. Mar. 17, 89. Age 89.

Cassatt, David W. B. Pa., 44. Pa. Col. M. A., 73. Prin. T. S. Lic., 72. Ord., 74, Pres, Clarion. Ser. Chs. in Pa. till 82. Emerson, 83-7. Woodbine, 87-9, Sac City, 90-1. Vail, 92-5. Pine Creek, 96-8, Hazleton, 99-00 Corning, 1906.

Caswell, A. Kennedy. B. Canada. Knox C., Ont. B. A. Knox C. T. S., 82. Lic. and Ord., 82, Pres. Pembina. Ser. Chs. Dak. and Can. till 92. Meriden and Liberty., 93-4. Phil., 95-8. Sanborn, 99-00. Modesto, Cal. in 1906.

Cathcart, John W. Ph. D. From Pres. of Canada, 89 Ser. Emerson 89-90. Goes to Pa. and to Ind.

Chamberlain, Frank J. B. Alamakee Co. Ia., Aug. 13, 62. L. C. I., 89. McC. T. S., 93. Ord., 93, Pres. Pembina. Ser. N. Dak., 93-6. Rowley, Cono Cent. and Walker, 96. Lohrville, Adaza, 97-9. Frankville, 1900. W. C., 03-5.

Chambers, John P. Came from Wis., 74. Martinsburg, 75-6. W. C. till 91. D. Aug. 9, 91. Age 81.

Chambers, Richard F. B. in Ohio. Mt. Hermon, Mass. Schools, 92. Prin. T. S., 95. Lic., 95. Ord., Pres. Iowa. Kirkville, 95-9. Newton, 99-06.

Chapin, William V. B. Spartansburg, Penn. Adelbert C., O., B. A., 77. Lane T. S., 82. Ord., 82, Pres. Chippewa.

Ser. H. M. and P. Wis. till 88. Carson and Sharon, 88-90. Griswold, 91. Goes to O., Wis., and Dak. 1906, Parker, S.D.

Chapman, Abner D. (N.S.) Ohio in 54. Brooklyn and Malcom, 60-8. W. C., 69-80. D. June 16, 80. Age 69.

Chapman, David. Evangelist in Phil., 76. Albion, 77-8. Virg. Dropped from roll, 84.

Charlton, John T. B. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 60. Prin. U., M. A. McC. T. S., 85. Ord. May, 88, Pres. Ft. D. Ser. Ida Grove, 87-90. Goes to Wis., Ky., and Ind. Noblesville, Ind., 1906.

Chase, Frederick A. B. Jan. 29, 33, King's Ferry, N. Y. Un. C., 60. Aub. Sem. 63. Ord. Cong. Assoc. Ser. Cong. Chs. till 65. Pres. Niagara, 65. Pres. Lyons F. Col., Lyons, Ia., 68-70. Ill health till 73. Prof. Nat. Science, Fiske Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 74 till his death. D. Apr., 3, 1904. Age 71. Greatly beloved in his work. One son a stenographer. One a college professor. The daughter, professor in Holyoke Sem.

Chatterton, Germain H. B. Rutland, Vt., July 15, 32. Mid. C., Vt., B. A., 54. M. A., 57. Aub. Sem., 66. Lic., 65. Ord., 66, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Janesville, 66-7. Ackley, 68-9. Pres. Miss., 69-71. Northwood, 73-5. Charles City, 76. Goes to N. Y., 77. Greenville, N. Y., 1906.

Cheeseman, Joseph R. B. Pa., July 4, 45. W. and J., B. A., 75. W. T. S., 78. Lic., 77. Ord., 86, Pres., I. C. Ser. Evan., 77-86. West Branch, and Fairview, 86-9. Goes to Portageville. Pa., 90-1906.

Chestnut, Nathaniel. B. Pa., 53. Prin. U., B. A., 78. P. T. S., 78-80. Ord., ?, Pawnee, Neb., 82-5. Mo. Val., 86-7. Neb. Eureka Springs, Ark., in 1906.

Chestnut, Thos. M. Comes from Rock Island Pres. Sioux City, 57-61. Goes to Ohio. D. Mar. 6, 72. Age 69. G. p. 69.

Chittenden, Andrew H., Ph.D. B. Vevay, Ind. Ph.D., Htv. Col., Ind. Union Sem, and Oberlin, 91. Ser. Cong. Chs., Ohio, S. Dak., and Ill. Sac City, 96-1900. Hawarden 1906.

Clark, Daniel. (N.S.) Ser. Fredonia, N. Y. Lyons, 56-61. Ill., 62. D. Plainfield, Ill., Sep. 24, 69. Age 65.

Clark, David. B. Ohio. Miami U., 67. Army, 62-5. McC. Sem., 66. Dan. T. S., 68. Lic., 68. Ord., 70, Pres Cedar. Ser. Hermon and Blue Grass, 68-71. Goes to Ohio. 1905, St. Louis, Mo. D. Jan. 22, 1906. Age 70.

Clark, Ira P. Lic., 99. Ord., Apr. 9, 1900, Corning Pres. Ser. Ev. Corning.

Clark, James A. (N. S.) B. in Conn., Aug. 15, 08. Yale Col., 34. Prin. 1 year. N. H. Sem. Ord. Sep. 25, 38, Pres. Schuyler. Ser. Ft. Madison, 38-49. Ser. Cong. Chs. in the East till 73. Pres. Chs., 73—— D. July 1, 81. Age 73.

Clark, James Henry. B. N. Y. City, Mar. 3, 30. Prin. T. S., 57. Ord., Sep. 25, 59, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Burlington, 59-62. Chap., 62-3. In N. Y., N. J., and Dak. till 87. Alta, 88. Minn., N. Y. Minn. 1906.

Clark, James Hutchinson. B. Ohio, July 12, 32. M. Un., 53. Prin. T. S., 54. Dan. S. Ord., Aug. 19, 57, Pres. Cinc. Ser. Ohio, till 62. C. Bluffs, 63-6, Mo., Kan., Calif., D. March 30, 1900.

Clark, James W. Ap. Clarinda, 66-8. Mo. till7 3 (?). Hamburg, 74-6. H. R., Clarinda, 77. D. Feb. 16, 79.

Clark, Nathaniel. Came from Canada, 90. Ser. Denison, 91-5. Ret. to Can. D. Toronto, Sep. 7, 96.

Clark, Robert B. B. Newark, N. J., 52. Amherst, 76. U. T. S., 79. Ord., 79, Waterloo. Ser. State Center, 79-83. Chicago, 83-5. Goshen, N. Y. Brooklyn, 1906.

Clarke, Harrison. B. in N. Y., Apr. 24, 50. Col. N. J., 76. Prin. Sem., 79. Lic. 81. Ord., Apr. 24, 83, Pres. Washington City. Ser. Va., and N. J., till 89. Prin. Corning Acad., 90-1901. Ill. Colo., 1906.

Clarke, Orlando. B. Ind., Nov. 6, 24. U. I., 48. Prin. T. S., 51. N. H. Sem. Ser. O. till 58. Ord. Cong. Ch., Jan. 5, 65. Bentonsport, 59. Des Moines, 60-2. Supt., I., Inst. for Blind, 62-4. Lansing, 66-70. Ia. Falls, 70-2. Ottumwa, 73-5. Supt., 75-6. D. Vinton, Ia., Apr. 2, 76.

Clarke, William L. B. Ill., Nov. 5, 62. C.C. K., 87. Dan. Sem. McC. 90. Ord., Apr. 4, 90, Freeport. Minn., and Wis. till 95. Winfield, 96-7. Montezuma, 98-1900. Darlington, Ind. 1906.

Clatworthy, Wm. H. B. England, 63. Pierre U., B. A., 92. Wheaton Cong., T S., B. D., 88. McC. T. S., 94. Ord, 92, Pres. Fargo. Ser. N. Dak., 92-3. Cedar Rapids, Third, 95-8. Mediapolis, 99. Ill., 1900. Sterling, Ill., 1906.

Cleland, Thomas. H, D.D. B. Mortonsville, Ky., Mar. 31. 43. Cen. C., Ky., B. A., 63. Wooster, U. D.D., 71. Dan. T. S., 63-5. Prin. T. S., 66. Lic., 65. Ord., 67, Pres. Mo. River. Ser. Council Bluffs, 66-81. Keokuk, 82-8. Springfield, Mo., 88-94. Duluth First, 94-1906. Mod. Synod Iowa, and Mo. Del. Pan Pr. Council, London. Pres. and Director McC. T. S. G. p. 104.

Clelland, Samuel. In G. A. Minutes from 42 till 65. Ser. Davenport Church 42-46. Returned to Ill.

Clute, Marcellus N., D.D. B. Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 2, 19. Un. C., 39. N. B. T. Sem., 48. Ord., Pres. Niagara. Ser. in State of N. Y. until 77. Charles City Cong. Ch., 78-81. Davenport Pres., 82-4. Afton, 85-9. H. R. D. Charles City, Jan. 4, 95.

Cockins, James M. B. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Williams Col., B.A., 65. U. P. T. S., 68. Lic., 67. Ord., 68, U. P. Pres. Ser. Chs. in Pa., till 70. C. Rapids 2nd, 71-4. Kan., Ohio, Cal., N. J., Md. Baltimore, Md., 1906.

Coe, B. W. Came from Galesburg, N. D., in 90. Ser. Randolph and Imogene, 91. Deposed Apr. 19, 92, C. B. Pres.

Coleman, James W. B. in N. Y., in 33. Col. N. J., 56. U. T. S., 61. Ord., March 6, 64, Fourth Pres., N. Y. Ser. Conn., N. Y., Florida, till 77. Col. Av., Davenport, 78-80. N. Y., N. J., D. Oct., 3, 91.

Colmery, David R., D.D. B. Pa., 29. Mi. U. 54, B. A. 57, M. A. W. T. S., 60. Lic., 59. Ord., 62, Pres. Cincinnati. Ser. Washington, Ia., 60-1. Chs. in Ohio, and Ind. Los Angeles, Cal., 1906.

Colston, Robert. (N. S.) From Pres. Belvidere, 54. Ser. Franklin, 55. Brooklyn, 56. Pisgah, 60. Drops from roll.

Colver, Anthony W. B. O., 44. W. and Jef., B. A., 66. McC. T. S., 69. Lic., 69. Ord., 71, Pres. Ottawa. Ser. in Ill., Ky., Mo., Morning Sun, 78-9. San Francisco, 1906.

Colyn, Leonard. B. Pella, Ia., in 67. U. Mich., B. A., 92. Prin. U., M. A., 96. Pr. T. S., 96. Lic. and Ord., 97, Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Laurel, Mariposa, 96-1900. Chester, Mont., 1906.

Combs, Edgar L. B. Clinton, Ill. Pars. Col., McC. T. S., 89. Lic., 88. Ord., 89, Pr. Emporia. Ser. in Kan., and Ill., till 98. Pine Creek and Unity, 99-1900. Moran, Kan., 1906.

Condit, Harrison S. Son of Josiah and Louisa A Condit. B. Wash. Co., Ia., Mar. 11, 67. Student, teacher, C. C. Des Moines, 91. McC. T. S., 93-4. Omaha, 96. Lic., 95. Ord., 96, Pres. C. B. Ser. Neola, 94-6. Clifton Heights, 97-8. Russell, 99-1900. Storm Lake, 1906. G. p. 26.

Condit, James H. B. Wash. Co., Ia., Mar. 21, 65. Son of Rev. J. G. and Mattie McC. Condit. Pars. C., B. A., 87. M. A., 90. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 90. Ord., May 28, 91, Pr. Iowa. Ser. Wapello, 91-6. H. Miss., Alaska, 96-9. N. Yakima, Wash., 99-1901. Juneau, Al., 1901-4. Sioux City, 3rd, 1906. Mar. Miss Nellie Austin, Prairie City, Ia., Two sons and two daughters.

Condit, John G. B. Mercer Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 29. Jef. Col., B. A., 58. W. T. S., 61. Lic., 60 Ord. 61, Pres. Erie. Ser. Pa. till 64. Bethel, 66. Salina and Brighton, 67-9. Libertyville, and Prospect, 70-2. In Ill., till 79. Perlee and Summit, 80-2. Lebanon Chequist, 83. Kan., 85. H. R., Fairfield, 85-1906.

Condit, Robert A., D.D B. Oswego, N. Y., May 19, 37. Prin. Un., B. A., 59. M. A., 62. Tut. P. U. Law Stu. McC. Sem., 60-1. Prin., 63. Lic., 63. Ord. 65, Pres. St. Paul. Ser. Minneapolis, 65-7. Miss. Syria, 67-8. St. Louis, Mo., 69-73. Peoria, Ill., 73-4. Chicago, 74-5. Prof. of Greek in Coe College, 75-1900. Prof. Emer. Coe C., 1906. G. p. 3.

Conkey, John P., D.D B. Martinsburg, N. Y., July 24, 23. Ham. Col., 47, A. M. Bus. 47-57. Elder, C. R. 2nd Ch. Prin. T. S. Ord., Nov. 25, 58, Pres,. of Dubuque. Bellevue, 58-62. Cape Island, N. J., 63-65. Penn. and Del., 65-75. Dubuque, 1st. 76-82. Ill health. In business. D. July 7, 90. Age 67. D.D. in 76. "Scholarly, sound in the faith. Strong gospel preacher, with more than ordinary business capacity and gifts. Builded on solid rock of God's word." T. S. B.

Conybeare, Samuel, D.D., B Southampton, England, June 29, 61. Apprenticed as sail maker in 75. Came to Chicago in 81. Sent for mother in 82. Married in 83, Emily O. Mahlke. Care Pres. Chicago, 85. McC. T. S., 88. Ord. 88, Pres. Waterloo. Tranquility and Salem, 88-95. Oelwein, 96-00. Tipton, 1901-4. Audubon, 1906. Two sons in Coe. One daughter.

Conzett, Jacob. B. Switzerland. Dub. Sch. and T. S. Lic., 58. Ord., 59, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Dyersville and Sherrills Mound, 58-70. Prof. Theol. Dub., 71-81. Dub. Ger. Ch., 71-7. Ger. Chs. in Beloit, Chicago, Cincinnati, till 92. Org. several churches. H. R. Cincinnati, 1906.

Cook, John. Ap. Eddyville in 72. Later in Canada.

Cook, Richard. W. C., Jesup, 83-4. S.S., 85-6. St. Paul, Minn. H. R. D. Apr. 21, 99. Age 78.

Cooke, Joshua. Marshalltown, 68. Moingona, 69-72. Boone, 72-8. Storm Lake and Providence, 79-82. In trans., Iowa, Or., Mich., to 87. Laconia, N. H., 1906.

Cooke, Silas, D.D. B. Oct. 20, 42. Son of David and Agnes R. Cooke. W. and J., C. 69. W. T. S., 74. Lic., 73. Ord., 75. Pres Athens. Ser. Ohio, Ill., Neb., till 99. Red Oak, 1900-06. Soldier, 62-5. Assem., 72, 75, 97. Mar. in 74, Miss Elizabeth M. Musser. Four Children: Mrs. Grace K. Liggit, Hebron, Neb.; Clarence M., Atty., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Sarah Edith and Agnes Helen, at home. Wounded in Battle of Wilderness and Spotsylvania. D.D., W. and J. C., 99.

Cooley, LeRoy C, Jr. Lic., 1900. Pres. North River. Rec. by Dubuque, Pres., March 30, 1903. Ser. Rowley, Walker, Cono Center, 03-6. G. p. 14.

Cooper, Alexander P. B. Fairhaven, O., Feb. 3, 66. Maryville C., B. A., 89. Stu. Lane T. S., 89-91. Prin. T. S., 92. Lic. and Ord., 92, Pres. Portsmouth. Ser. Hot Springs, S. D., 92-3. Wyoming, 93-1903. Lansing, 1903-4. Mechanicsville, 05-6. G. p. 42.

Cooper, Alvin W. B. in New York in 59. Ham. C., B. A., 79. Un. T. S., 85. Ord. 85, Pres. Steuben Bangkok, Siam, 85-7. Col., 87-9. Wapello, Ia., 89-90. Siam, 90-1905.

Cooper, Arthur B. B. Parkersburg. W. V., March 28, 70. Univ. W. Va., B. A., 91. McC T. S., 95. Lic. and Ord., 95, Pres. Iowa City. Ser. Col. Junc., 97. Ill., and Wis., 98. Green Bay, 1906.

Cooper, James H. B. Fayetteville, Ind. Miami U., B. A. 61. M. A., 64. Ref. Pres. T. S., 65. Ord., 66. Ref. Pres. Chicago. San. and Ch. Com., 63-5. Ref. Ch., Mt. V., 66-7 Morning Sun, Ohio, 67-74. H. Miss., U. P. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 75. Mt. Vernon, 77-83. Field Agt. Coe Col, 83-4. Ser. in Florida, Tenn., Neb., 86-7. Mechanicsville, 87-8. Ser. in Ohio, Ill., 89-1905. Res. East Liverpool, Ohio. G. p. 42.

Cooper, Marshall M. B. in Ill. Shurtliff C., Ill., 59-64. Theol, under Pres. St. Louis. Lic., 74. Ord. 75, Pres. Cairo. Ser. in Mo., and Ill. Evan. and Miss. work in Iowa. Steamboat Rock, Deep River, What Cheer, Ladora, Morning Sun, 81-9. Goes to Ill. Res., 1906, Knoxville, Ill.

Corbett, Henry M. B. R. Island, Dec. 14, 32. W. C. Mass., 58. Prin. T. S., 60. Ord. Apr. 15, 61, Pres. Hillsboro. Ser. Ill., 66. Winfield, 66-70. Neb., Ill. H. R. D. July 6, 86. Age 54.

Corbett, Roderick. B. Scotland, Mar. 15, 59. Park. Col. Mo. McC. T. S., 97. Ord., Oct. 11, 97. Gilmore City and Pocohontas, 97-8. Ev. in Chicago.

Corkey, Alexander. B. in Ireland 71. McGee Col., 89. McC. T. S., 99. U. Ed. Scotland. Garrison and Big Grove, 99-1900. Fairfield, 1901-05. 1906, Oskaloosa.

Cort, William C. B. in Penn., Feb. 24, 50. M. C., Ill., 75. McC. T. S., 78. Ord. 78, Pres. Mattoon. In Ill. till 84. State Center, 84. Leon, 85-7. Ill., Ind. D. July 27, 96. Age 46.

Cotton, James S. B. Pulaski, Pa., June 15, 70. Westminster C., 93. W. T. S., 96. Lic., 94. Ord., Nov. 18, 96, Pres. Red River. Ser. in Minn., till 1900 Crawfordsville, Ia., 1906.

Coulter, Robert M. B. O., 49. Frank. Co., O., B. A., 78. M. A., 81. Lane Sem., 80. Lic., 79. Ord., 81., C. Bluffs. Ser. Malvern, 81-2. Ed. Omaha Press and Observer, 82-4. Woodbine, 84-6. Walnut, 87-8. Penn., O. Res., 1906, Penn.

Countermine, James Landon, D.D. B. in N. Y. Ham. Col. B. A., 86. McC. T. S., 90. Lic., 88. Ord., 89, Pres. Omaha. Ser.: Glidden, 91. In Kan., Wis., Mich. Carson, Ia., 1903. Deposed, May 26, 1903, Pres. Council Bluffs.

Court, Robert, D. D. (N. S.) Ap. in Malcom, 69-73. Lowell, Mass. D. Sep. 30, 97. Age 68.

Courtwright, Calvin W. B. in Ohio. Miam. U., 63. M. A. 68. Prin. T. S., 68. Ord., 68, Pres. Zanesville. Ser. Chs. in Ohio and Ill. till 89. What Cheer, Ia., and Deep River, 92-4. In trans. 1906, E. Oakland, Cal.

Cousins, Edward B. B. Tipton, Ia., 41. Sol. Iowa Vol. 62-5. I. Un., 72. M. A., 75. McC. T. S., 75. Lic., 74 Ord. 77, Pres. C. Rapids. Clarence, 75-8. Audúbon 79-83. Author History of Dallas County. W. C., 84. Res. Audubon, 1906.

Cowden, John G. B. near Xenia, O., Feb. 9, 37. Scotch-Irish stock. Wash. C., Ia. (U.P.), B. A., 62. Monmouth and Xenia, O. Lic., 64, Iowa City, U. P., Ord., 64, Pres. Cedar Rapids (U.P.), Ser. I. City, U. P., Church 64-7. Clinton, 67-71. Denver, 82-7. Polo, Ill., 87-91. The beautiful church at Clinton was dedicated during his pastorate. Ev. Caldwell, Ida., 1906. G. p. 13.

Cowles, Salmon. B. Farmington, C. June 24, 1784. Jef. C., A. B., 18. P. in O., 17 years. Ill., 2 years. Came to Iowa in 40. Ser. West Point, Keosauqua, Morning Sun, 40-58. Did good and faithful work and bore his share of the heat and burden of the day. Ten years of quiet waiting, and he passed to his reward, March 25, 69. Aged 85. G. p. 69.

Cowling, John F. Rec. by Pres. of Madison, 94. Ser. Chs. in Wis., 94-. Adair, 99-1900. Later Knoxville, and Lake City. Ladoga, Ind., 1906. G. p. 7.

Coyle, Campbell, D.D. B. in Roseneath, Ont., Mar. 4, 61. Wab. Col., B. A., 86. M. A., 89. McC. T. S., 89. Lic., and Ord., 89. Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Nevada, 89-92. Cherokee, 92. Calif., 93-5. Toledo, O., 96.

Coyle, Robert F., D.D., LL.D. B. Roseneath Ont., July 28, 50. Wab. Col., B. A., 77. D.D., 90. Aub. T. S., 78-9. Lic. Pres., Crawfordsville. Ord., 79, Pres. Ft. Dodge. P. Ft. Dodge, 79-85. Fullerton Ave. Ch., Chicago, 85-91. Oakland, Cal., 91-1900. Denver, 1906. Mod. of Gen. Assembly, 1903.

Craig, Adam. B. N. Y. City, 08. Un. C., B. A., 39. Newburg, T. S., 39-40. Princeton Sem., 43. Ord., 43, Pres. Steuben. Ser. P. and teacher in N. Y., Del., Ill., till 61. Lime Springs, 61-70. Frankville, 75-6. H. R., 76. D. Dec. 29, 1900. Age 92.

"A cultured, trained man of the old school type. Circumspect and orderly. Loyal to his convictions. Kind hearted and sympathetic as a friend. A Father in Israel." T. S. B.

Craig, David. B. Ohio Co., W. Va. Frank C., O., B. A., 39. M. A., 45. Assoc. Pbn. T. S., Pa., 45. Lic., 48. Ord., 52, Pres. Mahoning. Ser. New Athens, O., 49-63, and also Prof. Math., Frank C., 49-63. P. Hartford, Ia., 69-1902. D. Mar. 23, 1902. Age 84.

Craig, Willis G., D.D, LL.D. B. Lincoln Co., Ky., 1834. Centre C., Ky., B. A., 51. D.D., 73. Prin. Un., LL.D., 93. Stu. Danv. T. S., 58-9. Lic., 61, Pres. Sangamon. Ord., 62, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Keokuk, Westminster, 62-82. Prof. Bib., and Eccles., Hist, McC. T. S., 82-90. Prof. Didactic and Polemic, Theol., McC. T. S., 90-1906. Moderator, General Assembly, 1893. G. p. 70.

Crawford, John W. B. in Ind., Nov. 20, 36. H. C. I., 60. Prin. T. S., 62. Ord., Oct. 8, 63, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Frankville, 62-9. Vinton, 69-72. Ill., Kan., Mo. D. Monett, Mo., May 13, 97. Age 61.

Creath, John. B. in O. in 33. O. Wes. U. B. A., 65, M. A., 68. W. T. S., 68. Lic., 67, Pres. Columbus. Ord., 68, Pres. W. Virg. Ser. W. Va., O., Ind., Ill., Texas., Kansas. Wright Co., First, 82. In Dak., 83-4. Summit, Mt. Union and Eldridge, 85. Neb., Arizona. D. May 6, 1901.

Crittenden, Immer N. (N. S.) Belmont, N. Y. Ser. Keokuk, 66-9. Ill., Mich. Coon Rapids and Dedham, 85-7. Menlo, 88-9. H. R. Kan. City. D. Dec. 29, 91. Age 76.

Crittenden, Lyman B. B. Mass. July 9, 16. C. C. Ken. 40. Prin. T. S., 43. Ord. Nov. 17, 48, Pres. Schuyler. Ser. Fairfield Fe. Sem. Prin. 54-7. In Ohio, Penn. and other states, Merchant. D. Belgrade, Mont., June 12, 92.

Crousaz, Jean S. B. in the Hague, Neth. Stu. Neth. Ref. Ch. Lic. and Ord. by Ref. Ch. Ser. Pella, 91-2. S. S. Des Moines. Volga, 94-6. Mt. Hope and Hazleton, 97-00. Dubuque, 1906.

Crowe, Alvin M. Licentiate at Princeton, 98. Ser. Emmitt Co. 1st, Maple Hill, Hoprig, Depew, 99. Goes to Minn. and later to O.

Crozier, John. Ser: Ill., Ind., Ohio, Minn., Tama, and Toledo, 86-7. D. Dec. 24, 91. Age 70.

Crozier, Walter S. B. Russell, Ia. Feb. 18, 73. Pars. Col., 95. Mc. T. S. 99. Lic., 98. Ord. July 25, 99. St. Cloud Pres. Keota, 99-04.

Cullen, Henry, D. D. B. in Ont. Oct. 1, 53. Univ. of Toronto. McC. T. S. Lic., 78. Ord., 81. Pres. Iowa. Ser: Bloomfield, Ia., 79-81. Hopkinton, 81-2. Manning, 82. Wyoming and Onslow, 83-4. Ons. and Bethel, 85-8. Minn. Ill.

Cummings, Geo. M. B. Baltimore, Md. in 62. Prin. U. B. A., 87. Sem., 90. Ord., 92, Pres. Baltimore. Ser: Wyoming and South Dak. Clarence, 94-8. Res, Grad. Prin. and McC. T. S., 98-9. 1900, Linn Grove, Anacostia, D. C., 1906. G. p. 27.

Cummings. John E. B. in O. Oct. 16, 62. Wo. U. B. A., 88. M. A., 91. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 90. Ord., 91, Pres. Iowa City. LeClaire and Princeton, 91-3. Boise City, Ida 93-4. Rockwell City, 94-7. Dows, 98-00. Ottumwa, 1906. G. p. 27.

Cummins, Charles P. Muscatine? S. S. in 53. Inf., 54. D. Mem. Aleg. City, Pres. in 64 or 5.

Cunningham, Robert H. B. in Penn. in 40. W. Col. Pa. B. A., 64. M. A., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., 67, Pres. S. Minn. Ser: Minn. and Penn, Middletown and Spring Creek, 73-5. Afton, 76-9. Griswold and Pilot Grove, 80-2. Columbus, O., 1906.

Currens, James N. B. Adams Co., Penn. Business career in Illinois. Local Ev., 94. Omaha Sem., 98. Ord., 97. Sep., 22, C. Bluffs. Logan, 99-04. Salem and Tranquility. P. O. Traer.

Curtis, Josiah F. Ord., May 64. Ser Greene, 83-6. Virg. and New Madrid, Mo.

Dalrymple, Fuller P. B. in N. J. Oct. 26, 44. P. U., 67. McC. T. S., 75. Ord., 76, Iowa City. Muscatine, 75-7. Goes to Minn., Penn., Ky. Res. Shawnee, Penn., 1906.

Danskin, Alexander. B. in Canada Wab. Col. 74. B. A., M. A. McC. T. S., 77. Lic., 76. Ord., 77, Pres. Madison. Ser. Keota and LaFayette, 79-81 Goes to Wis., Mich. Res. Detroit. Ed., 1906.

Darley, Alex. M. B. St. Louis, Feb. 2, 40. W. and J. C., 68. Ord., 71, Pres. F. Dodge. Ser. Cherokee and Storm Lake, 71-3. 83, in Col. Afton, 84. Storm Lake and Providence, 85-6. Col. in 96.

Davies, Peter Samuel, Ph. D. B. in S. Wales. Mar. Col., B. A., 61. M. A., 65. U. Om., Ph. D. Lane Sem, 64. Lic., 64. Ord., 64, Pres. Pittsburg. Ser. Penn., O., Mich. Missouri Valley, 88-91. Menlo, 92-4. N. Dak. and Kan. Greene, 97. Minn., Wis., New. Mex.

Davis, J. Scott. Ord., 54. Ser. Williams, 93. 95-6, H. R. D. in Chicago July 26, 96. Age 68.

Davis, Samuel Taylor, M. D., S. T. D. B. Washington, Pa. March 4, 45. Buff. Acad. Wash. Coll.,63-5. W. and Jef. C., 67. 70, A. M. N. W. T. S., 74. Rush. Med., M. D., 70. Ord., Wash. Pres. Nov., 15, 70. Kan., Ill. Emerson, 88. Spokane, 91. Mo. Valley, 92. Emerson, 95-8. Afton, 98-03. Oskaloosa, Kan.

Day, Alanson. B. Wash. Co., Penn., Oct., 35. W. Col., 58. W. T. S., 59-62. Ord. Sep., 62, Pres. Highland. Penn., Col., Wis. Marshalltown, Ia., 80-84. 91-2, Susp. Pittsb. Penn.

Day, Alvah. (N. S.) In Morris, Ill., 68. W. C. Ser. Masonville, 69-76. 77, H. R. D. Ap. 21, 82. Age 84.

Day, John Wiley, D. D. B. Old Concord, Pa. Feb. 7, 65. Pars. Col. McC. T. S., 94. Lic. and Ord., 94, Iowa City. Ser. Panora, 94-9, 1900-06. Des Moines 1st Ch. G. p.p. 51, 54, 107.

DeBeer, Hilko. B. Parkersburg, Ia., Sep. 24, 75. Dub. Sem., 97. Lic., 96. Ord. Apr. 23, 97, Pres. Dubuque. Lansing and McGregor, Ia., 97-1900. Res. Portsmouth, O.

DeBeer, John. Ord. Apr., 17, 94. Dub. Pres. 94. S. S., Rock Rapids. 95, Belmond, Ia. Drops from roll.

DeHaai, Cornelius. B. in the Netherlands. Ord. Oct. 16, 90, Pres. Des Moines. Ev. Pella, 91. Howell Holland Ch., 92.— Res, Pella.

Delevan, George E. B. Dover, N. Y., 04. Yale C., 27. And., N. H., Prin. Ord. June 19, 33, Cong. Assoc, New Haven. Cong. Ch. Con., 33-4. N. Y. Chs. till 56. Maquoketa, 56-7. Wyoming, 58-61. D. Mar. 18, 81.

DeLong, Alfred B. B. Palmyra, N. Y. Theology privately. Lic., 75. Ord., 79, Pres. Lyons. Ser. in N. Y. 79. Lenox and Platt Center, 80-3. Yorktown and Norwich, 90-2. Platte Center and Prairie Star, 93-5. Ev. W. C. Creston, 96—

DeLong, Charles H. B. Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Union Coll. Ord. May 3, 53, Pres. Franklin. Ser: O., 52-5. Oska-

loosa, Ia., 56-60. In N. Y. and Ill. till 77. Creston and Union, 78-81. Greenfield and Orient, 82-6. Kan., Colo. H. R. D. May 17, 1900.

DeVink, Abraham. Came from Holland. Ser. Pella, Hol. Pres. Ch., 86-7. Returned to Holland. A dear good brother, but unable to fit into the surroundings. D. lately.

Des Islets, Colbert M. Ph. D. B. Dayton, Pa. Dec. 25, 45. C. N. J., 69. P. T. S., 69-71 U. T. S., 71-2. Ord., 72, Lackawanna. Ser. in Pa., 72-4. Leon, 75-7. Sup. Sch. till 81. Lineville, 82-3. Nebraska, Penn., 1906. Prof. Allegheny, Penn.

Dickey, Hervey S. B. York Co. Penn., 53. L. C., 80. Prin, T. S., 83. Ord. Sioux City. Pres. Oct. 17, 83. Ser. Livermore, 82-4. D. in Pa. June 29, 84.

Dickey, James W. Came from Pa. Ser. Bethel, West Union, Cleremont, 68-75. Goes to Minn. H. R. D. Ap. 12, 94.

Dickey, Joseph S. B. New Lisbon, O. Han. C. W. T. S., 38-9. Lic., 45. Ord. 50, Pres. N. Lisbon. Ser. in O. and Ill. Andrew and Farmer's Creek, 66-8. Red Oak Grove, 69-76. Blairstown and Watkins, 77-9. Winfield, 80-2. Garrison and B. Grove, 83-5. Montezuma, 86. Traer and Tranquility, 87. Fairfield, 88-9. D. Sep. 6, 89. Age 74.

Dickinson, Edward, D. D. B. E. Avon, N. Y. Sep. 10, 32. U. Mich, 61. Aub. Sem., 61-4. Ord. Sep. 64, Saginaw Pres. Ser. Mich. Winterset, 68-70. Mich., Wis. Audubon, 87-96. Sidney, 97.

Dickman, Peter H. Ap. only in 86-91 at Kamrar.

Dinsmore, Andrew A. B. Wayne Co., Ohio, Aug. 7, 35. Jef. C., B. A., 60. D. D., in 95. W. T. S., 63. Lic., 62. Ord., 64, Pres. Winnebago. Ser. Wis., 64-6. Des M. 1st 66-72. Goes to O., Del., Cal., N. Y. City.

Dinsmore, Francis B. B. in Green Co., Pa., Ap. 22, 17. W. C. Pa., 43. Prin. T. S. Ord. June, 49, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Mt. Pleasant and Trenton, 49-52. Prof. Lat. Des Moines Coll. West Point, 52-3. Unity, 54-9. Mt. Pleasant, 60-2. Trenton, 62-3. W. C., 64-73, Mt. Pleasant. D. Maryville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1904. G. p. 70.

Dinsmore, John M. B. May 25, 21. Green Co., Pa. W. Coll. W. T. S., 2 years. Lic. Ap., 48. Ord. 50, Pres. Steubenville. Ser. in O., 51-61. Miss. work W. Virg., Iowa and Mo., 30 years. H. R. Res. Kansas City, Kans. G. p. 70.

Dinsmore, Robert S. B. Greene Co., Pa., Nov 14, 15. W. T. S., 46-9. Lic. 49. Ord. 50, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Washington, Walnut Creek and Brighton, 50-3. D. Washington, Ia., Aug. 27, 53.

Dinsmore, Thomas H., D. D. B Green Co., Pa., Aug, 15, 19. W. C. Pa. 43. P. T. S. 47. Tea. to 47. Lic., 47. Ord 50, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Washington and Walnut Creek, 47-9. Prof. Des Moines Col. 50-3. Washington 54-9. Prof. Highland Univ. Kan. D. Sep. 21, 05. G. p. 70.

Dixon, Wm. T. From Ill. in 88. Ser. Paton and Sunny Side, 89-90. Adel, 91. D. Jan. 11, 91. Age 40.

Dodd, Luther. Appears in Bloomington, Ill., in 54. Came to Iowa in 57. Org. Salem, Rock Creek, Toledo, Corinth. Members 71. Salary $350. Ser. all till 66. Salem alone 67-71. In Missouri, 72— Paton, 77-80. H. R., 81-90, Fort

Dodge. D. Apr. 1, 91. Age 78. "A veritable Saint of God, and Father in Israel. Conservative, devout, and intensely spiritual. A man whose influence was quiet but strong, and always on the right side. His daily life was an inspiration to good" T. S. Bailey. G. p. 71

Dodd, Reuel. B. E. Los Angeles, Cal. Danv, T. S., 68. Ord. 69, Pres. Fairfield. Ser. Bloomfield, Ia 2½ years. Mo. Col. Cal. Res. Los Ang., Cal.

Dodd, William C., D. D. B. Marion, Ia., Oct. 15, 57. Pars. C., 83. McC. T. S., 86. Ord. Ev. C. B. Pres, Ap., 86. F. Miss. Laos, Siam, Burma. G. p. 79.

Dodder, Edw. L. B. Newton, N J.. Aug. 28, 26. J. C., 52. All. Sem. Prin. T. S., 55-6. Ord., Oct. 7, 56, Dub. Pr. Ser. 56-60. Ft. Dodge, 61-7. Mt. Vernon with Linn Grove, Moingona, 68-70. Tipton, 70-3, Centerville, 73-5. Knoxville, 76-9. Nebr., 80-98 H. R. D. July 14, 98. G. p. 71.

Dodson, D. H. B. Dubuque, Ia. Stud. Iowa Un., 80-83, Un. Sem. McC. T. S. Lic., 81. Ord., 92. Ser. in Tex. 25 years. His first pastor, Sheldon Jackson, at Iowa Falls. Introduced here as a specimen of Iowa Missionary, raised on Iowa soil.

Donahey, Joseph A. B. Taylorstown, Pa., W. and J. C., 71. W. T. S., 74. Lic., 73. Ord., Oct. 26, 75, Waterloo. Ser. La Porte City, 75-8. Boone, 79-81. Penn. and Ohio. Bridgeport, O.

Donaldson, John Barnett, D. D. Son of Rev. Wilson M. and Rachel Barnett Donaldson. B. Bluffton, Ind. Wabash C., 74-77. D. D., 87. W. T. S. and Un. Sem., 77. Lic., 76, Pres. F. Wayne, his fa. Mod. Ord., Pres. S. Oregon, Oct. 12, 77. Ser. Ashland, Ore. Hastings, Minn. Fifth Ch. Minneapolis to 96. Davenport 1st 96— Ed. and Prop North and West. Author "Two Talents" etc. New church in each field. Mar. Nov. 13, 78, Mary E., dau. of Rev. R. F. Sample, D. D., LL. D. Sons, Rev. Robert Sample, Prin C. McCor. T. S., '06. Henry Wilson, John B. Jr. G. p.p. 106, 107.

Doole, Wm. I. B. in O. Mon. Col., 79, 83. McC. T. S., 82. Lic., 82. Ord., 82, Pres. Peoria. Ser. Conrad, 82-5. Neb., Kans., Hamilton, Mo.

Doolittle, Miles. Ap. W. C. C. Rapids. Ser. 66-7, Agt. Pleasant Prairie, 68-9. S. S., C. R., 71-2. W. C., 73-5. D. March 23, 75. Age 67.

Doremus, Andrew. Ser. Minn,. Neb., Springville, Ia., 94-6. Dub. 3rd, 97-9. Res. Caseville, Mich.

Douwstra, Harm. Ap. P. E. Pella, Holland Ch., 94. In 95, church and pastor transferred to Ref. Dutch Classis from which church had come to us.

Downing, Nathan Hall. B Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 25, 35. W. and J. C., 66. McC. T. S., 69. Ord. Oct. 10, 67, Pres. Catawba. Ten years in Miss. work among Freedmen. Clarence, Ia., 79-83. Mechanicsville, 84-6. Montezuma,. 87-8. Clarence, 89-92. Chicago, 93— Ser. in Ill. fields while strength lasted. D. Aug. 17, 1902.

Drake, John E. B. in Ill. Dub. Col. and Sem. 93. Ord., Du. Pres., 93. Germ. Miss. Res. Sibley, 93-8. P. Holland, Ia.,—to 1906. Res. Holland, Ia.

Drake, Robert T. McC. T. S., 50-2. Ser. 56-60, Pastor Ft. D. M. D. Dayton, O., Mar. 19, 73. Age 54.

Drew, Monroe. B. Howell, Mich. Olivet, C., 87. Un. Sem., 90. Lic., 89. Ord. May 28, 90, Pres. Albany. Ser. N York, Wash., Oregon, Colum. Jct., 99-00. Susp. 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

Driver, James K. Rec. as lic. from Pres. Omaha. Apr. 18, 1900 P. Brooks and Nodaway. Res. Villisca, 1906.

Dudley, La Fayette. B. Bath, N. Y., July 2, 25. Amh. Col. Un. T. S. Lic., 54. Ord., 56, C. Rapids Pres. Ser. C. Rapids, 57-8. Atalissa, 60-1. Bath, N. Y., Con., Kan. H. R. Plattville, Wis.

Dudycha, James. B. in Bohemia, Jul. 23, 63. Coe Col., 87. U. T. S., 92. Lic., 92. Ord. Oct. 12, 92, Pres. Mankato. Ser. Minn., 92-4. Andrew, Ia., 96-8. Dis. to German Ref. Ch. Ser. in Chicago to 1906.

Duncan, Kenneth J. McC. T. S., 87. Ser. In Ill., 87-8. Greenfield 89-90. Wash., Cal., Honolulu, 95.

Dunlap, Charles. B. Northville, Mich., Dec. 31, 32. U. of Mich., 55. Prin. T. S., 61. Lic., 61. Ord., 65, Pres. Mich. Ser: In Mich. and Ill. till 79. Osceola, 79-92. Adel, 93-9. H. R. Grand Jct., Col.

Dunning, John S. B. N. Y. City. Col. N. J., 60. McC. T. S., 63. Ord., 62. Ser. Vinton and Big Grove, 64-8. Jefferson, 69-75. Prin., 76-85. Sec., 86-7. Jef., 86-90. In Plaquemine, La., 1900.

Duty, Geo. H. B. in Mo. W. Col., Mo. Lic., 73. Ord., 77, Cumberland Pres. Ser. Rolfe and West Bend, 88-9. Gilmore City, 90. City Miss., S. City, 91. In Mo. till 1900 Res. Oxford, Ia.

Dye, H. B. B. Lawrence, O. Ma. C. O., 59. Lic., 59. Ord. Cong. Conf., 61. Ser. in O. and Neb. till 79. Sidney, Ia. 79-86. Neb. till 92. Sioux City 4th, 92-6. Morrison, 97-00. Res. Grundy Center.

Dykstra, Lawrence. Rec. from Albany Classis Ref., 91. Ser. Red Oak, 91-3. Dis. to Classis. Wis. 93.

Dysart, Milton H. From Pres. West Tenn., 54. Ser. Troy and Shunam, 55-69. W. C., 70-5. West Grove, 76. Shunam, 77-80. Moulton, 81-3. H. R. D. Bloomfield, Ia. Ap. 6, 88. Age 72.

Earhart, George, D. D. B. Troy, Ia. Jul. 9, 44. U. of I., 69. McC. T. S., 72. Lic., 72. Ord. Pres. Waterloo, Nov. 6, 72. Ser. Ackley, 72-99. Janesville, 1900—Schaller, Ia., 1906. G. p. 50.

Edgar, Moorhead. B. in Penn. 21. W. T. S., 65. Lic., 66. Ord., 67, Pres. Blairsville. Ser. Penn. and W. Vir. till 75. Derbe, Ia., 76. Kansas. D. Topeka, Jan. 16, 83.

Edgar, Robert. B. in Ireland, July 31, 33. Prin. U., 59. 62, Pr. T. S., 62. Lic., 61. Ord., 67, Pres. Tioga. Ser. N. Y., N. J., Pa., O., Mich., Ill., Davenport, Ia., 82-93. Atalissa, 94. W. C. Res. Fordyce, Ark.

Edmonson, James, Ph. D. Ser. in Mich., 93. Marshalltown, 94-6. Withdrew and name dropped Ap. 20, 97.

Edwards, George. B. Plover, Wis. Sep. 28, 55. Prin. Un., 86. Pres. T. S., 86. Ord., Sep. 8, 86, Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Mont. Historian of Presb. Ch. in Montana.

Eells, Alfred M. B. Washington, Ia. Mar. 17, 73. I. S. U. 2 years. McC. T. S., 99. Ord., 99, Pres. Madison. Ser. Seymour and Prom. City, 1900. Res. Osage City, Kan.

Eells, Dudley B. B. Conn. Ord., Nov., 61, Quincy Cong. Assoc. Ser.: Paton, 81. Ev. 82-7. Jefferson, 88-90. Ev., 91-3. Red Oak Grove, 94. Calif.

Eggert, John E. B. Butler Co., Penn., Nov. 20, 55. W. U. 77. W. T. S., 80. Lic., 79. Ord., 80, Pres. I. City. Ser. Col. Junc., 80-88. Ill., Pa., Del. Res. Felton, Del.

Ekin, John, D.D. Pres. of Ohio, 58. Ser.: LeClaire and Princeton, 58-60. Ohio. Kans. D. Sep. 30, 69.

Elfeld, Edward A. B. in Ger. Nov., 19, 31. Col. in Ger. McC. T. S. Lic., 61. Ord., 62, Pres. St. Louis. Ser. Mo., Ill. Wheatland and Arcadia Ger., 78 and Arcadia, 83. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Elliott, Addison S., D.D. B. Feb. 2, 47. W. and J. C. 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 80. Ord., 83, Kittanning, Pa. Ser. Penn. and Dak. Coon Rapids, 88. Adel and Waukon, 89. Carson and Sharon, 91-2, D. Dec. 24, 97.

Elliott, Francis M. B. in Ohio. Han. Col. W. T. S., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., 68, Pres. Lake. Ser. Ind., and Mich. Perry, 86. Panora, 87. Dexter, 88-9. Res. Hammond, Ind.

Elliott, John N. From Wis., Ser. Odebolt, 87-8. Cal. D. Oct. 27, 1902. Age 72.

Elliott, Joseph N. B. Ontario, Can., Dec. 25, 65. Toronto Un., 89. Knox C., T. S. Can., Prin. T. S., 91. Ord., June 15, 91, Pres. Chester. Ser. Penn., Ill., and Ind. Muscatine, Ia., 1900. G. p. 51, 107. G. pp. 51, 107.

Elliott, Orrin A., Ph. D. B. Pa., Aug. 8, 42. W. and J. C., 66. W. T. S., 70. Lic., 69. Ord., Oct., 72, Pres. Clarion. Ser. Penn., and Ill. till 82. Carson, Ia., 83-7. Logan, 88-90. Neb., and Cal. Long Beach, Cal.

Elliott, Samuel W., Ph.D. B. Lafayette, Ind., W. and J. C., 67. W. T. S., 70. Lic., 70. Ord., 71, Pres., Des Moines. Ser. Woodburn, Ia., 71-4. Ken., Ohio., Ind. Res., Lafayette, Ind.

Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, D.D B. Phil. Del. Col. Ten years Atty. at Law. Lic. and Ord., Pres. Sacramento, May 61. Ser. Cal. and Ill., till 80. Ottumwa, 81-94. Winterset, 95-1900. H. R., Des Moines. G. p. 25.

Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Jr., D.D. B. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 20, 56. Williams Col., Mo., McC. T. S., 83. Ord., 83, Pres. Logansport. Ser. Ind., till 85. Washington, 85-93. Rockford, Ill., 94-.

Enders, E. Allen. B. Dauphin Co., Pa., Om. T. S., 94. Lic., 93. Ord., May 6, 94, Corning, Pres. Ser. Conway, Diagonal, Sharpsburg, 94-6. Essex and Bethany, 97-9. Hamburg, 1900. Miss. to India, 1903-. Mainpurie, Ind. G. p. 102.

Engelke, Frederick W. Dubuque. Lic. in 98. Ser. Neb., and Waukon, Ia., 1906. G. p. 51.

Ensign, Charles F. B. Apr. 11, 73, Farley, Ia. Lenox C. Moody Inst. Omaha Theol. Sem. Ord., May 2, 99, Pres. Corning. Ser. Emerson, 98-1900. Two years at Eagle, Alaska. P.

Olivet Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia. Married July 9, 95, Anna Mary Rutt, of Holyoke, Mass. Grad. Northfield. A useful helper in home fields and under the midnight sun. G. p. 19.

Ensign, William H. Son of Elder S. H. Ensign, a charter member and elder of the Farley church. B. Oct. 29, 64. Lenox C., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Ser. Volga and Rossville, 90-3. Jesup, 93-1902. Manchester, Ia., 1906. G. p. 19.

Ernst, Albert F., Ph.D. B. Farmingdale, Ill., July 20, 64. Carthage, Col., M. A., 96. McC. T. S., 92. Ord., 92, Pres. Niobrara. Ser. Neb., till 95. Carroll, 95-8. Macomb, Ill.,

Evans, Ulysses G. B. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 63. McAllister Col., Minn., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Lic., 93. Ord., 94, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Grimes and Ridgedale. 93-4. Atkins and Newhall, 95-1900. Derby, Ia.

Evans, William M., D.D. B. So. Salem, O., Jan. 7, 56. Son of Marcus W. and Sarah J. McClung Evans. Wooster U., 79, A. B. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 81. Ord., 82, Pres., Wooster. Ser. Coggon, 82-4. Manchester, 84-8. Grand Junct., and Dana, 88-92. Sioux City, 3rd, 92-4. Estherville, 94-1900. Central Park, Cedar Rapids, till 1906. Prof. Bible History, Coe College, C. Rapids, Ia. M. A. and D. D., Wooster Univ. Married Anna Laura West, Oct. 9, 83. Daughters Hazel, Lulu West, Willa McClung. G. pp. 39-107.

Everds, John W. B. in Gremany, July 7, 58. Dubuque Col., 84. Prin. T. S., 87. Lic., 86. Ord., 87, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Mt. Pleasant Ger., 87-93. Ramsay Ger. and Germania, 94-5. Ill., and Texas. Meriden, Ia., 1906.

Everest, George T. Ap. in N. Y. in 70. Northwood, Ia., 71-3. Floyd, 74-6. In Ill., 77- D. Oct. 4, 1901. Age 91.

Ewing, Alexander. Prin. T. S., 31. Labor in Ill., As member Pres. Schuyler helped organize Round Prairie. D. Aug. 10, 48.

Ewing, John C. (N. S.) Ap. in 49. Troy and Shunam, 49-54. Winterset, 55-63. Pres. Miss., 65. North River, 68. D. Dec. 14, 68. Age 65. G. p. 70.

Ewing, Thomas Davis, D.D. B. Indiana Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 32. Worked his way through College. Washington C., A. M., 60. W. T. S., 64. D.D., Wash. C., 80. Ord. May 10, 64, Pres. Saltsburg. Ser. Kittanning Ch., Pa., 64-8. Pres. Pars. Col., 80-9. Pastor Fairfield Church at same time. Corning Academy, 90-. Pastor of Corning Church, 90-7. Married Anna Graham, June 5, 67. Of the five children, Mrs. Paul W. McClintock, of Hainan, China, is one. Mrs. E. having died in 84, Dr. E. in 87 was united in marriage to Miss Anna B. Rogers. Again bereaved, Miss Ruth E. Van Kirk became his companion and helper till his death, July 31, 1905. G. p. 76, 111.

Fahs, David W., D.D. B Germantown, Pa., March 18, 50. Wab. Col. Stud. McC. T. S., 80. Lic., 79. Ord., 80, Pres. Ottawa. Ser. Sandwich, Ill., 80-5. LeMars, 85-94. Independence, 94-1906. G. p. 10.

Fairley, Alexander. B. in Ireland. Royal Col., Belfast, B. A., 44. Assem. C. T. S., 48. Lic., 48. Ord., Assoc. Pres., 51. Ser. In Ill. till 57. Williamsburg, 58. Scott, 60-2 Washington, D. C., Clerk. H. R. D. June 1, 1903. Aged 79

Farrar, Robert B. Ap. Brush Run, Pa., 62. Montezuma, 63-8. Deep River, part of time. West Va. D. Beaver Creek, Minn., Jan. 14, 88.

Feather, Nathan. Rec. from LaCrosse Bap. Assoc., Apr. 25. 90. Ser. Alta, 90-1. Woodbury Co., and Elliott Creek, 92-5. Em. Co., 1, Map. Hill, Depew, Hoprig, 96-8. Minn., S. Dak. Res. Wessington, S. D.

Fellows, Linus H. Pres. Catskill, 60-5. C. Rapids, Pres., 66. W. C., Vinton, 66-73. H. R. 74. D. Sep., 2, 81. age 91.

Ferguson, Samuel R., D.D. B. in Ulster, Ireland, 1858. Came through Canada to the better country in 77, and settled in Manchester, N. H., Took two years' course for Christian workers in Springfield, Mass. Came to Iowa in 86, as an Am. S. S. Miss. In 88, transferred to Minnesota. Ord. as P. at large, and S. S. Miss., Oct. 12, 92. Rec. by Pres. Cedar Rapids, Apr., 93, as superintendent of S. S. Miss., for Synod of Iowa. All know his work. He and his fellow workers are all at it, and always at it. Coe College has conferred upon him the degree of D. D. He claims, (appropriately as a son of Erin) as his Alma Mater, *Knocks* College. He is pushing his Post Graduate work. G. pp. 53, 109.

Ferguson, William A., D.D. B. Mt. Jackson, Pa., in 38. Jef. Col., 62. W. T. S., and Prin. T. S., 64-5. Ord., 65, Pres. Nassau. Ser. in New York, 65-7. Dubuque 1st, 67-8. N. J., Pa., Ohio. Wilmington, Ohio, 1905.

Fetterolf, John Franklin. B. Mich. Park C., 93. McC. T. S., 96. Lic. and Ord., 96, Pres. Platte. Ser. Mo., 96. Adair, 98. Ill. Assumption, Ill.

Figge, Ludwig. B. Germany. Dub. T. S., 67. Lic., 67. Ord., 67, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Muscatine Ger., 67-72. Wis. and Dak. till 96. Hope Ger. and Sibley, 97-8. 99, H. R. Sioux Falls, S. D.

Findlay, Joseph V. B. O. Wo. U., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Ord., Pres. Wooster, 92. Ser. Neb., 91-6. Yorktown, Ia., 89-1900. G. p. 51.

Findley, Thomas M. B. Mahoning, Pa., 47. Mon. Col., Ill., 74. Prin. T. S., 79. Ord., Pres. Des Moines, 80. Ser. Indianola, 80-3. S. Dak., 83-5. Minn. 1905, Pres. Miss., Minn.

Fisher, John. (N.S.) Ser. Centerville, 60-8. Olivet, 69-76. Farley, Epworth, Peosta, 77-80. Agt. 81-2. S. S., Bellevue, 83-4. D. Nov. 16, 85. Aged 70.

Fisher, William Edward. B. Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 18, 72. Normal Grad., 95. McC. T. S., 98. Ord., Pres. Iowa, Sep. 23, 98. Ser. Montrose and Markham, 98-1905.

Fisk, Charles Ezra., Ph. D. B. Vincennes, Ind., 63. Lenox Col., B. A., 84. M. A., 87. McC. T. S., 85-6. Prin. T. S., 88. Ord., 88, Pres. Rock River. Ser. Maryland, 88-90. Spirit Lake, 90-1. Dysart, 91-3. Hopkinton, 93-4. Alta, 95-8. Lec. Mediaeval Hist. Buena Vista C., Trustee. In Ind., and Ill. Viola, Ill., 1906.

Fitch, John Ashley. B. Sheldon, Vt., in 61. Pars. Col. 86. McC. T. S. 89. Ord., 89, Pres. C. Bluffs. Ser.: Bedford, Ia., 89. F. Missionary, 1900. Weihsien, China. 1905, Shantung, China. G. p. 79.

Fithian, William. (N. S.) Ap. Mt. Vernon, Ia., 58-60. Oskaloosa, 61. From 62 to 66, Quincy, Ill. Drops from Assembly minutes.

Fitz-Randolph, Allen. Ap., 58, Mt. Vernon. 70-5, Bedford, Fairview, Otherwise in Ind. or Neb. D. Bonlder, Col., May 15, 01. Age 70.

Flanagan, William S. Licentiate 94-7, Garden Grove, P. O. Drops from minutes.

Fleming, David B. B. Dallas, Va., July 22, 40. W. and J. C., 68. W. T. S., 68-71. Ord., Pres., Missouri River, Sep. 3, 72. Ser. Ill., and Neb. Unity, Ia., 84-8. Martinsburg. Newton and Spring Valley, Malvern, 89-92. Randolph, 93. D. Tabor, Ia., March 28, 74.

Fles, John I. The Hollander who located his imported parishioners and made Pella. Withdrew from Ref. Ch., and built a church of his own, making the Holland Pres. Ch. of Pella, in 81. D. 82 or 3. Appearing in our minutes in 81 and 82 only.

Flickinger, Robert Elliott. B. Port Royal, Pa., 46. W. and J. C., 75. Prin. T. S., 78. Ord. Pres. Chester, 79. Ser. in Pa. till 82. Walnut and Marne, 82-6. Fonda, 86-1900. Author many minor works; Pioneer History of Pocahontas County. S. C., Pres., Ft. Dodge. Mod. Synod of Iowa. 1906 Sup. and Tea., Valliant, I. T. G. p., 20.

Folsom, George P., D.D. B. Buffalo, N. Y., 26. Williams Col., B. A., 47. D.D., 81. Tea., 47-8. Aub. T. S., 52. Ord. Pres. Genesee, 53. Ser. Attica, N. Y., 52-9. Geneseo, 59-69. 69-71, Sec. of Church Erection. Baraboo, Wis., 72-8. Iowa City, 80-8. Carroll, 88-95. Mt. Clemens, Mich., 97—. D. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 12, 1904.

Fonken, Hiram G. B. in Germany. Dub., Col. and Sem. 92. McC. T. S., 93. Lic. and Ord., Pres. Dub., 92. Ser. Prairie, 92. Neb., 94. Williams, 95. Eldora, 96-7. Kansas. Res. Argentine, Kan.

Forbes, Hugh W. B. Wayne Co., O., Dec. 10, 21. Wash. C., 47. W. T. S., 53. Lic., 53. Ord., 61, Pres. Toledo. Ser. W. Irving, 61. Millersburg, 63-5. Blairstown, 66. Agricola, 68-70. St. Charles, 71-2. Rock Creek, 74. Iowa Center, 77-8. H. R. in 80. D. Fonda, June 4, 96.

Foster, Alexander S. B. Pa., 37. Jef. Col., 57-60. W. T. S., 62-3. Lic., 63. Ord., 67, Pres. Saltsburg, Ser. Ill., Minn., Neb. Steamboat Rock, 77. Cedar Valley, 78-80. Sac City, 81-2. Dak. Res. Oregon City, Ore.

Foster, James E. B. Brownstown, Ill., May 28, 62. Blkb. U., Ph.B., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Lic. and Ord., 92, Pres. Chicago. Ser. Org. Onward Ch., Chicago, 92-5. Martinsburg and Hedrick, 96-9. Oakville, 1900. Res. Orleans, Ill.

Fowler, Alfred. Rec. from Dak. Conf., M. E., Nov. 8, 97. Ser. Hawarden, 98. Williams, 99. Kansas. Res. Decatur. Ind.

Fowler, John K., D.D. B. Covington, N. Y., Sep. 22, 48. Un. R., 70. Un. Sem., 74. Ord. Nov. 10, 74, Pres. Rochester. Ser. Caledonia, N. Y., 74-7. Rockford, Ill., 78-84. El Paso, Tex., 84-5. C. Rapids 2nd, 85-95. Los Angeles, Cent., 95-8. Clinton, Ia., 99— Res. La Crosse, Wis. G. p., 36.

Fracker, George H. B. Zanesville, Ohio, in 53. Wo. Un., 78-81. Tea. W. T. S. 81-2. Union, 82-3. Prin., 84. Lic., 80. Ord., 86, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Ashton and Inwood, 85-90. Vail, 91. Storm Lake, 92-4. Prof., 92— Pilgrim Ch., 97— Storm Lake. 1906.

Frackleton, William S. B. Glasgow, Scot., Apr. 19, 45. U. M., Chic. T. S. Ord. Evan. Pres. Colorado, May, 14, 72.

Bozeman, Mon., 72-3. Knoxville, Ia., 74-5. Dexter, 76. N. Jersey, Ireland. New South Wales, 85—

Frankfurth, Henry. Ap. in 70. S.S. Ottumwa, Evangelical. 71-3, Martinsburg. 76-8, H. M., Ottumwa. 81, Palmyra Pres., Mo. D. March 2, 91. Age 84.

Fraser, Alexander H. B. Bridgeville, N. S. Picton Acad, N. S. Aub. T. S., 90. Ord., 90, Pres. Syracuse. Ser. in N. Y., 89-92. Atlantic, Ia., 92-5. Marion, Ia., 95-8. Avoca, 99-1900. Res. Kearney, Neb.

Fraser, William J. B. New Brunswick. Ord., 86, Pres. Niobrara. Ser. H. M., in Neb., 86-8. Adair and Casey, 89. Dak., 90. Plover and Ayrshire, 96-7. H. R. Des Moines, 1906.

Freeman, Charles E. B. Galesville, Wis., 60. G. C. W., 87. Ord., Nov. 11, 90, Pres. Chippewa. Ser. Bayfield, Wis., 90-1. Spirit Lake, Ia., 91-5, Wenona, Ill., 96. 1905, Galveston, Tex.

French, Charles R. B. Plainfield, Ct., Nov. 1, 18. Ober-C., 40. Ord., Beloit Conven., 44. Ser. Ill., 44-52. Wis., 52-7. Cleremont, Ia., 58-67. Montrose, 68-9. Grundy, 70-5. Hopkinton, 76. Jesup, 77. Independence, 78-80. H. R. D. Jan. 29, 83. Age 64.

Frothingham, Harold J., D.D. B. Spencer Acad., Ind. Ter. Lenox, C. Hamilton C., 80. B. A., LL.B., 81. M. A., 84. Auburn T. S., 84. Lic., 84. Ord., 84, Pres. Schuyler. Ser. Spirit Lake, 96-9. Delta, Colo., 1900.

Frothingham, James. B. Sep. 21, 34. Johnstown, N. Y. Un. Col., 53. Princeton, 57. Ord., 57. Pres. Albany. Ser. Miss. to Choctaws, 57-9. In N. Y. and Minn. till 65. Lansing, Ia., 65-79. Manchester, 80-2. In Morrison, Ill., Waukegan, Chicago, 1906.

Frothingham, John. B. Johnstown, N. Y., Sep. 9, 27. Engineer. Prin. T. S., 58 (2). Ord., Ev. Pres. Chippewa, Oct., 27, 60. Galesville, Wis., 60-9. P. E. C. Rapids 2nd Ch., 69. D. Mar. 26, 69.

Fullerton, James S. B. Chillicothe, O., July 4, 19. One of three brothers in the ministry. Miami U. W. T. S., 45-6. Lic., 45. Ord., 46, Pres. Iowa. Ser. West Point and Center, 46-9. Linn Grove, 50-59. Marion, 50-5. Infirm. D. May 13, 74. Patient in his infirmities, cheerful and loving, he fell asleep among the people he longest served, beloved by all. G. p. 69.

Fulton, C. Edgar. B. in Penn. Pars. Col., 92. McC. T. S., 95. Lic., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Lime Springs, 95-6. Ill., Minn. Res. Mora, Minn.

Fulton, John Mark. A useful, self-sacrificing pioneer, serving at Burlington, 41. West Point, 42-3. and in Missouri. D. in Missouri in 51 or 2.

Furniss, George. B. in England. Wsl. Sch. Eng. Prin T. S. Student Eng., 78. Lic., 75. Ord., 82. Wes. M. Con. Kan. Ser. In Kan. till 88. In Pres. Fargo, 88. Ser. Hunter, N. D., 88-91. West Liberty, Fairview, Scott, 91—

Gage, John L. B. Ross Co., Ohio, Apr, 17. 42. M. C. O., 64. Prin. T. S. (2), McC. T. S., (1) 67. Lic., 66. Ord., 67, Pres. Winona. Ser Minn., Ohio, Colo., Wis., till 92. Malcom, 93-5. New Sharon, 96-9. Fremont, 1900. Res. Fair-

field. Married Mary, daughter of Rev. Wm. T. Boynton, Franklin, O. A son ,William B., P. Highland Park Ch., Des Moines, 1906. G. p. 24.

Gallatin, James. B. in Pa. J. C., 42. W. T. S., 44. Lic., 46. Ord., 47., Pres. Iowa. Ser. Spring Creek, 47-9. Scotch Grove, Cascade, Maquoketa, 52-6. D. May 1, 56.

Galloway, Oliver P., Ph.D. S.S. Adair, 93-5. Harrodsburg, Ky., 96. D. Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 3, 96. Age 54.

Ganfield, William A. B. Cascade, Ia., Sep. 3, 73. Cornell C., 98. McC. T. S., 1901. Lic., 1900, Pres. C. Rapids. Ord. 1901, Pres. Winnebago. P. Green Bay, 1901-4. Prof. Waukesha, 1905.

Gardner, Paul D. B. Phil., Aug. 13, 69. W. and J. Col., 92. W. T. S., 95. Lic. 94. Ord., 95, Shenango. Ser. Pa., 95-7. Mediapolis, 98-1900. D. March 26, 1901.

Gardner, William. B. Fayetteville, N. Y., Amh. Col., B. A. M. A., 87. Lic., 86. Ord., 88, Pres. Winchester. Ser. Fulton, Ill., 89-90. Minn., 92. Des Moines, Westminister, 92-4. Hanover, Ill. Rippey, Ia., 99. Churdan, 1900.

Gass, John R. B. Jeff. Co. Tenn. Gr. and Tus. Col., Tenn., 81. Lane Sem. McC. T. S. Lic. 84. Ord. 84, Pres Holston. Ser. in Tenn. 2 years. Sigourney, 86-90. Missouri and New Mexico. Syn. Miss. Albuquerque, 1906. Mar. Elsie Brinton Lowe, niece of Rev. Samuel G. Hair. Two sons 12 and 5 years of age. G. p. 12.

Gaston, Joseph. McC. T. S., 82. Lic. 81. Ser. Lansing. 83-4. Ill., Col., N. Y. Editor New York.

Gates, William F. B. Louisville, Ky., Apr, 25, 61. Cornell C., Ia., A. B., 83. McC. T. S., 93. Ord., Ft. Dodge Pres. Miss. to Gautemala, 93-1902. Nyack, N. Y.

Gay, William. Ser. in Ill., till 81. Delmar, Ia., 81-4. Clarence, 84-5. Cent. Junc., 85-8. Morrison, 88-91. Dows, 91-2. Ore. 92— D. H. R., Dallas, Ore., March 9, 190). Age 82.

George, David J. Sweetland, 98. What Cheer, 99. Dropped from roll, May 22, 99. I. C. Pres.

Gerhard, James A. B. Penn. F. and M. C., Pa., B. A., 71. U. T. S., 74. Lic., 74. Ord., 78, Pres. Kearney. Ser. Neb., till 81. Hamburg, 81-3. Mo. and Kan. St. Louis.

Gibson, John. (N. S.) B. Vt., 30, U. C., 53. U. T. S., 54-5. Or. Ap. 24, 59, Pres. I. C. Ser. Galena, Ill. Wheatland, 59. W. C., Washington, 60-8. D. Ryegate, Vt., March 8, 68.

Gibson, William T. B. County Down, Ireland, 40. Belfast Col. W. T. S., 71. Lic., 71. Ord., 72, Pres. St. Clairsville. Ser. Ohio, Neb., Dakota. Albion, Ia., 88. Red Oak Grove, 91. Res., W. Liberty, 92. Mercer, Pa.

Gilkerson, John C. B. Saltsburg, Sep. 12, 53. U. P. C. Pa., 77. Prin. T. S., 80. Ord., 81, Ft. Dodge. Ser. Battle Creek, 80-2. Calliope, 83-91. Seward, Neb., 92. Milo, 93-5. Missouri, 96-98. Churdan, 99. D. Oct. 19, 99. A practical, active, earnest man, Pure minded and spiritual. Not a great preacher, but an excellent pastor, and a tireless worker. T. S. B.

Gill, Heber. Miami Un., B. A., 65. Lic., 69. Ord., Feb. 10, 70, Pres., Madison. Ser. Ohio, Ind., Vir., till 79.

Hopkinton Ch. and Lenox Col., 79-85. Ill. till 92. Hawarden, 93-7. Wall Lake, 98— Marcus, Ia.

Gill, William J. Native of Ireland. Min. Pres. Ch. in England. Ser. Des Moines 1st, 72-8. Baltimore, Md., 7 years. Trinity Brooklyn, 2 years. Orange. N. J. D. Mar. 14, 87. Age 58.

Gillette, Erastus J. M.D., D.D. B. May 13, 1800, Cazenovia, N. Y. Auburn Sem., 29. A. M., Ham. Col., 42. D.D., U. Rochester, 58. Ord. May 26, 29, Pres. Genesee. Ser. in W. N. Y. till 49. Ag. A. and F. Ch. U, 49-55. Pres. Yellow Springs College, Kossuth, Ia., 55-62. Keokuk, 62-5. Pres. Med. Col., Keokuk, 66-77. Pres. Pars. Col., 79. H. R. D. Council Bluffs, Nov. 7, 82.

Gillespie, Samuel L. B. in Ohio. W. and J. C., 68. Prin. T. S., 71. Ord., 71. Chillicothe. F. M., Africa, 71-4. H. Miss., Utah, Wyoming, 74-96. 96-8, P. at L. Fairfield. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

Gillingham, Henry, C. B. May 24, 57. Prin. T. S., 84. Ord., Nov. 12, 84. Pres. Winnebago. Ser. Westfield, Wis., 84-5. Logan, 85-7. Oakdale and Modesto, Cal., 87-91. Deposed Oct., 93. Pres. Stockton.

Gillis, Walter N. Ser. Plover, 94-7. Res. Botineau, N. D.

Gilmore, John. B. in Pa. Wash C., M. A., 65. W. T. S., 65. Lic. 64. Ord., 66, Pres. Washington. Ser. W. Va. and Ohio till 69. Andrew and Farmer's Creek, 69-71. Bellevue, 72-77. Ill., Neb. Liberty, Neb.

Gist, William W., D.D. B. Hocking Co., O., Feb. 25, 49. U. S. Army, 64-5. O. U., 72. U. T. S., 75-6. Ord. Pres. Cleveland, Jan. 27, 81. Ser. Tea. Ohio till 81. Prof. Coe Col., 81-6. Ser. Cong. Churches.

Godfrey, John R. B. Lima C., Wis., 70. M. C. W., 92. Ord., Pres., Winnebago, 98. Ser. Oxford, Wis., 98-9. Ayrshire, Ia., 99— Res. Stewartsdale, N. D.

Glass, John. Ser. Janesville, 63-4. Scott, 65-6. Toolsboro, 70-1. Ill. and Mich. till 76. Last appearance.

Goff, Francis L. B. Mich., 60. Stu. Maryville, Tenn. Lane Sem., 89-90. Ord., 85, Ser. Tenn., Ill., Ohio, Afton, Iowa., 92-5. Moberly, Mo., 96--

Good, David N. B. in Tenn. Wash. Col., Tenn., 89. McC. T. S., 2 years. Ord., 94, Pres., Council Bluffs. Pres. S. S. Miss., Ia., Tenn. and N. C. Red Oak Grove, Ia., 92-3. Res. Chillicothe, Mo.

Goodale, Alvin B., M. D. B. Pottsdam, N. Y., Amherst C., 58. N. Y. Med. C., 60. Un. T. S., 60. Ord., F. Miss., Third Pres., New York. Ser.: Miss. to Turkey, 60-5. Pres. Parsons Col., 68-70. Marshalltown, 70-4. Cedar Falls, 75-80. Wyoming, 80-5. Trenton, Mo., 85-8. Baldwin, Kan., 88-93. Pomona, Cal., 1906. D. Jan. 9, 1907.

Goodesson, William H. McC. T. S., 66-7. Ser. in Ind., and Ohio., till 74. Minburn, 74-5. Woodburn, 75-7. Ohio and Missouri.

Gordon, David B. McC T. S., 65-6. Ser. Toledo, 76. Colfax, 77. Nevada, 78. W. C., 79. Ag. 81-4. In trans., 85-6. Dropped from roll, June 12, 88, having joined the Bap. church.

Gordon, James. (N. S.) Ser. La Fayette, 56-62. Point Pleasant, 63. Otisville, 64. Union, 65. Columbia, 66-7. H. R. D. Apr. 1, 92. Age 84. Tecumseh, Kan.

Gourley, John. B. Ballymenagh, Ireland. Private Tutors. H. Hanna, Belfast, and A. Inglis, Manchester. Ord. Pres Waterloo. Ser. Pisgah and Butler Center, 76-83. W. C., Bristow, 85-94. Aredale (Pisgah), 95-6. 97-1900, Aredale.

Gorton, Philo. Ser. Prairie, 95. Dis. to Cong. Assoc. of Mitchell, Apr., 96.

Grace, Fred H. B. Logansport, Ind. S. W., Kan. C., 95. Omaha T. S., 98. Lic., 92, Pres. Emporia. Ser. In Kan. till 95. Vail, 96-7. Walnut, 98-9. Griswold, 1900. Wichita, Kan., 1905.

Grafton, Walter M. Ph, D. B. Glasgow, O. Wo. U., B. A., 88. U. T. S., 91. Ord., Jan. 24, 91. Pres. Nassau. Ser. Whitestone, L. Isl. 91-3. Highland Park, Des Moines, 93-9. Dell. Rapids, Dak., 1905.

Graham, George. B. Mt. Vernon, O. Jef. Col., B. A., 55. Wn. T. S., 57. Lic., 57. Ord., 58. Pres. Bucyrus. Ser. Bucyrus, Sandusky, Wyandot. Ohio., 57-60. Clarksville, Ia., 64-80. Clarksville, 84-96. H. R. 97. D. at Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 2, 1900. Age 74.

Graham, Malbone. B. Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 16, 67. Prin. Un., B. A., 89. Prin. T. S., 94. Ord., 94, Pres. Dubuque. Miss, to Colombia, S. A. Ser. Bogota, 94-1900. Baranquilla, 1905. G. p. 102.

Graham, Thomas J. B. Madison, Ind., July 10, 76. Han. Col., 96. A. B., Prin. T. S., 99. Ser. Indian Ter., 99-1900. Bethel Ch., Mt. Union, 1900.

Graham, William. B. Ont., Can. Tor. U. Ont. McC. T. S., 88. Lic., Pres. Cayuga. Ord., 88, Pres. Chicago. Ser. In Or., 88-9. Kan. till 91. Cleghorn, 91-2. Kirkville, 92-3. Troy, Lebanon, Chequest, 93-5. S. Dak., 95-7. Lone Star, 1900

Graham, William M. Appears. W. C., Cass Center, 77. 78, P. Adair and Whitneyville. 79-81. W. C. Atlantic, 82-6. D. Sep., 30 86. Age 52.

Gramcko, Ernest B. Ser. Sibley and Hope, Ger., 99. Plymouth, Co., 1900. Denver Colo., 1905.,

Grandy, William. In Pres. Monroe, 82. Ser. Sioux City, 82-4. D. Sioux City, Jan. 4, 85. Age 42. "One of the Lord's own saints. A man of single minded earnestness and implicit faith. Strong in the pulpit, and a faithful pastor. His faith was of the Abrahamic type. Just before he breathed his last, lying with an orange in his hand, he said to a caller, 'I am as certain I shall soon see Jesus as I am that I hold this orange in my hand,' " T. S. B.

Grant, Martin E. B. Henderson, N. Y., June 27, 43. Hamilton College, B. A., 70. Ord., 75, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Moingona, 73-5. Plessis, N. Y., 76-7. Cape Vincent, 77. D. Mar. 8, 92. Plessis, N. Y.

Gravenstein, Christian H. B. in Holland. Dub. Col., and T. S., 87. Lic., Pres. Dubuque. Ord., Pres. Kearney. Ser. Gothenburg, Neb., 2 years. Aplington, Ia., 89-90. Union and Rock Creek, (Ger.) 91-6. Rock Rapids. 97-1905.

Gray, Calvin. (N. S.) Appears in N. S. Pres. Genesee, in 43. Later in Ill. Comes to Ft. Dodge, 77. W. C., H. R. till his death. D. Ft. Dodge, March 20, 79.

Gray, Lyman Calvin. B. Wales, N. Y., Oct. 26, 43. Knox Col., 71. Ord., Oct. 12, 75, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Ft. Dodge. 75-8. Rolfe, 81-3. W. C., Ft. D., 84-97. Ev. at Ottosen, 98-9. Paton, 1900. Res. Edina, Mo.

Gray, Thomas Jefferson. B. in Ohio. Wo. U., B. A., 83. W. T. S., 86. Lic., 85. Ord., Sep., 86, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Larrabee and Meriden, Ia., 86-8. S. Dak., Ohio.

Green, James. Ser. Sigourney, 56. Indianapolis, (Agri-ola,) 57-63. D. 63 or 64.

Green, Nathaniel C. B. Topsham, Me. Ord., Oct. 4, 76. Ser. in Minn., Ind., Ill., In Iowa., Conrad, 86-7. Greene, 88-9. Sumner, Ill., 1905.

Greene, J. Milton., D.D. B. Smithtown, Long Island, Aug. 11, 42. Prin. Un., B. A., 65. M. A., 68. Lake Forest, U., D.D., 86. Un. T. S., 68. Lic., 68, Pres. Brooklyn, and Ord. Ser. Brooklyn, N. Y., 68-73. New Brighton, 73-81. My. Mexico, 81-92. Ft. Dodge, Ia., 93-9. Syn. My. Porto Rico, 1900. Havana, Cuba, 1906. G. p. 102.

Greenlee, Thomas B. Ph.D. B. Frederickstown, Ohio, Dec. 31, 55. Wo. U., B. A., 79. M. A., W. T. S., 82. Lic. Ord., Apr. 25, 82, Pres. Shenango. Ser. Penn., and Minn. Hta, Ia., 86-7. Kan., Ill., Neb. North Platte, Neb.,

Greenshields, William B. Lic. Ord., Pres. Duluth. Ser. Minn. till 94. Burt, 95-8. Alta, 99-1900. D. Phil, Apr. 26, 04. Age 55.

Gregg, Andrew J. B. Saltsburg, Pa., Sep. 10, 55. W. Res., Col., Ohio. W. T. S., 85. Lic., 84. Ord., 85, Pres., Kittanning. Ser. In Pa., 85-99. Frankville and Rossville, 1900-02. Atkins, 04—

Groendyke, John E. B. Crawfordsville, Ind., Mar. 11, 67. Wab. C., B. A., 91. McC. T. S., 94. Ord., 94, Bloomington Pres. Cooksville, Ill., 94-6. Logan, 96-8. Carroll, 98-1900 Creston, 05.

Grossman, Francis W., D.D. B. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 22, 58. German parentage. Center C., Danville, 85. Danville, T. S., and McC. T. S., 89. Lic., 87. Ord., Oct., 87, Pres. Louisville. Ser. Ind., and Ky., 87-8. C. Miss., Dallas, Tex. Villisca, 90-3. P. at L., Corning Pres., 3 years. Trip abroad and P. at L., Winona Pres., until 1901. Pres. Lenox Col., 1902-6. Married Miss Nell Lucas, Louisville, Ky., July 21, 87. Children: One son and one daughter. G. p. 96.

Gujer, J. Henry. Ser. Kilbourn, Wis., 78-9. Union Ger., 80-1. D. Jan. 25, 82. Aged 43.

Gurley, George D. B. Armstrong, Co., Pa. F. and M. C., Pa., 72. Ref., T. S., Lancaster, Pa, 76. Ord., Sep., 76, Classis Ref. Ch. Ser. Ref. Chs. in Penn., N. C., Ill., and Tipton, Ia., until 93. Rec. by Pres. D. M., Sep., 93. Ser.: Leon, 94-8. Dallas Center, 99-1905. New Sharon, 1906.

Hadden, Joseph B. B. in S. C., July 25, 04. Univ. Nash., 34. P. T. S., 38. Ord., Ev., Feb., 41, Pres. Muhlenburg. Ser. Ky., 39-52. Maquoketa, 52-3. Andrew and F. C., 54-8. D. July 11, 58.

Hager, August Herman. Lic. in Dubuque, 75. Ser. Centertown, 76. Chicago. Mass. in 83.

Hahn, John A. B. in Germany. Ger. Ev. Sem., Mo. Lane T. S., 76. Ord. June, 80, Pres. Solomon. Ser. Kan., Neb., till 90. Atkins, 91. Onslow and Bethel, 92. Pine

Creek, 94-5. Deep River, 96-7. Bethel, 98-9. Lebanon, Troy and Chequest, 1900. H. R., Lake Mills, Wis., 1906.

Hahn, Reuben. B. in Ohio, June 4, 18. Lic. in 43. Ord., 46, U. B. Rec. in 59. By. Pres. Ser. In Ohio till 74. Garden Grove and Humeston, 75-7. Moulton and Unionville, 78-9. Kan., Oklahoma. H. R., La Harpe, Kan., 1906.

Haines, Alfred W. B. Pa., Nov. 28, 32. Jef. C., 50. W.T.S., 57. Lic., 57. Ord., 58, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Keosauqua, 58. Eddyville, and Kirkv., 62-7. Crawfordsville, 68-71. Brooklyn, 73-5. Salina, and Plesaant Plain, 78-82. Crawfordsville, 85-7. Ladora, and Deep River. 88-92. Ridgedale, and Grimes, 95-6. Des M., Bethany, 97. H. R., San Diego, Cal.

Hair, Samuel G. B. Wash. Co., Pa. Nov. 9, 28. Mt. U., Col. W. T. S., and McC. T. S., 61. Ord., Oct. 68. Pres. Rock River. Sigourney, 71-6. Chicago. D. in Florida, June 10, 89. Aged 60.

Hall, John Knox. B. Ontario, Can., 58. Macal. Col., A. B. 90. McC. T. S. 96. Ord., Apr. 22, 96., Pres. C. Rapids. Ser. Miss. Brazil, 90-4. Org. Chs. in Brazil. Evan. C. Rapids, 96. Bellevue, 97-8. Clarence, 99—. Miss. in Porto Rico. Trinidad, Col., 1906.

Hall, John Q. B. Norwalk, Ohio, June, 37. Amh. Col., 59. B. A., 61. M. A. U. T. S., 62. Ord., 63, Pres. Franklin. Ser. Wis., and Ind., till 94. Russell, 94-8. Garden Grove and Leroy, 99-1900. Redlands, Cal.

Hall, William E. B. Mass. Lic., 91. Ord., Apr. 23, 92. Pres. Palmyra. Ser. Gravity and Diagonal, 93. Randolph and Anderson, 94-5. Ind., and Ohio. Rockledge, Fla., 1906.

Hamilton, Charles R. B. Lebanon, Ind., June 18, 72. Han. Col., B. A., M. A., 97. McC. T. S., 96. Lic., 95. Ord., June 18, 97. Pres., Dub. Ser. Manchester, 97-9. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900—.

Hamilton, Eugene, Ph.D. B. and educated in London, Eng. Lic., 87. Ord., Oct., 88, Pres. F. D. Ser. Denison, 87-90. Dak. and Ind. Ter.

Hamilton, William E., D.D. Came from Rawlins, Wyoming. Ser. Afton, 86. Creston, 87. Ky., 88. Penn. H. R. D. Oct. 17, 96. Age 74.

Hammer, George H. From Pres. Lehigh, 77. Ser. Colfax 78. D. March 8, 79. Age 50.

Hancock, John. B. in England. McC. T. S., 49. Ser. Ky., 51-6. Council Bluffs. 56-9. Mo., N. Y., and New Jersey. H. R., D. Barnstable, Eng., Apr. 29, 92. Age 73.

Hanna, James W. B. Wayne Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 27. Jef. Col., 51. W. T. S., 55. Lic., 53. Ord., 54 Ser. Ohio and Ind., till 68. Big Grove, 69-70. Prin. Lyons Col., Inst. 71. Camanche, 72. Mt. Vernon, 73-6. Grundy Center, 78-82. Armourdale, Kan. Labored in various fields as health permitted. His publications: Celestial Dynamics; Revised Astronomy; Baptism and the Christian Church. Married May 11, 54 , Miss Joanna M. Smith. D. Emporia, Kan., March 16, 92. G. p. 8.

Hanna, John C. From Normal, Ill., in 69. Ser.: Rossville and Frankville, 70-3. Calvary and Casey, 74-5. Ill., Kan. D. Normal, Ill., Feb. 13, 87. Age 72.

Hardy, Galen M. Rec. in 90, from Wes. M. Conf. Ser. Unity, 91-3. Utah, 94. D. March 20, 99. Age 69.

Harmon, Andrew J. B. in Tenn. Maryville C., 89. Lane T. S., 92. Lic. and Ord., May 27, 92, Pres. Union. Ser. Tina, Mo., 92-4. Wall Lake and Auburn, 95-7. Dak., and Ohio. Russellville, Ohio. 1906.

Harmon, Fisk. (N. S.) B. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 12, 13. Un. Sem., 45-9. Ord. July 9, 50. in Cong. Ch. Ser. N. Y., Mass., Wis., till 56. Panora, 56-9. Swede Point, 60-5. W. C., 66-85. Vt. and Mass. till 98.

Harmon, Merritt. First Ch., Geneseo, N. Y., in the 20s. In Mich., 54. Ser. Hopkinton and Cascade 55-59. Ag. S. S., Union till 63. W. C., 64-7. Prairie, 68-75. 76-92, Retired at Hopkinton. D. Apr. 7, 92. Aged 95. G. p. 69.

Harris, Frederick. Rec. Apr. 20, 88, from Des Moines M. E. Conf. Ser. Lenox and Conway, 88. Morning Sun, 89. Griswold, 90. Drops out of Minutes.

Harrison, James, D.D. (N. S.) B. Orange, N. J. Oct. 29, 02. Prin. T. S., 29. Ord. May 24, 33, Pres. Miami. Ser. in Ohio till 55. Janesville, Ia., 57-8. Waterloo, Cedar Valley, La Porte, 59-63. W. C. Waterloo 64-77. H. R. D. May 29, 77.

Harrison, James. Evan. in Chicago, 76. Ser. Osceola, 77-9. W. C., Dis. to Cong. Assoc., 87.

Harrison, Jeptha, D.D. B. Orange, N. J., Dec., 1795. Col. N. J., 20. P. T. S., 21-3. Ord., Ev., Apr. 10, 31. Ser. S. C., Ky., Tenn., Ala., Mich., till 55. Burlington, Ia., 55-7. Goes to Mo., 58. D. Oct. 30, 63.

Harsha, William Justin, D.D. B. Hanover, Ill., Apr. 20, 53. Col. N. J., 74. Ord. 13, 76, Pres. Springfield, Ill. P. Second Ch., Omaha, 77—. First Ch., Omaha, 87-91. P. 2nd Harlem Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York, 1891. Wrote "The Story of Iowa," a book of thrilling narratives, which we think entitles him to mention among the heroes and martyrs he commemorated.

Harshe, Wm. P. Wash. Col. W. T. S., 42-3. Lic., 43. Ord., 46, Pres. Redstone. Ser. Elsewhere till 53. In Iowa, Albia, 54. Bentonsport, 55. W. C., 56. W. C., St. Louis, 68. Drops out of minutes.

Hart, William D. Local Evangelist. Red Oak, 94. Lic.,Gravity, 95-7. In Corning Pres., 98. Last appearance.

Haskell, Edwin Charles. B. Madison, Ind. Wab. Col., B. A., 57. M. A., 87. Lane T. S., 60. Lic., 60. Ord., Dec. 20, 60, Pres. Crawfordsville. Ser. Ind. and Wis., till 70. Brooklyn, 70-1. Ladora, and Vic., 72-3. Crawfordsville, 73-8. Atalissa, and Cedar Valley, 78-9. Hermon, Blue Grass, Walcott, 80-4. Middletown and Spring Creek, 84-5. Stromsburg, Neb., 86-90. Broken Bow, 90. Sigourney, 91-2. Niobrara, Neb., 93. Garrison and Big Grove, 94. What Cheer, 95-7. Battle Creek, 97-9. Shellsburg and Pleasent Hill, 1900-4 Plover, 1905-6.

Hastings, Edward E., D.D. B. Carroll, Ia., Sep. 25, 71. Coe Col., Ph.B., 93. McC. T. S., 96. Lic., 96. Ord., June 19, 96, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Odebolt, 96-1900. Grundy Center, 1906. G. p. 107.

Hawk, Jacob J. B. Penn., Oct. 13, 36. Williams Col., 69. W. T. S., 71. Lic., 71. Ord., 73, Pres. Huron. Ser. Ohio,

Missouri, till 77. College Springs, 78-9. Neb. Wilkinsburg, Pa., in 1906.

Hawley, Theodore S. B. Carthage, Ill., 55. Carth. Col. Stu. McC. T. S. and Omaha. Ord., May 13, 95, Pres. C. Bluffs. Ser. Carson and Sharon, 94-7. Omaha, Neb. Trinidad, Col.

Hayden, Frank L., D.D. B. Palmyra, Minn. Stu. Milton Wis. Theol. privately. Ordained May 4, 92, C. Bluffs, Pres. Ser. Marne and Neola, 90-1. Avoca, 92-3. Logan. Utah, 93. N. Yakima, Wash.

Hayenga, Lubertus H. B. Ger., Sep. 27. 57. Du. C., B. A. 83. D. T. S., 86. Lic., 85. Ord., Ap. 21, 86, Pres., Dubuque. Ser. Union and Rock Creek. 86-9. Goes to Minn. George, Ia., 1906.

Hayes, Hervey H. D. D. (N. S.) B. Granby, Ct., May 3, 1796. Un. C., 23. Prin. T. S., 24-6. Ord., Ev. Cong., 27. Chap. U. S. Navy, 27-33. Tea., 33-43. Ser., Rock Island, Ill., 53-8. Bentonsport, 58-62. Yellow Springs, 63.-5. D. July 20, 67.

Hays, Frank Harper. D.D. B. Clay Co., Ind., July 30, 33. Un. T. S., 82. Lic., 82. Ord., Oct. 5, 82, Pres. Omaha. Ser. Omaha, 82-3. Dysart, 83-6. Indiana, Dak. Grand Forks, N. D., 1906.

Hays, George W. B. Macomb, Ill., June 8, 37. McDon. Col., B. A., 56. M. A. 59. Prin. T. S., 1 yr. McC. T. S. 61. Lic., 60. Ord. May, 10, 64, Pres. Chicago. Ser. Ill., Ohio, Kan., till 74. Winfield Iowa., 74-8. Crawfordsville, 79-80. Princeton, 81. LaPorte City, 82-3. Susp., 84. Rest., 85. Petulama, Cal., 1906.

Hays, Loyal Young. McC. T. S., 68. Ser. Ill., Wis., Cal., Ind., Penn., to 89. Principal Ft. Dodge, 89-91. Pres. Storm Lake C., 92. D. May. 16, 92. Age 54.

Hazard, Silas H. Iowa City, 49—. D. in 52 or 3.

Head, Simeon C. From Pres. Mattoon, 81. Ser. Vail, 82-3. Pomeroy and Rolfe, 84-8. Wash Ter. D. Feb. 15, 89. Age 53.

Hebard, George D. A. B. Brookfield, Vt., Sep. 6, 31. Dart. Col., 54. U. T. S., 57. Ord. Sep. 22, 58. Pres. Iowa City. Ser. Clinton, Ia., 57-61. Iowa City, N. S. Pres., 62-6. Transferred his church mostly to Congregational church, which he seryed till his death, Sep. 14, 70.

Hedges, Thomas J. Lic. and Ord., 91, Pres. Steuben. Ser. Adair, 91-2. Idaho., N. Y. Nampa, Id., 1906.

Hedges, Thornton K. Pres. St. Louis in 70. Ser. Logan, Harris Grove, Hazel Dell, Pilot Grove, 71-80. D. Apr. 7, 81. Age 61.

Heider, Daniel T. Ser. S. S., 44. Missionary, 45-51. Dutch Creek, 52-5. W. C. Infirm, 56-65. Sigourney. 66-7.

Heilert, Frederick. B. Bay, Mo. Dub. Col. Prin. T. S., 94. Lic., 92. Ord. Dec. 11, 94. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Arcadia, Ger., 94-8. Kan., Milwaukee, Wis. 1906.

Heizer, Alex M. B. Frankfort, Ohio, Oct. 9, 38. Yellow Springs, Col., 61. Ord., June, 64. Pres. Keokuk. Ser. Winterset, 65-7. Montana, 68-9. Solon, Unity, Oxford, 70-3. Wapello, and Toolsboro, 74-8. Fairview, and West Branch, 79-80. Moulton, 85-6. Lucas and Medora, 87-9. Des Moines, Bethany, 91. D Feb. 2, 92. G. p. 71.

Hemingway, George H., D.D. Rec. 89, by Pres. Fargo. Ser. Mapleton, Dak., 89. West Branch, Fairview, Scott, 90-2. Tipton, 93. Mo., 94. Penn., 96—. Bloomsburg, Pa., 1906.

Hench, Thos. H., D.D. B. Center, Pa., Apr. 5, 40. Prin. U., B. A., 61. M. A., 64. Han. Col., D.D., 94. Prin., T. S., 66. Lic., 66. Ord. Dec., 71, Pres. Iowa City. Walcott, Blue Grass, 71-4. Rock Island, Ill., 75. Ohio, Ind., Ohio. Georgetown, Ohio., 1906.

Henderson, Ogden A. Marietta, Col., 65. Auburn, Sem., 70. Ord., Pres. Cayuga, 72. Ser. N. Y., Ill., till 74. Iowa City, W. C., 75-8. Susp., 80. Pres. Iowa City.

Henderson, William Rossman, D.D. B. New Castle, Ind., Oct., 13, 45. Prin. Un., 67. Cen. Col., Ky., D.D., 91. Stu. Prin. T. S. and McC. T. S., Ord., Apr. 13, 76. Pres. Ottawa. Ser., Ill. and Ky., till 79. Iowa City, 79-80. Ky., Mo., Neb., Dis. to Southern Church.

Hendrickson, William A. B. Butler Co., Ohio. Lane Sem., 59. Lic., 56. Ord., 57, Ser. Brooklyn Ia., 82-4. Indiana. Indianapolis, Ind., 1906.

Hennigh, Henry K. From Pres. of Muncie. Ser. Linn Grove, 70-1. Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill, 73. Bonaparte and Bentonsport, 74-7. Ill., 78—. H. R. Bonaparte, 83-92. D. Apr. 10, 92. Age 73.

Herring, Hubert C., D.D. B. Lowville, Wis., Oct. 30, 59. Prin. T. S., 87. Lic., 87. Ord., Sep. 20, 87, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Sioux City 2nd, 87-9. Winterset, 90-4. Chicago, Hyde Park, 95-8. To Cong. Ch., Omaha. Neb.

Herron, Andrew. B. Harrison Co., Ohio, Aug. 30, 49. W. and J. Col., B. A., 69. M. A., 72. Prin. T. S., 72. Lic., 71. Ord., Oct., 73, Pres. C. Bluffs. Ser. Neb., 72-3. Avoca and Walnut, 73-7. Wilton and Sugar Creek, 77-8. Albion, 79-87. Sanborn, 88-91. Paullina, 92-1900. Walnut, Ia., 1901-2. Elliott Creek, 1903—. D. Jan. 26, 1905. G. p. 71.

Herron, John. B. Harrison, Co., Ohio, July 19, 51. W and J. C., B. S., 69. Prin. T. S., 76. Lic., 76. Ord., Nov. 8, 76. Pres. Lake Sup. Ser. Ontonagon, Mich., 76. Atlantic, Ia., 77-86. Mo., Kan., Cal., Ohio. Org. Audubon and Marne Chs. Akron, O., 1906. G. p. 23.

Herron, Robert B. Han. C., Ind., B. A., 56. Dan. T. S., 61. Stud. in Prin. T. S., Lic., 61. Ord., 62, Pres., Chilicothe. Ser. Ohio and Ind. Chap. U. S. Army, 63-4. Montezuma, 77-81. Kan. H. R. D. Apr. 1, 99. Age 67.

Hetrick, Andrew J. B. Penn., July 5, 37. Prin. Un., B. A., 60. M. A., 63. U. T. S., 64. Lic., 64. Ord., Sep. 14, 65. Conn. Cong. Counc. Ser. Villisca, 88-90. Res. Norwich, Ct.

Hickling, Thomas. B. England, 45. W. T. S., 80. Lic., 78. Ord., 82, Pres., Waterloo. Eldora, Ia., 82. Dak., Tex.

Hickman, Stephen, C. C. B. Newton, Ia., Jan. 25, 66. Pars. Col. 96, McC. T. S. 99. Ser. Neb., Idaho. Meridian, Idaho, 1906.

Higbee, Melvin W. B. Wapello, Ia., July 11, 69. Par. C., 95. McC. T. S., 98. Ord., June. 98, Pres. Corning. Ser. Milton, 98-9. Corning, 1900. Address. Omaha, Neb., 1906.

Highfield, Charles A. B. Bridgeport, Ill., Dec. 5, 63. Blackb. U., 88. McC. T. S., 90. Ord., Apr., 90. Pres., Ottawa. Ser. Ill. till 99. Manchester, 1900. Res., Hamburg, Ia., 1906.

Hill, Matthew L. P., D.D. B. E. Bloomfield, N. Y., March 11, 34. Williams C., 58. Stu. Aub., 1 year. Prin. T. S., 2 years. Ord., Sep. 19, 61. Pres. Albany. Ser. New York, Florida. Des Moines, 72-5. Evan. N. Y., Minn. H. R., D. Nov. 22, 1904.

Hillman, William G. In Pres. North River, 76. Ser. Jefferson Ia., 77-8. Scranton and Grand Junction, 79-82. Rippey, also 81-2. D. Jefferson, Ia., Oct. 27, 82. Age 49.

Hilscher, Solomon S., D.D. B. Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 24, 62; of Penn. German parentage. Lincoln College, Ill., 86. Lake For. U., Post Grad. Work. Teacher 6 years. Admitted to the Bar in 89. McC. T. S., 94. Ord., May 22, 94, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. as student preacher, Brown's Valley, Minn., and Delano and Maple Plain, Minn. Churches, Manchester, 94-6. Sandwich, Ill., 96-1900. Vinton, Ia., 1900-6. Married Ida Hermina Bunse. A son and little daughter bless the home. G. p. 97.

Hindman, David R. B. Pa. Theol. under Jas. Darrah, West Ely, Mo. Lic., 68. Ord., 70. Pres. North Mo. Ser. in Mo. till 75. Seymour, Allerton, Prom. City, 76-9. Lineville, 80-1. Kan. Parkville, Mo., 1906.

Hine, Thomas W. B. Elder's Ridge, Pa. W. and J. Col., 91. Lic., 93. Ord. July 10, 94, Pres. Kittanning. Ser.: Pittsb., 94—. Scotch Grove, Ia., 1900-1. Pa., 1902—. Toronto, O., 1906.

Hinitt, Frederick W., Ph.D., D.D. B. Kidderminster, Eng. Williams Col. Mo. B. A., 89. Wo. Uni., Ph.D., 96. McC. T. S., 96. Lic., 94, Pres. Upper Mo. Ord., Apr. 18, 95. Pres. Kansas City. Ser. Warrensburg, Mo., 92-5. Ottumwa, Ia., 95-1900. Pres. Pars. Col., 1900-4. 1904, Cent. Un. Ky., Danville, Ky.

Hinkhouse, John F., D.D. B. Cedar Co., Ia., March 13, 59. German parentage. Pars. Col., 83. McC. T. S., 86. Lic., Ap. 14, 86. Ord., Oct. 20, 86. Pres. Dubuque. Ser. as Stu., Monticello, 85. Instrumental in building first church. West Union, 86-9. Lenox, 89-97. Conway, and Sharpsburg, and Prairie Chapel, in part. Org. Prairie Chapel, Conway, built church. Lenox grew from 92 to 192 m. Audubon 97-1904. New Ch., $12,000. Membership increased from 111 to 315. S. C., Pres. Corning and Council Bluffs. Com. to Assembly from each. Mod. of Synod, 1902. Sioux City, Second, 1905. Rec. degree of D.D., from Parsons, 1906. Was married to Amy Junkin, Sep. 2, 86. Five Children: Laura, Elmer Dodd, Paul McClure, Fred Junkin, and Gertrude. As chairman of Synodical Com., made the Iowa Souvenir for the Assembly of 1906, which is made part of this history. G. p. 106 and 53.

Hlavaty, Vaclav. B. in Bohemia. Kolin Gymn., 85. Stud., Edinburg C. Scot. Evan. Theol. Facultat Vienna, Aus., 90. Lic. Ref. Ch. in Bohemia. Ord. 91, Pres, Cedar Rapids. Ser. Fourth Church (Bohemian), Cedar Rapids, 91-1906.

Hodge, Samuel, D.D. B. Tenn., June 7, 29. Wash. C., Tenn., 50. Prin., T. S., 53. Ord., Pres. Montgomery, 54. Ser., Va., and Tenn., till 64. In Ia., Milo, 65-6. Hopkinton, 67-76. Pres. Lenox, 71-82. Rockford, Ill., 83-5. Lake Forest, 86-9.

Bethel of W. Un., 90-1. D. Jan. 4, 92. "A devoted Christian, in character and work. A clear, strong scholar, and fine educator. Also a good preacher." T. S. Bailey.

Hodges, John G. B in England. Oberlin Col. and Sem. Lic., 85. Ord., 86, Cong. Council. Ser. Lime Springs, 93-5. Mo. and Dak., 96-8. Lebanon, Ia., 99. Canada. Dishamel, Can., 1906.

Hoffmeister, Charles C. B. Tenn., Sep. 6, 58. King's C., 84. Stud. Col. T. S. Va. Prin. T. S., 87. Ord., Nov. 11, 86. Pres. Red River. Ser. Axtel, Kan., 87-90. Afton, 90'1. Kan., Minn.

Hollyday, Wilson C. Pres. Sidney, Ohio. Ser.: West Point. Tea., 55-8. Eddyville, and Kirkville, 59-61. Chariton, 63-7. Columbia and Whitebreast, 68-70. Newbern, 71-2. Lucas, 73-5. Chariton, Res. 76-8. Mt. Vernon and Hopeville Chs., 79. Greenfield, Ohio. H. R. D. May 13, 89. Age 79.

Holmes, Henry B. (N. S.) Ser.: Belvidere, Ill., 62. Dubuque Second, 63-6. Dist. Sec., 67-8. Ill., and Mo., till his death. D. July 11, 85. Age 71.

Holt, Edmund D., (N. S.) B. Vt. Sep. 20, 18. Am. C., 46. U. T. S., 49. Ord., 50, Pres. Galena. Ser. Rock Island, Ill., 49-52. Montrose, 53-5. Minn. W. C., 56. D. June 11, 65.

Honsaker, David S. Rec. from Pres. Topeka, 1900. Ord., May 15, 1900, Pres. Corning. Ser. Randolph and Anderson, 1900. Afton, Ia., 1906 .

Hood, John, D.D. Grad. State U., Ind., 62. In military Ser. Civil War. Ord., June 16, 70, Pres. Kaskaskia. Ser. Sparta, Ill., 70—. Cedar Rapids Second, 78-84. Agt. and Supt., Cedar Rapids, 85-88. Galesburg, Ill., 89-97. D. in Texas, Jan. 29, 1905. Age 64.

Hopkins, John T. B. Hillsboro, Ohio, May 2, 56. Pars. C., M. A., 81. McC. T. S., 84. Lic., 84. Ord., 85, Pres. Kearney. Ser. Ill., Neb., Cal., Colo., till 97. Indianola, 98-1900. Res., Fullerton, Cal.

Horne, Robert. B. in Canada, Sep. 30, 60. Col. N. J. 2 years. McC. T. S., 91. Ord., 92, Pres. Rock River. Ser. Ill., till 94. Cleghorn and Mt. Pleasant, 94-7. Utica, Minn., 1906.

Horton, Eugene S. B. in Ind., United with C. P. Ch., at age of 14. Taught school ten years. Admitted to the bar. Cum. Pres. Sem. Grad., 1901. Ser. in C. P. Churches till 1904. Auburn, 1905-6. G. p. 7.

Hostetler, Harvey. B. Somerset, Pa., Feb. 13, 57. Un. of Iowa., B. A., 81. U. T. S., of N. Y., 84. Lic., May, 84, Waterloo Pres. Ord., Oct., 84. Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Vail, 84-90. Sioux City Second, 90-97. Pres Buena Vista Col., 97-1900. Council Bluffs, Second, 1900—. G. p.p 12, 88, 107.

Howe, Charles Marion. B. Girard, Pa., Mar. 21, 42. U. of Iowa, 67. Aub. Sem. 2 years, McC. 1 year. Ord., Nov. 17, 71. Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Eldora and Point Pleasant, 72-9. Janesville, 80-6. Dysart, 87-9. New Mex., 90-93. Pasadena, Cal., 94-6. D. Mch. 2, 97. Age 55. "A cultured gentleman of the Old School. A good preacher, a pains-taking, patient, pastor. Sweet and spiritual in his motives. A very precise man in his methods." T. S. Bailey.

Howe, Samuel Storrs. B. Shoreham, Vt., June 20, 08. M. C., 29. And. Sem. (1) Ord. Pres. Chemung, May 6, 41. Ser: New York State, 38-49. Iowa City, Ia., 49-51. Sec. 52-3. S. S. Franklin, 56. Scott, 59. Prof. I. C., 61. Scott and Atalissa, 63. Pres. Miss., 67-8. Ed. Temp. Journalist. "Literary Advertiser," "Annals of Iowa," Mostly, W. C. H. R., 81-8 Mem. G. Assembly, 81. Convener of Synod of Iowa, 81. D. Oct., 24, 88.

Hoyt, James A. Lic., Pres. Waterloo, 68. Ser. Laporte City, 69-71. Disappears.

Hubbard, Joseph Welton, D. D. B. Geneseo, N. Y., May 11, 27. Hamilton C., 50, A. B. 53, A. M. Harvard U. L. L. B., 52. Lawyer, New York, 2 years. Buena Vista and Lenox, D. D., 1906. Un. T. Sem., 54-5. Prin. T. S., 55-7. Grad. Lic., Pr. N. York., 56. Ord. Pres. West Jersey, Aug. 5, 57. Ser. Sec. Ch., Bridgeton, N. J., 57-65. Cape May, N. J. 65-7. LeRoy, N. Y., 67-9. Dayton, N. J., 70-5. President N. Illinois Col., 75-7. Cong. Ch., Dewitt, Ia., 77-9. Wilton and Sugar Creek, 79-83. Knoxville, 83-9. Mechanicsville, 89-96. Linn Grove, 96-99. H. R. Mount Vernon, Ia., Stated Clerk. Pres. W. Jersey, Genesee, and Cedar Rapids. Mem. Gen. Assemblies, 61, 75, 95. Author of "History of the Presbyterian Church in Iowa, from 1837 to 1900." Pub. 1907. Was thrice married: To Olive S. Carrier, 1850, Rebecca B. Mc Bride, 1858. Laura B. Smith, 1888. Survivors of seven children: Joseph D., Prin. Univ. 81, Lawyer in Chicago; Louis M. European Schools 4 years, and Franz Liszt, President South Carolina College of Music, Greenville, S. C. G. pp. 17, 88.

Hudson, John. B. Lexington, Ky., 1800. T. U., 1818. Pr. T. S., 21. Ord., Pres. West Lexington, 24. Ser Ky., O., Tenn., till 47. Muscatine, Ia., 47-9. High Prairie and Branch, 49-52. W. Liberty, 53. Sugar Creek, and Wapsinonock, 54-5. Sugar Creek, 55-8. Cedar Valley, 58-68. Fairview, 59-61. Unity, 60-1. D., Keota, May 25, 91. G. p. 71.

Huendling, Leubke, D. D. B. Germany. Dub. Sch., 76. McC. T. S., 79. Lic., Pres. Dubuque. Ord., Ft. Dodge. Ser Wheatland, Ger., Breda, 79-81. Inst. Dub. T. S., 81-3. Wheatland, Ger., and Emman, Ger., Breda, Ia., 84-92. W. Ger. and Em., 93-9. 1900, W. G. only. Breda, Ia., 1906.

Hughes, Daniel. L. D. D. B. Cold Spring, N. J., 20. Jef Col. B. A., 40. W. and J. C., D. D., 90. Prin. T. S., 43. Lic., Pres. West Jersey. Ord., Pres. Huntingdon. Ser. Pa. till 57. Glenwood, Ia., 57-64. Des Moines, 64-6. Tipton and York, 66-9. R. R. Miss., 69-70. Yankee Grove, 70-4. Big Grove, 70-77. Dysart, 76-9. Tranquility, 79-85. Salem 82-5. Eldora, 86. Petersburg, Pa., 87-91. H. R., D. Lake Charles, La., Feb. 20, 1902.

Hughes, Richard Cecil. B. :Springdale, O. Nov. 10, 61, W. U. O., 84. Prin, T. S., Grad. Ord., Pres. Council Bluffs, May 87. Ser. Sidney, 87-91. 92-6, Prof. Tabor C. Pres., 91-6. Dis. to Assoc. of Cong. Chs., 97.

Hughes, Robert J. Lic., D M.. Pres., 77. Ser. Adel and Waukee, 77-88. Guthrie Center, 89. D. Nov. 11, 89. Age 44.

Hughes, Melancthon. B. O. Sep. 19, 43. Mi. U., 64. Prin. Sem., 67. Ord., Ev. June 21, 68. Pres. Mo. River. Ser Neb. and Utah, 67-70. Atlantic and Avoca, 70-3. D. Santa Fe, N. M., Nov. 18, 73.

Hughes, William Jr. B. Wales. Wab. C. B. A., 78. M. A., 82. Lane T S., 87. Lic., 80. Ord., 81. Pres. S. Dak. Ser S. Dak., Wisc., Ia. Oxford, 84-5. Baker City, Or., 1900.

Hummer, Michael. Ind. C. Ind. Prin. T. S., 30 (1). Ord., July 18, 34, Pres. Crawfordsville. Ser. Ind. and Ill. till 39. Davenport 1st, 40. Round Prairie, 41. Iowa City, 42-7. Washington, 48. Kan., Mo. Business. While in service he was active and self-sacrificing. A financial difference with Iowa City Ch. he tried to settle by capturing the bell. We let the Poet Laureate of the day tell the story; and we assure the reader that it contains quite as much truth as poetry.

HUMMER'S BELL.

In the Presbyterian church, pretty high up in the steeple,
Hung a loud-sounding bell, to call together all the people.
That bell was held in high esteem by all who knew its sound;
It rang so loud it could be heard for many miles around.

The minister who labored there did not exactly suit;
The people thought they'd let him slide, but he was rather cute.
He did not get his salary for which they had agreed;
And he was bound to have it—and he knew he could succeed.

For he had formed a plan which to Margrave he did tell:
He would ascend that steeple and let down that handsome bell,
So he mounted a long ladder, and climbed through the steeple door,
And soon the bell came rushing down, and landed on the floor.

Then followed fast his trouble, for the ladder was taken away,
And he was up in the steeple, and there he had to stay.
And there he preached a sermon—far louder than before;
Some said he threatened vengeance, and others said he'swore!

For Vanfleet had sent a wagon, and the bell was loaded in;
And the driver never reckoned he'd committed any sin.
He took the bell to a rapid stream, and sank it very deep,
And there for months the bell remained while Hummer was left to weep.

In due time the bell was resurrected by a man who had turned Mormon; and was carried to Salt Lake City, where it did service on the private school house of the Mormon prophet.

The failure to get satisfaction left the church in silence, but filled the preacher with noisy wrath. Years later he said: "That bell, that bell! I yet shall ring that bell through heaven, earth, and hell." You see he was himself something of a poet. Leaving I. C. he was S. S. at Washington in 1848, finally deposed for a complication of errors, and died in Wyandotte, Kan. in 79.

Moral: Settle up with the minister.

Hunt, Charles R. Ph. D. Ap. in 90. Ser. Colfax, 90-1. Keota, 93. Pa., 94-8. Eldora, Owassa, Cedar Valley, 99-00. Burkeville, Ky., 1905.

Hunter, Thomas K. D. D. B. Ashland, O. Vermi'l Inst., 80. Danville T. S., 83. Lic., 82. Ord., 83, C. Bluffs, Ser. Griswold, 83-8. Villisca, 96-00. Omaha, Neb., 1905.

Hutchison, Hugh. Has LeClaire and Princeton, 54-5. D. member of Cedar Presb., 55 or 56.

Hutchison, Arthur L. D. D. B. Pa. Studied Theol. privately. Lic., and Ord. 83. by Synod Luth. Ch. Rec, by Pres. Chicago 84. Ser. Lansing, 84-91. Ore., Wash. Tacoma.

Hutchinson, John C. Ph. D. B. O. Miam. Un., 56. Mon. T. S., 61. Lic., 61. Ord., 63, U. P. Pres. Monmouth. Prof. Mon. Col., 59-90. Acting Pres. for a time. Rec, by Pr. Sioux City, 91. Ser. Prof. Buena Vista Col., 91-3.and 95-9. Larrabee, 93-5. Address Monmouth Ill., 1906.

Hutchison, George A. Mar. C., 62. Prin. T. S., 62-3. Ord., ? Ser. Ill.,67-9. West Point, 69-70 Ind.. Wis., Neb., Kan., Colo. San Bernardino, Cal., 1904.

Idsinga, Bernardus H. B. Elburg, Netherlands. Lic., 71. Ref. Ch. Netherlands. Ord., Cong. Council of Winnebago, 74. P. Holland Cong. Ch., Alto. Wis., 74-8. Rec. Ft. Dodge Pres. 78. Ser. Hospers and East Orange 78-80. Wis. 81-1906.

Ilsley, William Henry. B. Montg. Co., Ill. Blackb. U. B. A., 73. M. A., 82. Stud. Theol. Blk. U. Ill. Lic., Pres. Alton, 73. Ord. Pres. Platte, 73. Ser. St. Joseph, Mo., 73-4. Hopkins, Mo., 74-80. Carlyle, Ill., 80-3. Elgin, Ill., 83-6. Macon, Ill., 86-94. Agt. Coe College, 94-6. Grand Junction, and Dana, 96-8. Leon, 99-03. Wyoming, Ia., 1903—7. Soldier in U. S. Army, 61-4. His regiment, Ninth Ill. Inf., represented in 110 battles or skirmishes.

Innes, John W. D. D. B. Brookdale, Ontario. Mon. Col. Ill. B. A. McC. T. S., 92-4. Prin. T. S., 94-5. Lic., 95, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ord., 96, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Algona, 96-7 Nevada, 97-9. Monticello, 1900-1907. G. p. 51.

Israel, George R. Rec. from Pres. Newark, Oct. 11, 88. Ser. Janesville, 89-97. Dis. to Pres. Newark. In Dutch Ref. Ch. Brooklyn, 1905.

Jack, Hugh, D. D. B. Portglenone, Ire. Stud. Royal U. Ire. Auburn T. S., 93. Lic., and Ord. Pres. Geneva, 92. Ser. Neveda, 92-3. Westminster Ch. Des Moines, 94-6. Dexter, 96-8. Des Moines Westminster, 99-1903. Peoria, Ill., 1904-7. G. p. 25.

Jackson, Sheldon, D. D., LL. D. B. Minaville, N. Y., 1834. Un. Col., 55. A. B., and D. D., 97. Han. C. D. D., 74. Rich. C. O., LL. D., 97. Prin. T. S., 58. Lic., 57. Ord., 58, Pres. Albany. My. to Choctaws, 58-9. H. M., La Crescent, Minn., 59-64. Rochester., Minn., 64-9. Sup. H. Miss., West Territories, 69-70. Sup. Wyo., Col., N. M., Ariz., Utah, Mont., 70-82. U. S., Gen. Agt. Education in Alaska, 85-1907. Mod. G. Assembly, 97. Swept over Iowa, and established several churches, but did not stop long enough to be enrolled in our Synod. G. p. 104.

Jacob, Prosper Hubbard. B. Berkshire Co. Mass. Oct. 30, 08. F. C., 43. W. T. S., 44-6. Lic., 46. Ord., 46, Pres. Redstone. Ser. McKeesport, Pa., 46-51. Coshocton, O., 51-5. Knoxville, I., 55-73. Dallas Center, 73-4. Infirm. H. R. at Knoxville till death D. Sept. 14, 86. Chaplain with Iowa Volunteers during the Civil war. G. p. 6.

James, David W. M. D. Ord. April. 24, 70, Pres. Winona, Ser. Steamboat Rock, Grundy Center, 76. Greene, 78. Plymouth, LeMars, 79-86. Oregon City, Ore., 1906.

Janes, Justus L. (N. S.) From Grand River Pres. Ser. Wyoming, 69-70 W. C., 71-2. D. at Floyd, Ia., Oct. 4, 72. Age 64.

Jeffries, Winfield Vance. B. O. Wo. Un. 82. A. M., 85. Boston U. Div. Sch,. 85. Ord., Pres. C. Bluffs in 86. Ser. Malvern, Ia., 86-91. El Paso, Ill., 1900. Morrison, Ill., 1906.

Jenkins, Daniel E. Ph. D. B. Flintshire, Wales. 1866. U. Melbourne, Aus. A. B., 89. M. A., 91. Melbourne T. S ,

88-9. Prin. T. S., 91. Ord. Pres. Chester, 91. Ser. P., New London, Pa., 91-96. Pres. and Prof. Philos. Parsons Col., Ia., 96-1901. Prof. Omaha T. S., 1901-7. Omaha, Neb.

Jenkins, Hermon, D., D. D. B. Columbus, O., 42. Hamilton, Col. N. Y., B. A., 64. Beloit Col. Wis., D. D., 81. Stud, Auburn T. S., 64-5. Un. T. S., N. Y., 67. Stud. abroad, 67-8. Lic., 66, Pres. New York. Ord., 68, Pres, Chicago. Ser. P. Cent. Ch. Joliet 68-73. Freeport, Ill., 73-89. Sioux City 1st, 89-95. Kansas City, 2nd, 95-1900. Riverside, Chicago, 1901-7.

Jenks, George M. From Pres. Galena and Belvidere. Ser. Centerville, Ia., 71-2. D. Aug. 26, 72.

Jennings, C. P. (N. S.) From Pres. Cincinnati, Burlington 2nd, 55. W. C., 56. Ind., Ill., Ind., Shelbyville, 69, Last appearance.

Jennings, William H. Licentiate Des Moines Pres., in 71. Ser. Maynard, 81-4. Kan, Dak., 85, 1906.

Jewett, Sylvanus. B. O., 09. H. C., 37. W. T. S. 37-9. Prin. T. S., 39-40. Ord. Pres. Chillicothe. Ser. O., Ill., O. till 66. Tea. Farley, S. S. Epworth, 66-7. Tea., 68-9. Rock Creek, 71. D. Jan 12, 72..

Johnson, Asa. B. South Deerfield, Mass. Feb. 13, 1802. Union C. N. Y., 27. Ord., 30. Gen. Cong. Consociation. Ser. Mo., O., Ind., N. Y., till 57. Adel, Ia., and neighboring chs., 57-67. H. R. D. Marshall, Mich., Aug. 15, 91.

Johnson, Jerry. Lic., 98, Pres. Dubuque. Ord. Apr. 18, 99, Dubuque. Summit, 1900. St. Louis, Mo., 1906.

Johnson, Samuel M. B. Ind. Pars. Col., 81. McC. T. S., 84. Lic., 83. Ord. 84, Pres. Council Bluffs. Ser. Corning, 84-7. Org. Corning Acad. in 85. Denver, Chicago. Charlotte, N. C., 1906.

Johnson, Silas. B. Greene Co. Pa., Dec, 31, 21. Martinsburg Acad. W. T. S., 46-9. Lic., 48. Ord. Oct. 2, 49, Pres. Marion. Ser. Mt. Gilead, Bucyrus. Worthington, O. till 61. Oskaloosa, Ia., 62-7. Indianola, 67-79. Leon 79-84. H. R D. Ap. 18, 87. G. p. 71.

Johnston, Howard Agnew. Ph. D., D. D. B. Green Co. O., U. of Cinc. O., B. A., 82. Wo. U. O. Ph. D., 89. Pars. C. Ia., D. D., 94. Lane T. S., 85. Lic., 84. Ord., 85, Pres. Cincinnati. Ser. Cincinnati, O. 7th, 84-90. Central, Des Moines, 90-3. Chic. 41st St., 93-8. Madison Av., N. Y., 99-1906. Mod. Synod of Iowa, 93. Lecturer in India.

Johnston, John L. B. Oskaloosa, Ia., Hillsdale C. Mich., B. A., 84. McC. T. S., 88. Ord., Pres. Duluth, 88. Ser. Ava, Ill., 88-91. Adel, 91-2. In Mich. till 1900. Dis. to Cumb. Presb.

Johnstone, William W. B. Edgington, Ill. Aug. 4, 66. Lake. F. U., B. A., 88. M. A., 92. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 90. Ord., 91, Pres. Rock River. Ser. Geneseo, Ill.., 91-4. Tipton, Ia., 94-9. River Forest, Ill., 99-1906.

Jones, Daniel. (N. S.) At Keokuk, 46. Mich., 54. Ind., 63.

Jones, John D. From Pres. Utica, 71. Ser. Columbia and Plymouth, 71-2. Intrans,. 73. H. R. D. 76, Pella, Ia.

Jones, John L. B. Wales May1, 29. Aub. Sem., 60. Ord., Oct. 8, 61. Ser. New York, 61-73. Villisca, 74-9. Essex and Imogene, 81-2. Cazenovia, N. Y. D. June 12, 95.

Jones, John M. B. Pa. June 3, 21. Wash. C, 51. W. T. S., 55. Lic., 55. Ord., 57, Pres. Cedar. Ser. Walcott and Blue Grass, 57-61. In Pa., 62. H. R. D. Sep. 16, 97.

Jones, John Rees. B. in England. Park C. B. A., 90. M. A., 95. Om. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Omaha. Ser. Manilla, 95-6. S. D., Cal. Last appears. Redding, Cal. 1903.

Jones, Owen. B. in Wales. Univ. London, B. A., 72. M. A., 79. Ord., 77, Syn. N. Wales. Ser. In Wales, 75-87. O., 87-8. Manchester, Ia., 88-9. P. Welch. Oakland, Cal., Seattle, Wash., 1906.

Jones, Robert J. B. Albany, N. Y. Wms. Col., B. A., 69. Newburg T. S., 72. Lic., 71. Ord., 74. Pres. Albany. Ser. In N. Y. and Ill. till 86. Janesville, 87. Now Gaines, Mich.

Jones, Williston. (N. S.) Appears in 50. Ser. Cedar Rapids, 1st, 50-6. Iowa Falls, 57-64. D. Nov. 27, 65. Age 51. Mem. Pres. of St. Louis at his death. "He was wont to scour the Cedar Valley with his mules, wearing out a span or two every year. Was never satisfied if he did not see sinners converted all the time. He went straight from a protracted meeting to his Savior, with these words on his lips: "May they all be converted"--Samuel Storrs Howe. For what he did for Cedar Rapids and Coe College see the story of Coe College.

Jordan, William H. D. D. B. Vinton, Mar. 18, 66. Coe. C., 91. McC. T. S., 94. B. D. Lic., 93. Ord. June 19, 94. Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Morrison, 94-6. Grundy Center, 96-1901. Carroll, 1902.-6 G. pp. 46, 51.

Junkin, Benjamin O. B. Pa., 26. Jef. C., 55. W. T. S., 58. Lic., 57. Ord., 60, Pres. Clarion. Ser. O., Pa., till 69. Dexter, Ia., 70-1. Penn. and Cal. H. R. Los Angeles, Cal. D. Oct, 11, 99.

Kadletz, Adolph. B. Austria. Omaha T. S., 96. Lic., 95. Ord., 96, Pres. Omaha. Ser. Ref. Bohem., Saratoga, 97. Minn., N. Dak. Res. Westhope, N. D.

Kain, William M. (N. S.) B. O. Ord., 59. N. S. Pres. Des Moines. Ser: H. Miss. in Iowa, Missouri, Pa., and Ohio for 25 years. Ser. in Ia. Panora, 59-60. Unionville, 61-2. Ashtabula, O., 1906.

Kalohn, Augustus. B. in Prus. Dub. Sem., 89. Lic., 88. Ord., Ap. 17, 89, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Ramsay (Germania), 88-90. So. Dak. Bay, Mo., 1906.

Kaye, A. Cato. B. Manchester, Eng. Owen's C. Vic. Un. Ord., 82, Ontario Cong. Asso. Ser. N. Y. and Mich. till 87. Jefferson, Ia., 88-99. Dis. to Cong. Assoc., 1900.

Kaye, James R. Ph. D., LL. D., B. Woodstock, Ont. Bloomington, U. Ph. B., 83. P. G. Wis. U. Lawrence U. Ph. D., 94. Chic. T. S., 85-6. Ord. Nov. 15, 87. Ill. C. Asso. Cong. Church. Ser. in Ill. and Wis. till 94. Lyons, Ia.., 95-7. Prof. Greek, N. Ill. C. W. C., 98. Traveled in Holy Land. In Ill., 99-1900.

Kaye, John B. B. Lancashire, Eng. Cong. Institute Eng., 68. Ord., Oct, 14, 68. Ser. Cong. churches in Eng. to 83. in Mich., 83-9. Manchester, Ia., 89-93. In Mich, 93-06.

Kean, William F. B. Westmoreland Co. Pa. Sep. 9, 15. Jef. C., 49. W. T. S., 48. Lic. Pres. Blairsville. Ord., Oct. 49. Pres. Allegheny. Ser. In Pa. till 64. Dom., Miss. Col. City and Ononwa, Ia., 69-70. Pa., 73-82. D. Oct. 23. 86.

Kearns, Carl E. B. Linn County, Ia. May 13, 76. Coe Col. 99. McC. T. S., 1902. Ord. Pres. Cedar Rapids, Apr. 16, 1902. Miss. to Korea. Ser. Syen Chyun. Ko., 1902.-7 Bap. over 1000 converts in 1906. G p. 8.

Kearns, J. Edmund. B. Lewiston, Pa. Dec. 4, 35. Jef. Co., 62. Ord. Pres. Huntingdon, 66. Ser. In Pa. till 79. Morning Sun, Ia., 79-86. Ind., Kan., 86— D. Dec. 16, 94.

Kearns, William H. D. D. B. Juniata, Pa. Pars. Col. A. B., 88. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 90. Ord., Ap., 91, Pres. I. City. Ser. Dav. 2nd. 91-4. Cherokee, 94-7. Jerseyville, Ill., 97. Beatrice, Neb., 1906.

Keeler, August Caesar. Ord. Sep. 9, 78. M. E., Conf. of Iowa. Rec. Sept. 22, 86. Ser. Battle Creek, 87-90. Rolfe and Gilmore City, 91-3. Norton, Kan, 94. H. R. D. Aug. 3, 1902. Age 53.

Keeley, Horace C. B. Pa. Mar. 3, 60. W. R. U., 84. U. T. S., 84-7. Ord. Pres. Kan. City, Nov. 16, 87. Ser. Osceola, Mo., 87-90. Storm Lake, Ia. 90-2. Ind. till 95. Millville, N. Y., 95-6.

Keigwin, Albert N., D. D. B. Ind. Feb. 20, 40. Han. Col., D. D., 96. Prin. T. S., and Danv. T. S. Lic., 65. Ord., 67. Pres. Rock River. Ser. Fulton, Ill., 66-8. Lyons, Ia., 68-9 Cedar Rapids, Sec., 69-71. Philadelphia, 72-8. Wilmington, Del., 78— P. Em. of Wilmington, Del. New York City, 1906. Army experience: Cap. Co. D., 26th Ky. V. I. and A. A. Gen. U. S. Army, 61-3.

Keith, Lewis E. B. Martinstown, Pa. W. and J. C., 86. W. T. S., 89. Ord. Oct. 20, 89. Pres. Butler. Ser. In W. Virg. and O ,till 96. Menlo, Ia., 96-1900. Ohio. 1906,

Kelley, William H. B. Mass. Wms. C., 80. Aub. T. S., 84. Ord. Apr. 30,84. Pres. Columbia. Ser. in N. Y. till 94. Burt, Ia., 94-5. New York, 96, What Cheer, 1906—

Kellogg, Hiram Huntington, D. D. (N. S.) B. Clinton, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1803. Hamilton, C., 22. Aub. T. S. 26. Ord. Pres. Oneida, 27. Ser. Founder and Prin. of Female Sem. Clinton N. Y., 33-9, and 47-61. First Pres. Knox Col. Ill. 39-45. Marshalltown, Ia., 66-7. Org. Churches. Helped the weak, Ser. Guthrie and Dexter, 70-5. D. Mt. Forest, Ill., Jan. 1, 81. Had 6 sons and 5 daughters. One dau., Miss. Am. Bd. One son, H. H. Jr., in ministry.

Kellogg, Hiram H. Jr. B. Galesburg, Ill. 23, 42. During College period was in the 86th Ill. Vol. Hamilton College 66. Aub. T. S. 69. Ord. July 14. 69. Ser. In Iowa organizing and serving churches, 69-71. Returned to N. Y. Vernon Center, 1906.

Kendrick, William. (N. S.) B. Ky., 24. Occi. Col. U. T. S., 58-9. Ord., 57, Cong. Ser. H. Miss.; Ky., 59-60.

Montrose, Ia., 61. Leon and Decatur, 62-3. Sharon, 64-5. Am. B. S., in Iowa, 66-8. Moulton, 68-72. In Mo., Kan., I. Ter., and Kan., till 93. D. Wichita, Kan., June 4, 93.

Kennedy, Joel. B. St. Anns, Can., 16, W. R. C. 49. Ord., Pres. of Niagara, 54. Ser. Middleport, 52-4. Niagara City, 55-7. Chs. in Mich, 60-7. Mo, till 80. In Iowa. Avoca, 81-2. Shellsburg, 88. Ev., 88-92. Ann Arbor, Mich., 11. R. D. July 23, 1902. Age 86.

Kenyon, Fergus L. B. Scotia ,N. Y., Dec. 4, 33. Col. N. J., 59. Ord., Pres. Newark, Aug. 2, 64. Ser. Newark and East Orange, N. J., 61-6. Elyria, O., 67-70. Mo., 70-8. Cong. Ch. Iowa City, 70-85. Prin. Ft. Dodge, 86-91. Laying foundation for Buena Vista Col. Albion, Ill., 92. Cong. Ch.

Kephart, William G. (N. S.) Ap. at Yellow Springs (Kossuth), 67. Ser. Y. Springs, 67. Cheyenne, Wyo., 70. Atlantic, Ia., 73-6. W. C., 3 years. Pilot Grove, 80. W. C., 81. Tea., 82. Casey and Adair, 83-5. Atlantic, Evan., 86-7. H. R. D. May 29, 94. Age 77.

Kerr, Aaron H. B. Wash. Co., Pa., Ap.. 1, 19. Jef. Col., 43. W. T. S., 46. Lic., 46. Ord., Apr., 47, Pr. Lake. Ser. Ind. till 51. Dubuque, 51-6. Prof. Alexander Col. In Minn., and N. Dak. D. Feb. 28, 90. Chap. 9th Minn. Vol., 62-5.

Kerr, J. Horner. B. Pa., Apr. 3, 47. Laf. Col., B. A., 68. W. T. S., 72. Lic., 71. Ord., May 1, 73, Pres. Carlisle. Ser. Pa., and N. Dak. Casey, Ia., 94-8. W. C., N. Chicago, 98--

Kerr, Joseph. (N. S.) B. N. J., Feb. 4, 05. J. Col., 30. W. T. S., 33. Lic., 33. Ord., 33, Pres, Ohio. Ser. In Ohio, till 54. Round Prairie, 54-6. Col., 57-79. H. R., 80-3. D. Chicago, Apr. 11, 91.

Kidd, David D. Recd. by Pres. C. Rapids, Apr. 24, 89 from Cong. Assoc. in Minn. Ser. Delmar and Elwood, 89. Florida, in 90. Dropped from roll of Pres., S. Florida, in 1902.

Kier, Samuel M. Ap. 68. Ser. Liberty, 68-9. Col. Springs, 71-6. Leighton and Olivet, 77. Neb., 78. D. Dec. 24, 88. Age 63.

King, Obadiah J. B. Pa., Nov. 25, 22. Wash. Col., 43. W. T. S., 49. Lic., 49. Ord., 49, Ser. In Ohio and Pa., till 50. In Iowa., Ft. Madison and Charleston, 50-2. Acting Prof., Des Moines Col. Keosauqua, 62-7. W. C., 68-9. Prospect, and Chequest, 70-2. Moulton, 74. To Kansas in 75. H. R. D. Jan. 4, 92.

King, Samuel Henry. B. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 28, 61. Bl. Un., 84. McC. T. S., 2 years. Ord., May 31, 87, Pres. Red River. Minn. till 91. Alaska, 91-4. Perry, 94. Seymour and Promise City. 95-9. Supt., Des Moines, 1900. South Bend, Ind., 1906.

King, Solomon N. Ap. in 74. Ser.: Big Grove, 74. Fairfax and Ely, 78-82. Neb. for a time. D. at Vinton, May 9, 92. Age 59.

Kinnaird, R. H. Danville Seminary, in 62. Lic. in 64, Pres. of Iowa(?) Ser. Ft. Madison, Union, 65-6. Kentucky in 67.

Kirk, James. B. in Ireland, Nov. 22, 22. Prin. T. S., 44. Tea. Ord., June 2, 58. Pres Cedar. Ser.: Vinton and Sand Prairie, 58-61. Penn. D. Jan. 30, 95.

Kiser, Aaron Elsworth. B. Wilton, Ia., Dec. 1, 65 P. Col., 92. Prin. T. S., McC. T. S., Ord., 95, Pres. Corning. Ser. Hamburg, 95-8. State Center, 99-1904. Malvern, 1905. G. p. 88.

Kliebenstein, Ludwig. B. in Germany, Dub. Sem., 61 Lic., 61. Ord., Sep., 27 61, Pres. Dubuque. Ser.: Buffalo, German, 61-4. St. Peters Evan., 65-84. West Friesland, 85-1905. H. R. Dubuque. 1906.

Knell, Henry. Lic. in 71. Ser.: Waukon, 72-7. Prof. in Dubuque, 78. D. Sep. 30, 78. Age 33.

Knight, Hervey B., D.D. B. New Castle, Ohio, July 20, 41. W. and J. Col., 64. W. T. S., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., Apr. 14, 68, Pres. Iowa. Ser.: West Point, 67-9. Ottumwa, 69-80. Agt. Fairfield, and Fin. Sec., 81-4. Prof. 85. Prof., 87-93. Sec. Chicago, 94-7. Ohio, 98. Fairfield, 99-1900. Tea. Pendleton, Ore., 1906.

Knight, William E. B. in Kentucky, 62. Center Col., K., 84. Lane T. S., 87. Lic., 87. Ord., 88, Pres. Denver. Ser. Georgetown, Col., 88-91. Colfax, Ia., 91-6. Mo. and Ky. Lexington, Ky., in 1906.

Knott, John W. B. Ind., March 26, 36. O. Wes. U. Tea. McC. T. S., 67. Ord., Oct. 67, Pres. Cedar. Ser.: Mechanicsville, 67-71. Wis. and Ill., 71-84. Hermon, Ia., 85-8. In Mo., 89. Pomeroy, 89-90. Greenfield, 91-2. Neb., Mo., Ill. Iola, Ill., 1906.

Knox, Andrew King. B. Lime Stone, W. Va., Dec. 24, 60. W. and J., M. A., 88. Allegheny, Sem. (U. P.) and U. T. S. Ord., June 13, 88, Pres. of Wheeling, (U. P.) Ser., E. Liverpool (U. P.), Ohio, 88-94. Mount Vernon, Ia., 94-1906. Per. Clerk., Commissioner to General Assembly, from Pres. Cedar Rapids. D. Oct. 29, 1906. Earnest, laborous, self-sacrificing, he battled four years with a deadly disease. On the morning of Oct. 28 he preached from the text, "Having done all to stand." He left the church at noon a dying man, and entered into the glorious rest at 2 o'clock of the coming night. How better could the good soldier of Jesus Christ triumph over death? Mr. K. was married June 14, 1886, to Estella Ault, who with the one son, William, are left to mourn their loss. G. p. 29.

Knox, George, D.D. B. Newry, Pa., Feb. 7, 52. Prin. U., 76 McC. T. S., 80. Ord., May 15, 80, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser.: Cherokee, 80-4. Sioux City, 85-9. Monticello, Ind., 89-94. Indianapolis, 94-6. Vincennes, 96-1900. Lafayette, Ind., 1906. Mod. Synod of Iowa, 87. G. p. 26.

Knox, James. B. June 5, 1807. Carlisle, Pa. Dickinson Col., 24. Un. Sem. Va. Prin. Sem., 27-8. Ord., Nov.

21, 32. Ser. New Castle, Del., 32-4. Norwich, Ct., 36-9. Washington Second, D. C., 43. N. Y., 10th, 46-52. Tea. Sturgis, Mich., 53-9. Hillsdale, 60-1. Cedar Rapids 1st, 64-75. D. Delphos, Ohio, Oct. 10, 75. Married, Jan. 25, 60, to Miss A. F. Whiteford, who with a daughter survives. Cedar Rapids, Ia. G. p. 3.

Kolb, Jacob. B. Germany. Stu. Alexandria C. Dubuque Ia., T. S. Lic. and Ord., 56, Pres. Dubuque. Ser., Waukon, 56-7. Muscatine, 57-61. Union and Rock Creek, Ia., 75-8. In Wis., Minn., Wis., Ill., Kan. St. Paul, Minn., 1900-6.

Koons, E. Wade. Son of Rev. S. E. Coe Col., 1900. Aub. T. S., Ord., Miss. Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1904-6. G. p. 102.

Koons, S. Edwin. B. Starkey, N. Y., Starkey Sem. B. A., 76. Aub. T. S., 79. Lic., 78, Pres. Chemung. Ord., Oct. 5, 80, Pres. Syracuse. Ser. Ludlowville, N. Y., 79-80. Hannibal, N. Y., 80-88. La Porte City, Ia, 88-1903. Bronson, Ia., 1906. G. p. 31.

Kramer, George. Lic., 98. Ord., Apr. 18, 99, Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Rock Creek, Ger., 1900-2. Kamrar, 04-6.

Kroesche, August C. B. in Germany. North. Ill. Normal. B. S., 93. Dub. T. S., 94. Ord., Apr. 19, 94, Pres. Freeport, Ser. Mt. Pleasant Ger., 94. Prof. Sci. and Math., Dub. Sem., 95. Muscoda, R. F. D., Wis., 1906.

Kroesche, Fred. H. B. in Germany, Oct., 61. Dub. C. and Sem., 94. Lic., 93. Ord., Ap. 24, 94, Pres. Freeport. Ser. Bay, Mo., 94-7. Rock Creek, and Union, 97-1900. Shannon, Ill., 1906.

Krotzer, Marcus E. B. Rimersburg. Pa. Park C., Mo., 90-94. McC. T. S., 93. Lic., Apr. 13, 92. Ord., June 13, 93, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Manilla and Manning, 93-4. Delmar, 94-5. Mo., 96. Ill., 1900.

Kruse, Aiken C. B. Forreston, Ill. Dub. Col., and Sem., 93. Ord., Apr., 93, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Sibley, 92-6. Ramsay and Germania, 96-1900. Hastings, Neb., 1906.

Kudobe, Ernst. Licentiate. Lancaster, Wis., 58. Ser. Wis., 58-77. Dubuque, Ger., 78-92. Stitzer, Wis., 93-1905. H. R. Dubuque, 1906.

Kuhn, Albert. Lic. Pres. Dubuque, 98-9. St. Louis, Mo., 1900. Prof. Dubuque, 1905-6.

La Grange, Samuel W. B. Franklin, Ind. Han. Col., 74. Dan. Sem., 77. Ord. Pres. Cedar Rapids. May, 78. Ser. Garrison and Big Grove, 77-9. Ill., 80-2. Kan., 82-3. Minn., 83-1900.

Lamb, Ellis W. Lic. and Ord., as Evangelist, Pres. Cedar Cedar Rapids, June 25, 72. D. Marion, Apr., 27, 73. Age 28.

Lamb, George C. B. Ind., 48. Wab. C., 68-71. Yale Sem., 73. Lic., 74, Chic. Cong. Assoc. Ser. Ind., 73-4. Ill., 74-6. Denver, 79-81. Marshalltown, 82-5. Boone, 86-93. Ida., Mich., Wis., Indiana. Connersville, Ind., 1906.

Landis, Evan M. B. Pa. Prin. Un., 83-86. T. S., 86. Ord., May, 86, Pres. New Brunswick. Ser. Colo., Kan., Mich., till 94. Avoca, 94-6. Randolph and Anderson, 96-7. Indian Ter. Parowan, Utah, 1906.

Langfitt, Obadiah T. B. March 11, 52. Fairview, W. Va. W. and Jef. Col., 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic., Apr., 81, Pres. Washington. Ord., Pres., Ft. Dodge, July 5, 82. Ser. Sanborn, 82-3. Storm Lake, 83-4. West Liberty, 84-99. Marengo, 99-1903. Married, Jan. 15, 85 to Ella V. King. One son, born June 29, 87. Pipestone, Minn., 1903-6.

Larimore, James W. B. O., Prin. T. S., 56. Ord.—Ser. Bladensburg, Md., 61-2. Mt. Pleasant, 62-3. Chaplain U. S. A., 63-5. Chicago, Ill. Ed. Tea. Prof., 66-87. D. May 30, 95. Age 60.

Laughlin, Calvin E. B. O., Jef. Co., O., Sep. 17, 54. W. and J. C., 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 81. Ord., Pres. Ft. Dodge, Oct. 16, 83. Ser. Randolph, 82-3. Manning, 83-4. Lenox and Platte Center, 85. D. Manning, Ia., June 28, 85. Ags 32. Drowned Platte river.

Lawson, Orr, D.D. B. Lawsonham, Pa. Jef. C., 56-64. D.D., 78. W. T. S., 59. Ord., 59, Pres. Clarion. Ser. W. V., 59-61. Pa., 61-86. S. Dak., 86-88. New London, Ia., 92-8. Evan. W. Liberty, 99-1906.

LeClere, George F. B. Oswego, Co., N. Y., Oct., 11 45. Lenox C., W. T. S, 74-5. Ord., 75, Pres. Wisconsin River. Ser. Wis., Dak., 74-80. Battle Creek. Ia., 84-5. Monticello, 86-7. Oxford and Union, 88. In Texas, 89—. Evang. Chilicothe, Tex., 1900.

Lee, Jesse. Ap. Evang., Brighton, Mich., 86. Oxford and Union, 87. Scott, 88. Florida, 89-91. D. Jan. 2, 92. Age 62.

Lee, J. Ross. Licentiate, 89. Ord. Pres. Ft. Dodge, May 10, 90. Ser. Rockwell City, 90-2. D. Ida Grove, Feb. 14, 93. Aged 34.

Leirer, John. Ap. Licentiate, 68. Ser.: Galena, Ill., 70. Sherrill's Mound, 72-5. In Minn., 77-9. Lansing, Ger., 81-3. Sherrill's Mound, 83-8. H. R. Dubuque, 90—. D. Dubuque, Jan. 24, 96. Age 65.

Lemme, Ferdinand G. Lic. Pres. Dubuque, Apr. 22, 85. Ser. Sherrill's Mound, 86-99. Dis. to Germ. Ref. Classis, 1900.

Lemon, Alexander,. (N. S.) Ap., 58-60. Marengo, S.S. W. C., 60. D. Ripon, Wis., Nov. 15, 68. Age 55.

Leonard, Aaron Lewis. B. Wash. Co., Pa., July 3, 12. Wash, C., 36. Sem., 39. Lic., Pres Columbus. 39. Ord., Pres. Des Moines, 41. Ser. Kossuth-41-6. Col. City and Crawfordsville, 48-52. Home Miss., Iowa, 52-6. Cong. Chs., N. J., and elsewhere, 57. G. p. 71.

Leonard, Albert S. Ph. D. Ap. Licentiate, 77. Ser. Brooklyn, 77-9. Kossuth, 83-6. Jacksonville, Ill., 1900.

Leonard, George E. W. (N. S.) Ap. Licentiate, 55. Ser. Pleasant Prairie, 56-66. Also Center Point, 60-6. Residence, Cedar Rapids, 67-74. Some supply work. D. May 23, 74. Age 46.

Leonard, George W. B. Mich., Feb. 21, 40. Stud. Aub. N. Y. Aub. Sem., 71-4. Ord., Oct., 74, Dubuque, Pres. Ser. Mount Hope and Union City, 74-7. Springville, Ut., 77. D. Nov. 26, 85.

Leonard, Josiah. (N. S.) B. in N. Y., Apr. 15, 16. Un. Col., 37. U. T., S. 40. Ord., Oct., 40, Ser. Mexicoville, Oswego, Delhi, Malden, N. Y., 40-56. Fulton, Ill., 56-71. Garden Plain, Ill., Albany, Ill. Res., Clinton, Ia., 72-80. D. Feb. 22, 80. Father of Elder J. R. Leonard, of Clinton. Retaining his connection with Rock River Presbytery, in spirit one with us, always ready to give free and willing service to our pastors and churches. Beloved by all.

Leonard, William Barr. B. Kossuth, Ia., Feb. 7, 69. Pars. Col., 90-93. McC. T. S., 93. Ord., 93, Pres. Iowa. Ser. In Neb., and Okla. T. Beaver, Okla. T.

Lewis, Hezekiah R. B. N. Y., Oct. 21, 21. Ashland, Acad. 1 year. Stud. in private. Ord., March, 49, Cum. Pres. Ser. in Cumb. Chs., till 54. Pres., Springfield, 54. Ser. Chs till 60. Chap. in Army 4 years. In Ia., Bentonsport, 66-8. Bonaparte, 69-73. Kan., 71—. H. R., Wamego, Ks., 1906.

Lewis, Thomas R. B. Pa., Sep. 19, 56. W. C., 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 81. Ord. Apr. 83, Pres. Council Bluffs. Ser. Shelby and Neola, 82-7. Kan., 11 years. Evans C., Pa., 06.

Liesveld, Jacob. B. Holland. Stud. under Rev. John Bantley. Lic., in 55. Ord. by Germ. Pres. Ser. Wis., and Ill., till 75. Malvern, 75-6. Ramsay, 76-81. Hospers, 82-6. H. R., 87. D. Hickman, Neb., July 7, 1903. Age 81.

Life, George M. W. C., Va, 59. Un. Sem., Va. Prin. T. S., 61. City Miss., Dub. Tea. W. C. till 84. Demitted Ministry, October, 8, 84.

Light, Samuel. B. Ohio., Jan. 31, 57. Pars. C., 80. M. A. McC. T. S., 92. Ord., 92, Pres. D. M. Ser. Watseka, Ill., 92-6. Conway, and Sharpsburg, 96-8. Pender, Neb., 99-1900. Stuart, Neb., 1906.

Lindsey, Edwin J. B. Carlisle, Pa., Sep. 18, 58. Dick. C., Pa., B. A., 85. U. T. S., 89. Lic., Pres. Carlisle. Ord., Oct. 3, 89, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Schaller and Early, 89-90. Miss, to Ind., Poplar, Mont., 90-1906.

Lininger, Joel C. B. Greenville, Pa. Williams Col., Pa., 91. McC. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Rock River. Ser. Hamlet, Ill., 94—. West Bend, Rodman, Ottosen, 99-1903. Chicago, 1906.

Linn, Enoch B. B. Piqua, O. Knox C., Ill., 80, 83. McC. T. S., 83. Lic., May 10, 82. Ord., Apr., 11, 83, Pres. Freeport. Ser. Carroll, 83-8. Albia, 89-1900. Des Moines, Ia., 1905.

Linn, James Patterson. B. Shippensburg, Pa., Feb. 24, 70. W. and J. C., 95. Sem.— and McC. 98. Ord., May 10, 98, Pres. Washington. Ser. Early and Nemaha, 99-1902. Ireton, Ia., 1905. G. p. 107.

Linn, John M. B. Perry Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 42. W. and J. C., 63, 67. Pr. T. S., 67. Tea. Hebrew, Prin., 67-8. Ord. Pres. Rock River, Ser.: Pa., and Ill., till 93. President Buena Vista C., 93-5. Inwood, 96-9. Charter Oak., Colfax, Panora, Casey. 1900-5.

Linton, John C. B. Ireland, Mayo C., 86. Belfast C., 88. Prin. T. S., 89. Ord., Pres. Pembina, 89. Ser. N. Dak., and S. Dak., till 95. Hartley, 96-7. Cleghorn, 98-1900. Flandreau, S. D., 1905.

Lippincott, J. M. Lic. S.S.Ft. Des Moines. 54. Drops out from 56.

Litherland, Alexander. B. Frendsville, Ill. F. Sem., 80. Om. T. S., 97. Lic., 93. Ord., Pres. C. Bluffs, Sep. 23, 97. Ser. Neb., and Kan., till 95. C. Bluffs, Second, and Hardin, Tp., 97-1900. Coeur D'Alene, Ida., 1905.

Littell, Levi C. B. N. J. Amherst, 49. W. T. S., 67. Ord., 69, Pres. Fort Wayne. Ser. Ind., and Ill., till 72. Fort Dodge, 72-4. In Ill., and Ind., till 1905. W. C., Rushville, Ill.

Little, George L. (N. S.) Ap. in Council Bluffs, as Prof. 68-70. Ser. Newton, 71. Omaha, Neb., 72-83. D. Jan. 25, 83. Aged 54.

Little, Joseph, B., D. D. B. Oxford, Ohio. Amherst B. A., 60. Pars. Col., D.D., 88. Lane Sem., 63. Ord. Pres. Madison. Ser. My., N. Ohio, 63-9. Mankato, Minn., 69-81. Adrian, Mich., 81-5. Davenport, 86-96. Shenandoah, 96-1900. Middlebury Ct., 1905.

Lloyd, George W. B. London, England,. Jan. 11, 21. Stud. privately. Ord., Dec. 1, 57, Pres. Rockaway. Ser. N. J., Mich., Wis., till 75. Moingona, 75-83 N. Jersey. Branchville, N. J., 1905. D. Sep. 28, 1906.

Lodge, George M. B. Pa., June 11, 32. Han. C., 66. McC. T. S., 68. Lic., 67. Ord., Nov., 68, Pres. Bureau. Ser.: Ill., 68-9. Mt. Vernon, 69-71. Blairstown, 71-5. Ill., 76. Walnut 77-80 Shelby and Neola, 80-1. Bethel, 92-4. Wyoming, 94. Neb. Long Beach, Cal., 1906.

Lombard, Charles M. B. N. Y., Dec., 44. Union C., 65. Aub. T. S., 78. Ord. March, 80. Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Lyons, 79-82. Red Oak, 82. Kossuth, 82-3. Montrose, 83-93. Spencer, Ind., 93—.

Loss, Lewis, H. (N. S.) From Ill., in 63. Ser. Marshalltown, 64-5. D. July 10, 65. Age 64.

Lowry, Joseph, (N. S.) Lic. in 54. Ser. Toolsboro, 54. Marengo, 55-6. H. Miss., 57—. Dubuque, 62-4. W. C. Olin, 79-90. W. C. D. Jan. 5, 91. Age 77.

Luccock, George N. D.D. B. Kimbolton, Ohio, March 31. 57. Wo. U., 78. W.T. S., 81. Lic., 80. Ord. Apr., 81, Pres. Wooster. Ser. My. in Iowa. Emmett Co 1st, Pleasant Valley, Estherville and Spirit Lake, 81-4. Grand Junction, 84-9. Rippey, 85-6. Dana, 86. Des Moines, Westminster, 87-91. Bloomington, Ind., 92-4. Metropolitan Ch., Washington D. C., 94-1902. Oak Park, Ill., 1903-7. G. p. 32.

Lummis, William D. F. Ap. Fulton, Ill. Prof. 73-5. Pres. Rock River. Paton, Ia. Pres. Ft Dodge, 76-9. W. C. Susp. in 80.

Lyman, Frederick I. Bellevue C., 93. Om. T.S., 96. Ord. Apr. 28, 96, Pres. Council Bluffs. Ser. Woodbine. 96, with acceptance. Miss. to Petchaburee. Siam, 96-97. D. July 15, 97. Age 30.

Lyons, Walter L. B. in Ohio, Apr. 20. Jef. Col., 48. W. T. S., 52. Lic., 54. Ord., 56. Pres. Cedar. Ser. Vinton 56-7. Winterset, 58-9. Pres. D. Miss, 65-78. Prairie. Farmer's Creek, Zion, 78-80. Renwick, Waterloo, and other points, 80-7. H. R., 91. D. Cincinnati, Ohio., Dec. 25, 1901. "Minister of the Old School Type. Somewhat slow, but always faithful in spirit, and quite useful." T. S. Bailey.

McAdam, William T., D.D. Ap. Colorado, in 74. Ser. Cherokee, 75-8. W. C. Cherokee, 79-80. Chap. Fts. Niobrara and Omaha, 81-9. H. R., Mt. Pleasant. D. Feb. 19, 93. Age 69.

McAfee, Samuel L., D.D. B. Emerson, Mo., May 13, 41. P. C. Mo., 69. Aub. T. S., McC. T. S., 71. Lic., 69. Ord., 71, Pres. Mo. River. Ser.: Red Oak, 71-82. Malvern, 83-5. Principal Corning, 86-9. Parkville, Mo., 89-1906.

MacAllister, John, D.D. B. in Greenock, Scotland, Nov. 4, 42. McC. T. S., 79. Lic., 78. Ord., 79, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Pine Creek., 81-2. Jesup, 83-5. Cherokee, 86-91. Mich., 92. Storm Lake, Ia., 93-1900. Acting Pres. Buena Vista C., 1 year. Mo. Valley, 1900-1906. Serv. efficient in manses and in union of Pres and Cong. Chs. of Storm Lake, and growth of the College. Married April 17, 79, Miss Isabella Hamilton. Five children: Mrs. I. C. Tabor, Independence, Sarah, (deceased); Nellie, Maud and Donald. Mod. Synod of Iowa, 1906. G. p. 51.

McAlmon, John A. B. County Armagh, Ireland, 1842. Knox C. Inst., B. A., 72, Toronto Univ. Prin. T. S., 75 Lic. Pres. New Brunswick. Ord., 75, Pres. Grey. Ser.. Canada till 87. S. Dak., 87-8. Alta. 89. Paullina, 89-91. Clifton, Corning and Vermillion, Kan, 92-1900. Volga, S. Dak., 1900.

McArthur, John H. Rec. by Pres. Mankato in 95. Ser. Luverne, Minn., 95-6. Davenport Second, 97-8. Lake City, 1900-02. Hanover. Ind. 1903.

McAulay, Kenneth J. B. St. Ann's, Nova Scotia. Pars. C., 92-5. McC. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Iowa City. Ser. Crawfordsville, 95-9. Burt and Lone Rock, 1900. Springville, Iowa, 1906. Ill health.

McAulay, Neal A., D.D. B. Englishtown, N. S., March 24, 54. McC. T. S., 86. Ord., 86, Pres. Iowa. City. Ser. Wilton and Sugar Creek, 86-1907. Stated Clerk Pres. Iowa City. Mod. Synod of Iowa, 1904. G. p. 88.

McBride, James B. B. Bellefonte, Pa., 20. Tea. in Virg. Jef. C., 41-6. Wash. C., Tenn., M. A., 49. Un. T. S., Vir., 44. Lic., 44. Ord., 47, Pres. Orange. Ser. N. C., 44-7. Tenn., 48-55. New London, 57-60. Bentonsport, 61-2. C. Rapids, Second, 63-4. Princeton and LeClaire, 64-72. Ill., 72-6. Princeton, 77-83. Bethel, 83-4. Ainsworth, Princeton, Wheat-

land, by turns, 85-93. Evang. 93-9. H. R., 1900-1906, Princeton, Ia. G. p. 37.

McCalla, Albert, Ph.D. B. Bloomington, Ind., 46. Monm. C., 67-70. Ph.D., 85. Stu. McC. T. S., 67-9. Union, 70. Lic. 69. Ord., 70, Pres. Chicago. Ser. Ill., N. Y., Kan., 69-75. Prof. Nat. Sc., Pars. Col., 75-86. Prof. Math. and Astr., Lake Forest, 86-8. Chs. in Cal., till 93. Business, Chic., 93-1906.

McCampbell, Charles T., B. Ind. Lic., 91. Ord., 93, Pres., Wash. City. Ser.: H. Miss. Ind., 89-90. Bethel and Atalissa, 90-1. My. Am. S. S. U., Muscatine, 92-3. S.S. M., Pres. Board, 93-1900. Evan. Fairfield, 1905-6.

McCandlish, William. B. Scotland, Sep., 12, 10. Jef. C., 34. W. T. S., 36. Lic., 37. Ord., June, 39, Pres, Wooster. Ser. Wooster, O., 39-49. In Ill., 49-57. Council Bluffs, 61-2. Neb. 1 year. Hartford, 66-7. Sigourney, 68. Ag., Bib. Soc., Omaha. D. Aug. 4, 84. Omaha.

McCartney, Ernest L. B. Ohio, July 15, 70. Gen., C., O., 89. W. T. S., 89-90. U. T. S., 90-1. W. T. S., 91-2. Ord., May 3, 92, Pres. Pittsburg. Ser. Edgwood Park, 92-6. Un. Edinburg, 96-7. For. Travel, 97. Cedar Rapids, Central Park, 99-1900. Bridgewater, Pa., 1901.

McCane, Charles E. B. 52. Wo. Un. McC. T. S., 87. Ser. Rockwell, 87-8. Kan., 88-92. Emerson, 92-4. Deposed, Apr. 18, 94. Pres. Corning.

McCaslin, David S., D.D. B. Oskaloosa, 53. Han. Col., 75.-83. D.D. 93. U. T. S., 78. Lic., 78. Ord., 78, Pres. Muncie. Ser. Muncie, Ind., 78-83. Pullman, Ill., 83-5. Huron. S. D., 85-90. Bethlehem, Minneapolis, 90-6. Bozeman, Mont., 96. C. Rapids, Second, 97-8. Ev., 99-1900. Hoopeston, Ill., 1900-7.

McCaslin, W. Rollin. B. Salem, Or. Han. C., Ind., 93. McC. T. S., 96. Ord., 96, Pres. Bloomington. Ser. Rankin. Ill., 95-7. Post Grad., U. Ch., 97. Rolfe, Ia., 99-1901. Tipton, 1904-6.

McClean, Oliver O., D.D. B. Gettysburg, Pa., 16. W. C., Pa., 37. Gettysburg, M. A., and D. D., 69. Tea., 37-40. Theol. privately with Dr. R. S. Grier. Lic., 43. Ord., 44, Pres. Carlisle. Ser. Pa., 44-59. Iowa City, 59-61. Lewistown, Pa., 62-84. Ev., 84. H. R. D. 1900.

McCleary, Charles W. B. Crawfordsville, Ia., 67. Pars. C., 92. Prin. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Iowa City. F. Miss. Africa, 95-05. D. 1904, at Elat, W. Af. G. p. 78.

McClelland, A. Craig. B. Pa., Dec. 5, 15. J. C., 39. W. T. S., 45. Lic., 45. Ord., 47. Ser. Peru, Ind., 47-58. Mt. Pleasant, 58-61. Pa., 61-9. Sec. Freedmen. Com., 69-80. D. Apr., 19, 80.

McClelland, Adam, Ph.D., D.D. B. Belfast, Scotland, 33. School for blind, Belfast. Uni., City of New York. M. A., Ph. D., D.D. Un. T. S., 54-6. Pres., N. Y., Inst for Blind,

55-8. Lic., 56. Ord., 58. Assoc. Ref., Pres., N. Y., Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, (became Pres. 59), Prof. Bib. and Ec. Hist., Dubuque Sem, 83-1905. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906.

McClelland, Samuel B. B. Pa., 50. Wo. U., O., B. A., 79. M. A., 82. W. T. S., 82. Lic., 81. Ord., 82, Pres. Wooster. Ser. Pomeroy, 82-3. Ashton, 83-4. Neb. and Minn., till 92. Grand June., 92-4. Ida., and Mont., till 1905. Onslow, 1906.

McClintock, John Calvin, D.D. B. near Carmichaels, Pa., 43. W. Col., B. A., 62. M. A., 65. Monmouth C., D.D., 88. W. T. S., 65. Lic., 65. Ord., 65, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Mt. Pleasant, 65-71. Burlington, 71-96. Sioux City, 96-1903. D. May 25, 1903. Married Oct. 4, 65, Miss Mary E. McKean. Stated Clerk, Synod of Iowa, 90-1903. Trustee Parsons Col. Buena Vista C. Director Omaha T. S. His son, Paul W., Miss. Hainan. Wise in council, able as a preacher, personally lovable. G. p. 36, 106.

McClintock, Paul W. B. Mt. Pleasant, Ia, 69. Pars. C., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Ord., 92, Pres. Iowa. Foreign Missionary, Hoi How, Hainan, China, 92-1907. Married Rebecca Ewing, daughter of Dr. T. D. Ewing, Sept., 92. G. p. 79.

McClung, John S. B. Ill. Ill. C., 64, B. A. McC T. S., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., 67, Pres. Bureau. Ser. In. Ill. and Mo. until 75. Sidney, 76-7. Kan. Wichita, 1906.

McClung, William. B. Tenn. Maryville C., 92. McC. T. S., 96. Lic. and Ord., 97, Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Earlham, 96-8. Chicago, Tenn, Philadelphia, 1906.

McClure, Edwin S. McC. T. S., 86. Ser. Lenox, 86-7. Red Oak, 87-9. Neb., Ill. Drops from Assembly roll.

McClure, Marcus P. Licentiate Iowa Pres., 98. B. Northfield, Ia. Pars. Col., 93. McC. T. S., 98. Ord., Oct., 98, Pres. Madison. Ser. Wis., 98-1905. Council Bluffs, 1906 G. p., 20.

McClure, Samuel T. B. Ind., 36. Han. C., 62. W. T. S., 65. Lic., 65. Ord., 68, Pres. Neosho. Ser. Kan., 65-78. Allerton, 80-1. Lyons, 83-5. Evan., 86-7. Topeka, Kans., 1906.

McClure, William G. B. Ohio, 60. Pars. C., 83. McC. T. S., 86. Ord., 86, Pres. Iowa. F. Miss., Siam, 86. Petchaburee, Siam, 1906. G p. 79.

McClusky, Edward W. B. Ohio. Wo. Un. McC. T. S., 92. Lic., 91. Ord., 92. Pres. Iowa. Ser. Burlington, Hope 92-4. Geneseo, Ill. St. Louis, 1906.

McComb, David S. Ap. Oskaloosa, 51-3. Bethel and Greely, 54-6. Algona, 57-67. Unity (Ft. D.) 68-72. Fern Valley, W. C., till 81. H. R., Rodman. D. June 12, 88. "An old-fashioned, faithful minister and missionary; always ready to make any sacrifice for the good of the cause. Preached and visited Sabbaths and week-days, whenever he had opporsunity." T. S. Bailey.

McComb, James M. B. Oskaloosa, Jan. 9, 53. W. and J. C., 77. W. T. S., 81. Lic., 80. Ord., 81, Pres., Kittanning. Ser. Sanborn and Paullina. 81-2. Miss., Lodiana. 82-1900. Chs. in Or., Ariz., Tex., Neb. Litchfield, Neb., 1906.

McComb, Robert C. McC. T. S., 38. Ser. Londen, O., 53. Crawfordsville, 55. Ft. Madison, 56. D. in 56.

McConnell, Alexander W., D.D. B. Ohio. Frank. C., O., 83, 86. Lane T. S., 86. Lic., 85. Ord., 86, Pres. Ebenezer. Ser. Falmouth, Ky., 86-9. Anamosa, 89-92. Wyoming, 92-3. West Bend and Rodman, 93-6. Coon Rapids, and Dedham, 97-8. Des Moines, Clifton Heights, 99-1906. G. p., 54, 88.

McConnell, Clarence J. B. Wis., Han. C., 92. McC. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Schaller and Early, 95-8. Mich. Wis. Superior Wis., 1906.

McCormick, Samuel B., D.D., LL.D. B. Irwin, Pa., 58. W. and J. C., B. A., 80. M. A., 83. D.D., 97. Tea., 80-2. Law Stud., 80-2. Prac., 82-7. W. T. S., 90. Lic., 89. Ord., 90, Pres. Allegheny. Ser. Allegheny, 90-4. Omaha 1st, 94-7. Pres. Coe College, 97-1904. Chan. Un., Pittsburg, Pa., 1904-7. G. p. 39.

McCoy, John N. B. Pa., 49. Marietta C., 75. W. T. S., 79. Lic., 77. Ord., 80, Pres. Iowa. Ser. West Point, Sharon, Primrose, 80-4. Ill., Ohio, Pa. Marion Center, Pa. 1906.

McCoy, William. Pars. Col. Local Evan., 99, Fairfield. F. Miss., Krugersdorf, Africa. 1906. G. p. 79.

McCuistian, W. A. B. Served Yellow Springs Church in 50. D. before the N. S. Assembly of 51.

McCune, Samuel C. B. Cumb. Co., Pa., Sep. 18, 14. J. C., 35. Stud Theol., Hanover, Ind., Ser.: Canton, Ill., 41-51. Fairfield, 51-65. McVeyton, Pa., 66-9. Oskaloosa, 69-73. Canton, Ill., 73-9. Osk., 79-82. LaRose, Ill., 82-4. Oskaloosa, 85-7. W. C. H. R., 90. D. Jan. 31, 92. Ever ready to serve the brethren and the churches. "I think of him as the most eloquent and powerful preacher among our 150 'Men of the past.'" J. M. McElroy. G. p. 71.

McCune, R. Lewis. B. Pa., Nov. 26, 26. M. C., 48. W. T. S. 55. P. T. S., 56. Lic., 55. Ord., Oct. ,56, Pres. East Alabama. Ser. Ala., Ill., Pa., N. Y., till 72. Hamburg, 72-3. Pa. D. Apr. 3, 95.

McCuskey, William H. B. W. Va., Jan. 31, 41. Stud. W. Alex., Pa. McC. T. S., 72. Lic., 71. Ord., 75. Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Missionary, 73-4. Plymouth and Maryville, 75-8. St. Charles, Madora, 79-82. In Dak. till 87. Lime Spring, 88-9. Frankville, 90-6. Volga, 97-1903. Hopkinton, 1906.

McDermid, Duncan. First Ap., Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill, 75. Marengo, 77-8. Elm Grove, 79-80. In April, 81, withdrew from ministry and membership of the Presbyterian Church, to escape charges in Presb. of Iowa City. Sought admission to Episcopal ministry, but was gently dissuaded by the Bishop of Iowa.

McDonald, John McC. B. Pa., in 36. W. Alex.Acad., 62. McC. T. S., 66. Lic., 65. Ord., 66, Pres. Winnebago. Ser. In Wis., 66-9. Algona, 69-73. Ill., Neb., Kan. Lincoln Neb., 1905.

McDonald, William H. P. B. Nova Scotia. Man. C., 4 years. San Fran. T. S., 95. Lic., 94. Ord., 95, Pres. Sacramento. Ser. Cal. till 99. Spirit Lake, 1900. Winterset, 1902. Cal.

McElhinney, Samuel A. B. Pa., Oct. 15, 28. Col. N. J., 53. P. T. S., 57. May's Landing, N. J., 57-60. Tea., 60-4. Ord. Ev., Sep. 23, 66. Pres. Mo. River. Afton, 65-7. Bedford, 68-9. Mt. Ayr, 70-3. D. Jan. 29, 74. G. p. 71.

McElhinny, Christian S., Ph.D. B. Fairfield, Ia. Pars. C., B. A., 80. M. A., 83. Ph. D., 94. McC. T. S., 84. Ord. 85, Pr. Des Moines. Ser.: Chariton, 85-6. Seymour, 87. Col. June., 89-91. Montezuma, 92-5. Mt. Zion, and Bentonsport till, 1906. G. p. 51.

McElroy, James C. B. Ohio, Oct. 18, 31. Han. C., Ind. Tea. 9 years. Stud. Theol., privately. W. T. S., 67. Lic., 67. Ord., 68, Pres. Fairfield. Ser. Troy, 68-70. Martinsburg, 70-1. Kan. till 1905. Topeka, 1906.

McElroy, John M., D.D. B. Greenfield, Ohio., Jan. 21, 30. Jef. C., 51. W. and Jef., D.D., 81. Tea., 51-2. Theol. privately, 52-3. Prin., T. S., 53-5. Lic., 55. Ord., Dec. 6, 55, Pres. Des Moines. Ser.: Ottumwa, 55-69. Kirkville, 55-7. Batavia, 70-83. Kirkville, 78--83. G. p. 70. East End Chapel, and Church, Ottumwa, 85-91. Afflicted with total deafness, retired from active work. H. R., at Otttumwa, 93-1906. In earlier ministry had charge for 5 years of Ottumwa Sem. Co. Supt. of Schools, 2 years. Author, "History Jefferson College Class of 1851." "Abby Byram and her Father, Indian Captives." "The Scotch-Irish McElroys in America." "The Men of the Past." Married Sep. 11, 55, Miss Agnes Greer. Four of their five children still living; a son in Chicago; Abby, Secretary Y. W. Chn. Assoc., Portland, Ore.; Mary, same work N. Y. City, and now in Bombay; Jennie, wife of Dr. E. R., Beard, Liberty, Ind. In a sketch from the Doctor, he pays tender tribute to the earlier brethren who awaited him in the work, such as Carson, Hughes, McCune, Jacob, Johnson, Sharon, Smock, Shearer, Swan, and Father Bell, and to the later such as Batchelder, Caldwell, Drake, Haines, Mitchell, Morrow, Potter, Taylor, Wilson.

McEwan, David. B. Greenock, Scot. Bathgate Acad., 3 years. McC. T. S., 90. Lic., 89. Ord., Pres. Iowa, 90. Ser. Middletown, 90-1. Winfield, 92-5. Tranquility and Salem, 96-7. Winfield 98-1905.

McEwen, Leland C. Lic., 98. Ord., May 10, 99. Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Charter Oak. 99. Panora, 1900-02. Neb., 1906.

McEwen, William H. Rec. as Licentiate from Omaha Pres., 1900. Ord., May 23, 1900, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Battle Creek, 1900-03. Rolfe, 1904-6.

McFaddan, Samuel D. B. Crawfordsville, Ia., July 7, 69. Pars. Col., 91. W. T. S., 2 years. McC. T. S., 95. Lic., 94. Ord., May 8, 95, Pres. Iowa City. Ser. Princeton and Le Claire, 94-8. Greene, 98-1904. Des Moines, Westminster, 1905-6. Son of James and Martha A., McFadden, of Crawfordsville. Married Mary R, Eldridge, of Davenport, July 14, 97. G. p. 54.

McFarland, Allen. B. N. Y., Apr. 23, 23. Un. C., 49. P. T. S., 51. Ord., Apr. 27, 53, Pres., Rochester City. Ser. N. Y., Ind., Ill., till 62. Chaplain 63-5. Newton, 69-70. Ill. D. Apr. 3, 83.

McFarland, Thomas C. B. Ill., Oct. 8, 50. McKendree C., B. A., 72. M. A., 75. Heidelberg, and Strassburg, Ger., 72-3. McC. T. S., 78. Lic., 77. Ord., 79, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Bellevue and Andrew, 78-80. Malcom, 80-4. Ill., and S. Dak., 84-8. Williamsburg, 88-1904. D. 1906.

McGaughey, Johnston. B. Pa. near Dayton. Teacher Glade Run Acad. Prin. Un., 71. P. T. S., 75. Lic., 75. Ord., 75, Pres., Westminster. Ser. Pa., Wyo., N. Mex., Col., Kan., N. Mex., till 94. Kossuth, 95-1901. Russell, 1902-05. Chariton, 1906. G. p. 9.

McGlade, Jerome R., D.D. B. Ohio, May 9, 60. Lenox C., 84. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 91. Ord., 91, Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Greene, 91-2. Lime Springs, 92-3. Lansing, 93-1900. Portland, Ore.

McGogney, Albert Z., D.D. B. Coal Valley, Pa., 52. Wo. U., Ohio, 75. W. T. S., 78. Lic., 77. Ord., 78, Pres. Erie. Ser. Pa., Ill., S. Dak., till 95. LeMars, 95-1902. Paola, Kan., 1906.

McGuigan, Robert. Ap. in 51. Ser.: Union, 51-3. Middletown, 54-64. Spring Creek and New London, 62-4. Trenton, 65-7. W. C., Mt. Pleasant, 68-70. Last appearance.

McIntyre, Lewis. B. Glasgow, Scot. St. Vinc. Acad., Scot. Stud. McCormick. Ord., 89, Pres. Mankato. Ser. Minn., 89-92. Morrison, 93. Mt. Pleasant, 94. Sioux Center, 95-8. Farley, 99-1900. Ill. Kan. Baldwin, Kan., 1906.

McJunkin, John H. B. Washington, Ia., 69. Pars. Col., 90. McC. T. S., 93. Ord., 93, Pres., Iowa City. Ser. Neb., Mon., Washington. S.S. 1900. Missoula, Mon., 1906.

Mack, William Edgar, D. D. B. O. 44. Prin. Un. 71. Prin. T. S., 74. Lic., 73. Ord., 74, Pres. Cloumbus. Ser: O., till 80. Cedar Falls, 80-4. Kan. C., Mo. Kan. Pratt, Kan., 1906.

McKay, James A. B. Nova Scotia. Park C., 84. McC. T. S., 87. Ord., 87, Pres. Platte. Ser Akron, Martinsville, New Hampton, 87-95. Davis City, 95. Dexter, 1900. Milo, 1906.

McKean, James. Waynesburg, O., 40-55. Scotch Grove, 56-65. Infirm. Wayne, 66-9. W. C. Scotch Grove, 70-76 D. Sep. 1, 76. Age 82.

McKean, James W. B. Lawrence Co. Pa. Ap., 30, 32. Jef. C., 59. W. T. S., 62. Lic., 61. Ord., 62, Pres. Ohio. Prof. and Pres. Lenox C., 63-4. Led his college boys to service, closing the College. D. Memphis, Tenn. July 10, 64. Captain U. S. Vol. See story of Lenox College.

McKee, Thomas B. Rec. from Pres. Hastings, July 22, 97. Ser. S. S. at Des Moines, 98-1900. Dis. to U. P. Presb.

McKee, William H. Ap. in 82. S. S. Shenandoah, 83-4. Russell, Chicago, 85-6. Susp. and dep., Pres. Des Moines in 87, for falshood. He claimed to have graduated at Prin. Un. in 70, and U. T. S., in 73. Had never been in either institution.

McKenney, Geo. W. Ap. S. S. Elmhurst, Pa., 92. Ser. Kossuth, 93-4. Walker, Rowley, Cono Center, 97-8. Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill. Black Rock, Ark., 1905.

McKinley, Russell A., Ph. D., D. D. B. Franklin, Pa., 47. Ag. C. B. A., 73. D. D., 92. Wo. U. O., Ph. D., 89. W. T. S., 76. Lic., 75, Pres. Erie. Ord., 77, Pres. Marion. Ser. Cardington, O., 76-7. Bedford, Ia., 77-84. Clearfield, Pa., 84-95. Steubenville, O., 95. Boise City, Ida., 1904— S. C. Pres. Council Bluffs and of Huntingdon. Mod.Synod Iowa S. in 80. G. p. 7.

Mackintosh, David C. D. D. B. Springville, Nova Scotia. Dal. C., N. S., M. A., 90. Prin. T. S., 93. Lic., 94. Ord., Oct. 94, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Hopkinton, Ia., 94-1907. D. D. 1902.

McLandress, Robert J. Ord. Sep. 22, 98, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Walker, Cono Center, 99. Mich. Lapeer, M. 1905.

McLane, Daniel W. B. Ind. Co. Pa., June 22, 37. Son of Wm. and Jennie McLane. Westminster Col. Pa., 62. U. P. T. S., Allegheny. Lic., 65. Ord., Oct. 16, 66. Ser. In U. P. Ch. Ill., Pa., Ia., till 87. Grundy Center, 88-94 Other churches occasionally till laid aside by ill health. Vinton, Ia., 1905.

McLaughlin, William F. B. Ireland. Griswold C. Ia. Stu. U. P. A. T. S., Pa., 81. Lic., 80. Ord. July, 80, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Garner, 80-2. Elsewhere mostly in O. till 95. Montezuma, 95-7. Cal. D. Dec. 1, 1901, Los Angeles, Cal. Aged 61.

McLean, Charles, Rec. Apr. 9, 84. from Glengarry, Can. Ser. Laurel, Mariposa, 84-6. Jesup, 87. Pembina, N. Dak., 89-90. Out of minutes.

McLaury, Edward A. B. New York. Laf. C. M. A., 78. Un. T. S., 79-80. McC. T. S., 81. Ord. Nov., 81, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Glidden, 81-3 In Pa. and N. J.—D. Jan. 2 95.

McLean, George Edwin, Ph. D., LL. D. B. Rockville, Conn. Wms. C. B. A., 71. M. A., 74. LL. D., 95. Leipzig. Ph. D., 83. Yale Div. Sch. B. D., 74. Ord. Pres. Columbia. Ser: New Lebanon, N. Y., 74-7. Troy, N. Y., 77-81. Leipzig and Berlin, 81-3. Prof. University, Minn., 84-95. Chanc. U. of Neb., 95-9. Pres. Ia. State Un. 1900—

McLeod, Charles L. B. Pr. Edw. Island. Queen's C. Can., 93. McC. T. S., 96. Ord. Pres. Central Dak. Ser. S. Dak. till 97. Allerton and Lineville, 97-8. Conway 99-Manning, 1900. New Cambria, Mo., 1905.

McLeod, Murdoch. B. Renfrew, N. S. Lak. F. U., 92. McC. T. S., 95. Ord., 95, Pres. Winona Ser: Austin, Minn 95-6. Lime Springs, 96-7. Min., 98-1904. Des M., 1905-7. G. p. 54-5.

McLeod, William E. B. Winslow, Que., Can. Stu. Man. U. McC. T. S., 96. Ord. Feb., 97, Pres. Chicago. Ser. Chic., 97. Lime Springs, 99-1901. Estherville, 1902-5.

McMaster, Henry H. B. Pa. Wm. C., 73. U. P. A. T. S., 76 Lic., 73. Ord. Dec. 74. Ser: In Pa., 75-87. Odebolt 87-8 Ind., O., Pa., Donora, Pa., 1906.

McMeekin, Henry. Came from Canada. Ser: Mechanicsville, 82-3. Denison, 84, Hastings, Neb. Returned to Canada.

McMillan, Andrew. B. Tiffin, O. W. C. , 62. U. P. T. S., 68. Lic., 67. Ord. June, 69, Pres. Monmouth (U. P.). Ser. U. P., Ill. and Ia., 69-87. Rec. Pres. Iowa, 89. Ser. Oxford, 89-91. Ottumwa E. End 91-7. Albion, 98-1902. Grimes, 1903. D. Lyons, Jan. 2. 1905. Age 71.

McMillan, D. Wallace. B. Washington, Ia. Feb. 9, 69. U. of Ia., 93. McC. T. S., 96. Ord. July 29, 96, Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Colfax, 96-9. Earlham, 99-1900. Waukee, 1901-2. Lyons, 1903— Son of Rev. Andrew McMillan.

McMinn, William A. B. Ind. Park. C., 89. McCor. S., 87. Ord., 87, Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Glidden and Churdan, 87-90. Dows and Aplington, 91-2. Eldora, Steamboat Rock, Owasa, 92-3. Ind. Ter. and Mo. Hillsboro, Mo.

McNinch, Hugh. B. Groveland, Pa. June 9, 66. Danv. Acad, Bloomsb. State Normal, Lawrenceville, N. J. Prin. U., 91. Pr. T. S. and Omaha T. S. Omaha, 94. Lic. Pres. Omaha. Ord. Pres. Corning, 94. Ser. Red Oak, 94-9. Ackley, 1900-6. G. pp. 51. 88.

McQuesten, Rockwood, Ph. D. B. Plymouth, N. H. Col. C. N. Y. U. T. S., N. Y. Ord., 66, Pres. Nassau. Ser. Le Sueur, Minn. Waterloo, 78-9. Minneapolis, 80, Ravenswood, N. Y., 1903.

McQuown, James R. B. Indiana Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 50. Waynesb., C. Pa. W. T. S., 78-81. Lic. June, 71, Pres. Allegheny, (Cumberland). Ser. Slate Lick and Pleasant Unity, 77-80. Pres. Chs. Mulvane, El Paso, 80-84. Clear Water, 80-8. Linn Grove, Ia, 88-96. Caldwell, Kan. 96-9. Onslow and Bethel, Ia., 99-1902. Rudolph, O., 1903. Phillipsburg, Kas. 1904-6. Married, June 27, 72, Miss Elizabeth A. Evans. Eleven children, of whom four sons and six daughters are living.

McRae, Farquhar D., Ph. D. Park. C., 87. Un. T. S., 90. Lic., 90. Ord., 90, Pres. Sioux City. Ser. Odebolt, 90-4. In Ill. and Minn. Blue Earth, Minn, 1906.

McRae, Thaddeus. From Pennsylvania. Ser. C. Rapids 2nd, 75-7. In trans, 78-80, doing valuable work in various places. H. R., 82. D. Dec. 14, 82. Age 52.

McWherter, Reuben L. B. O. N. Normal U. Lebanon, O. Ord. Pres. Athens. Ser. in Ill. till 98. Oxford and Union, 99-1900. Tolono, Ill. 1906.

Magill, Charles B. B. Wellsville, O. Oct. 3, 40. M. U., 58. W. T. S., 61. Ord. May. 13, 64, Pres. Fairfield. Ser. Birmingham, 61-4. Christian Com. work., 60. D. Aug. 27, 64.

Magill, George Paul. B. Lewiston, Ill. Nov. 20, 67. Pars, C., 90. McC. T. S., 93. Ord. Pres. Iowa, May, 93. Ser. Cabery, Ill., 93-6. Minn. 96-1906. Son of John Fulton Magill, D. D., Introduced here on his birthright.

Magill, John Fulton, D. D. B. Cross Roads, Pa. W. C. 59. D. D. W. T. S. Lic., 61. Ord., 62, Pres. Peoria. Ser. Lewiston, Ill. 62-83. Washington, Pa., 83-6. Fairfield, Ia. Ch. and Prof. in Par. Col., 86-1902. D. St. Charles, Mo. Feb. 13, 1902. Age 66.

Makeley, George N. B. Schoharrie Co. N. Y. Lic., 84. Ord., 86, Pres. Monmouth. Ser. Landcliffe, Pa., 88-93 Brooklyn, N. Y., 93-6. A. P. Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 96-9. Cedar Rapids, 2nd, 1900-1. St. Paul, 1902-6.

Malcolm, James H. D. D. B. New Athens, O. Frank. C. O., 76. Pars. Col. D. D., 93. Danville, T. S. Ky. Lic., 79. Ord., 80, Pres. C. Bluffs. Ser. Clarinda, 80-87. Scotch Ch Chic., 87-93. Hannibal, Mo., Franklin, Ind., 1906.

Malcom, William D. B. E. Tenn. Maryville C., 92. McC. T. S., 95. Lic., 94. Ord., June 19, 95, Pres Iowa City. Atalissa, 95-7. Ill., 98-1900. Lexington, Ind., 1906.

Mapson, Joseph C. Ap. as Licentiate, 97. Ser. Lake Park and Ayrshire, 97. Gilmore City, 99. Lake Park, 1900. Paton, 1901. Minn., 1902-5, Brewster, Minn.

Markham, Joseph A. B. Berlin, Ont. Ad. C. O., 89. Lic., 88. Ord. Ap., 11, 89, Pres. Cleveland. Ser. Sioux City (now 3rd Ch.) Supt. Relig. and Charitable work. O., 91-6 Montrose, Ia,.97. Middletown, 98-9. Dropped from roll, 1900.

Marquis, Rollin R. D. D. B. Murray, Ind. Dec. 28, 53. Wo. Un., 80. W. T. S., 83. Lic., 82. Ord., June 12, 83, Pres. Cleveland. Ser. In O., Kan., Mo., and Ill., till 99. Cedar Falls, 1900-2. Winterset, 1903-6. Marriages: To Clara J. McCormick, May 8, 83. To Irene Shumaker, of Mo. Feb. 18, 96. Children: Rollin Howard, Leone Irene and Dean Wilson, G. 24, 51.

Marshall, Albert B. D. D. B. Bryan, Pa. Prin. Un., 71. Wo. Un. O., D. D. Prin. T. S., 74. Lic., 73. Ord., 74, Pres Kittanning. Ser. Morris, Ill., 75-8. New Lisbon, O., 79-87. East Liverpool, O., 87-94. Central Ch. Des Moines, 94-1902. Minneapolis, Minn., 1902-7.

Marshall, Alexander S, D. D. B. Armstrong Co. Pa. Ap. 29, 29. Wash. C., 53. Prin. T. S., 53-4. W. T. S., 54-5. Lic. June, 55. Ord. Ap. 27, 57, Pres. Cedar. Ser. Port Washington, 55-6. Marion, Ia., 56-96. Mar. Dec. 3, 55, Miss Mary R. Christie. One son, two daughters. D. Marion, Ia. Feb. 3, 96. Age 67. G. p. 71.

Marshall, Clarence A. B. Oct. 30, 74. Lane Sem., 98. Ser. Coleridge, Neb. 98-1900. Gravity and Sharpsburg, Ia., 1900— Kent, Ia. 1905.

Marshall, Joseph H. B. Cincinnati, O. Miam. Un. O., 53. Dan. T. S., 55. Lic. 55. Ord., June, 58, Pres. Rock River. Ser. In Ill. till 79. In Iowa, Knoxville, 80-2. Burlington and Kingman, Kan. Wythe, Ill. Mediapolis, 91-6. Dallas Center, 97-8. Kan., 99-1900. H. R., 1906. Lincoln, Neb.

Marshall, William Rice, D. D. B. O., Aug 18, 31. M. C., 56. W. T. S. 56 Prin. T. S., 57-9. Lic. 59. Ord. June 20, 59, Pres. Baltimore. Ser. Maryland, 59-65. Ohio, 65-71. Dubuque 1st, Ia., 71-4. D. Dub. Dec. 26, 74. "Strong, earnest, warm hearted, christian and minister. An unusually wise and safe counsellor. A popular preacher, and decidedly missionary in spirit" T. S. Bailey.

Martin, Alfred. B. London, Eng. Ripley Col. Theol at Liverpool and London. Licentiate, 95. Ser. Luverne, 95-6. Paton, 97-9. Mapleton, 1900. Dubuque Third, 1906. G. p. 32

Martin, Asa. (N. S.) Ap. Bloomfield, 53-6. West Grove, 57-60. Olivet, 61-5. D. Nov. 9, 65.

Martyn, Ashbel Green. D. D. B. Livonia, Ind. Wab. C., 68. McC. T. S., 71. Lic., May 2, Pres. Vinton. Ord. June 12, 72, Pres. Iowa City. Ser. Wilton Jct. Malcom, Mediapolis, Shelbyville, Ky. Perry, Denison. In the latter place he welcomed nearly 300 members to the church. Moderator of Synod of Iowa, South, in 79. Stated Clerk, Pres. Iowa City, 77-82. Commis. to Gen. Assemblies 77, 81, 1900. Has given much time to revivalistic work. Instrumental in building several churches and manses, chief of which the church at Denison, costing $12,000. The son of Rev John L. Martyn D. D., and in a long line of Presbyterian Ancestry, ministers and missionaries, G. p. 5.

Martyn, John Lyle, D. D. B. at Cynthiana, Ky. June 12, 12. Hanover C. 1st Class 34. "Theological Sem. of Indiana"; Ser. Corydon, Franklin, Vincennes, Crawfordsville, Ind. In Ia., Toledo, Atalissa, Tama, Oxford, Linn Grove, Farley. Scores of neighboring churches received the blessing of his services. Always welcome to the church or the family circle. A preacher of unusual power and clearness. Could recall in memory his polished and pungent discourses, and deliver them with peculiar unction. His beloved companion was taken and left him to walk alone for years. He died at Oxford, May 3, 92. Two sons and a daughter survive him. Dr. J. Lyle of Grinnell, Rev. Ashbel, G. D. D. and Mrs. Lizzie M. Robinson. G. p. 5.

Marvin, Charles S. (N. S.) B. Walton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 28. Del. Lit. Inst. And. Sem. and Aub. T. S., 56. Lic., 55. Ord., 56, Pres. Delaware. Ser In N. Y. till 66. Cedar Valley, 67. Neb. and Kan. H. R. 90. Died Marshall, Minn. Dec. 16, 99.

Mason, James D. B. Pa. Nov. 15, 12, Wash. C., 38. U. T. S., 41. Lic., 41. Ord., 43. Pres. Blairsville. Ser. Pa. 43-8. Ft. Mad. and R. Prairie, 48-9. Davenport, 50-9. Summit and Long Grove, 60-3. Blue Grass, Walcott, Fulton, 63-6. Dom. Miss., 67-70. Summit and Eldredge, 71-3. Dav. 2nd, 74-6. Red Oak Grove, 77-81. H. R. 88. D. Jan. 8, 90. G. p. 71.

Mason, William C. B. Pa. 19. Wash C., 45. W. T. S., 48. Lic., 49. Ord., 52, Pres. Cedar Rapids. Ser. LeClaire, 52, and other churches in the state. Then Fulton, Ill. Brother of James D. D. Galesburg, Dec. 13, 71.

Mathers, Archibald A. B. Tenn. Jan. 14, 12. W. C. Tenn. 33. P. T. S., 1yr. Un. Sem. Va., 36-8. Ord. Apr., 6, 39, Pres. Holston. Ser. In Tenn. and Mo., 38-64. Sigourney and Martinsburg, 65-6. Kirkville and Eddyville, 68-9. Leon, 70-2. Ill. and Kan., 72-7. Olivet, New Sharon, 79. Mariposa, 80-83. Mo. 86-7. Villisca, 88. Ill. Tex., Mo. D. Independence, Mo. Nov. 17, 91.

Mathes, Alvan R. B. E. Tenn, July, 4, 39. Han. C., 64. McC. T. S., 67. Lic., 66. Ord., July 67, Pres. Cedar Ser: Wilton, 67-72. Shawneetown, Farmington, Canton, Knoxville, Ill., 72-1906. Son of Rev' Archibald A. Mathes. G. p. 38.

Mathes, Ebene er E. B. E. Tenn., 63. Gr. and Tus. C., 87. McC. T. S., 90. Ser. H. Miss. in Indian Ter., 90-9. Lyons, 1900-02. Artesia, N. M., 1906.

Matthews, Robert J. L. B. Ind., 32. Han. C. B. A., McC. T. S. Ord., 60, Pres. New Albany. Ser. In Ill., Mich., Wis., till 99. Wapello, 1900 to 02. Vevay, Ind., 1906.

Mattox, Elmer L. B. Winterset, Ia. Mar. 3, 69 Pars. C., 90. McC. T. S., 93. Lic., 92. Ord., 93, Pres. Des Moines, Miss. to China. Hangchow, China, 1906. G. p. 78.

Maxwell, John S. Licentiate, Ev. Des Moines, 91-5.

Maynard, Hubbard H. Ph. D. From the United Brethren church. Had been in church and College work, Galesburg, Wis. Financial Sec., 95-6. Cedar Rapids, W. C., 96-7. Ill. 98-1900. Field Sec. Coe C., Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1906. G. p. 39.

Maynard, Washington. From Pres. of Columbus. Ser. Fairfield 65-8. Assumption, Ill., 69-70. D. Feb. 14, 90. Age 71.

Mayne, John Calvin. B. Dayton, O. Feb. 6, 64. Otb. U. Lane T. S., 91. Ord., Sep. 24, 91, Pres. Sioux City. H. Miss. in Ia. 2 years. O. and Ind., 94-8. D. Nov 25, 1901. Age 37.

Mead, Enoch. B Greenwich, Conn. Sept. 2, 09. Yale C. 30. Ser. Cong. Chs. Vt., and Conn. till 37. Rockingham, 38-43. Davenport, 44-6. H. Miss. res. Dav. from 51. Out of A. Min., 51-71. Probably serving Cong. Chs. H. Miss. work, 71-87. W. C., Davenport, 88-92. D. Dec. 6, 92. G. p. 71.

Melrose, John C. B. Littleton, Ia. May 12, 59. Lenox C. Ia., 87. McC. T. S., 90. Ord., Pres., Dubuque, Ap. 16, 90. Miss Kiung Chow, China, 90-4. Hainan, 94-8. D. Hainan Sep. 16, 97. Age 37.

Memmott, Charles. B. England. Victoria U .Eng. Crescent Range T. S., Eng. Ord., June 13, 93, Pres. Palymra. Ser: New Cambria, Mo., 92-6. Ash Grove, Mo., 96-8. Bellevue, Ia., 99-1906.

Merrill, Richard. B. 13. W. T. S., 51. Ord., 52, Pres. Steubenville? Ser. In O. till 58. Clarksville and Pisgah, Ia., 60-9. W. C., 70. H. R. D. Dec., 4, 75. Age, 62.

Merwin, Charles. B. Brookfield, Ct. Oct. 1, 10. Un. N. Y. City. Aub. T. S., 10. Ord., 42, Pres. Geneva, N. Y. Ser. in N. Y., 41-9. Miss., 52-3. N. Y., 54-5. O., 55-68. N. Y., 68-70. O., 70-1. Unionville, Ia., 71-2. Malvern, 72-5. Greenfield, 75-6. Riverside, 77. Malvern, 81-6. H. R. D. Dec, 24. 91. Age 72.

Messmer, William S. Ap. in 71 at Boone, Pr. Waterloo Ser. Tama and Orford, 72-3. Toledo, 74. Col. Avenue, Davenport, 77. Disappear, 78.

Middlemas, Jasper. Ap. in 60, Davenport, W. C. Ser. Allen's Grove, 62-5. H. R. Allen's Grove, 75— D. Brooklyn Jan. 17, 81, aged 81.

Middleton, Edwin. B. England. Ham. Coll. N. Y., 77. U. T. S., 80. Ord. May 80, Pr. Buffalo. Ser.: Essex, Ia. 82-5. Ill. 91. W. C., 1900.

Miles, R. H. P. Ap. Ch. Miss. Lyndhurst, N. J., 97. Ravenswood, L. I., 97. Ord. Pr. Jersey City Oct. 23, 92. Rec. by Cedar Rapids Pr. Ap. 18, 1900. Ser. Blairstown, Ia. 1901-2. Deposed Nov. 25, 1902. Charge, Collusion, to allow a divorce and marry his affinity.

Miller, Clarence G. Ph. D. B. Pa. Wo. U., 86. McC. T. S., 89 Ord. Oc. 30, 89, Pres. Duluth. Ser. In Minn. till 93. Indianola, 93-7. Centerville, 98-1900. Bluffton, Ind. 1905.

Miller, Hugh. B. Ontario Can. U. C. Ont. 85. Prin. T. S., 90. Ord. Pr. St. Cloud. Camden, N. Y., 91-2. Grimes, Ia., 92. Spring Grove, Minn., 93. Pennsylvania, 95—1905.

Miller, Obadiah, H. B. Pa. W. and J. C., 43. W. T. S., 46. Ord. June 27, 47. Ser. In Pa. till 58. Wapello and Oakland, Ia., 58-60. Ret. to Pa. D. Mt. Airy, Pa. Dec. 29, 93

Miller, Samuel W. D. D. Ap. 65. P. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 65-7. Wooster, O., 68. Pasadena, Cal., 1905.

Miller, William. B. Ontario, Can. Toronto U., 81. Pr. T. S., 84. Ord. Pr. N. Brunswick. Ser. Minn. and Ill. till 89. Westminster, Des. M., 91-3. Creston, 93-6. W. C. Des Moines, 98-1905.

Milne, James. McC. T. S., 94. Ord. Ap. 11, 94. Pr. Petoskey. Ser. Nevada, Ia., 95-6. D. Cal. Mar. 24, 96, aged 29.

Mills, Benjamin. D. D. Ap. S. S. Sidney, 71-3. In trans. Shelbyville, Ill., 74. Princeton and LeClaire, 86-7. Mead Center, Kan., 88— D. Mar. 16, 95, aged 78.

Mills, Eugene R.. B. Chaumont, N. Y. Wab. C. Ind., 70. U. T. S., 73. Ord. Nov. 6, 73. Pr. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Lyons, 73-9. Nevada, 79-83. In Cal., 83-99. Soldier, Wounded at Gettysburg July 1, 63. A good soldier of Jesus Christ. D. Glendale, Cal. April 25, 99, aged 58.

Mills, Samuel J. (N. S.) Ap. as Licentiate Wheatland. Ser. Wheatland and Clarence, 62-3. West Liberty, 64-5. Agent Iowa City, 66-7. Nevada, 68. W. C. and H. R., Nevada, 71-82. D. Mar. 23, 82. aged 69.

Mills, Thornton A. Ph. D. B. Ind. Wo. U., 78. McC. T. S., 79. Ord. 77, Cong. Council. Ser. N. Y., Minn., Iowa. Northwood, Ia. 79. San Jose, Cal. 1905.

Miner, Edmund B. B. Oswego Co. N. Y., 29. Ham. Col., 59. Aub. T. S. Ord. Pr. Columbus, 63 Ser. Wis., Mich., New York, Ill., till 82. Ch. Miss. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 84-6. Hope Chapel, (soon to be Cedar Rapids Third and later Sinclair Memorial.) 87. Kossuth, 88-92. Camp Point, Ill., 93. Springfield, Ill., 1900. Camp Point, Ill, 1907. G. p. 3.

Miron, Francis Zavier. B. Can. West. Birmingham C. W. T. S., 72. Ord. Pr. Nebraska City, Mar. 28, 74. Ser. Neb. till 81. Sheandoah. 82-3. Carson, 83-4. Avoca, 84. Fowler, Ind,. 84—En. N. Washington, O. 1905.

Mitchell, David H. B. Jersey City, N. J. Mar. 16, 32. Prin. U.., 57. P. T. S., 60. Ord. Pr. Cedar Rapids, Nov. 21, 60. Ser. Cedar Rapids, 60-2. Chap. Army, 62-5. Kirkwood, Mo., 66-7. Oskaloosa, 67-70. Colo., 71-8. Burlington, 79-81. Ill,— Chicago, 1905

Mitchell, James M. Ap. W. C. at Anamosa, Ia., 81-6. D. Ap. 3, 87. aged 74.

Mitchell, William L. B. Tenn. July 11, 28. J. C., 54 P. T. S., 57. Ord. Pr. Hillsboro, Dec. 22, 59. Ser. Ill. till 64. In Ia. served Burlington, 57-9. D. Hillsboro, Ill. Feb. 23, 64.

Mochel, Levi Schade. B. Tulpehocken, Pa. Apr. 26, 60. Col. N. J., 92. Prin. T. S., 94. Ord. Oct. 8, 95. Pr. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Delmar, 95-7. Farley, 98-99. Chehallis. Wash. 99-1900. Toledo, Wash., 1901-4. Summerville, Or. 1905-6.

Moery, Godfrey. B. Switzerland. Dub. T. S., Ia., 63. Ord. 64, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Tea. Lang. Dub. Sem., 62-4. In Wis., 64-70. Centralia, Peosta, McGregor, 71-8. Prof. Dub., 78-81. Ackley Ger., 81-4. Prof. Dub., 85-91. D. July 22, 1904, aged 63.

Moery, John F. Licentiate Dubuque, 98-9. Ser. 1900-5, Fosterburg, Ill

Moffatt, Francis I. B. New Castle, Pa. Sep. 8, 35. W. C., Pa., 57. W. T. S., 60. Ord. Nov. 63. Pr. Mahoning. Ser. Ev. Colrain and other chs., 60-66. Pres. Beaver, 66. In Ill., 66-82. Red Oak Grove, Ia., 82—7 Mechanicsville, 88. Summit, Ia., 89-96. Ev. 96— Davenport, 97-1905.

Montman, John F. B. Hudson, Wis. Wab. C., 86. McC. T. S., 89. Ord. Pr. Cedar Rapids, Oc. 8, 89. Monticello and Scotch Grove, 89-90. In Minn., N. D., Minn., 96-8. D. Marshall, Minn. Oc. 4, 98, aged 34.

Moore, Fernando G. B. Dyersville, O. Mar. C. O., 88. McC. T. S., 91. Lic., 92. Ord., 92, Pr. Lima. Ser. Waverly, O., 91-3. Farley, 93-6. Kans., 96. 1902, Topeka, Kans.

Moore, George R. (N. S.) B. N. H., 19. Stud. with Albert Barnes, Joel Parker and others. Ord. 48, Pr. Philadelphia. Ser. in Pa., Org. 1st Ch. Clinton, Ia., 56. Tea, at Lyons several years. Evan. in Ill. D. Jan. 12, 1904. H. R. Roxborough, Pa.

Moore, John H. B. in Ky., Ap. 15, 23. C. C. Ky., 49. New Alb. and Pr. T. S. Ord., 55, Pr. Potosi. Ser. Mo. and Neb. till 76. Birmingham and Libertyville, 77-80. D. at B. May 8, 80.

Moreton, Reynolds. Ord. Ap. 26, 84. Ser. Plymouth County, 84. LeMars, 85. Chicago, 86-8. Drops from roll.

Morgan, David Starrett. B. Vt., 35. Un. C., 60. U. T. S., 66. Ord. Cong. Ser. Mass., 67-9. Wisc., 69-72. LaPorte C., 72-5. Invalid, 76-9. D. Jan. 10, 79.

Morrison, James Mc. C. B. Coleraine, Pa. Del. C. M A., 58. Prin. T. S., 61. Ord. 76. Pr. Platte. Ser. P and Tea. Pa. till 68. Mo. till 76. Shenandoah, 77-80. Col. Spr. and Blanchard, 80-4. In Or., 85. Albany, Or., 1906.

Morrow, Nicholas V. B. Pa., 30. J. C., 56. W. T. S., 59. Ord. Nov., 60. Pr. Findley. Ser. O., 60-70. Troy, 71-3. Lenox, 74-8. W. C. D. Sharpsburg, Ia. Feb. 10, 87.

Morrow, Richard H. B. Pa. Jan. 13, 23. J. C. Alleg. Sem. P. T. S., 54. Ord. Ap. 14, 56. Pres. Cedar. Ser. C. R. 2nd, 56-8. W. C., 59. D. June 10, 59, aged 36.

Morse, Jonathan. B. Vt. Ob. C. Aub. T. S., 65. Ord. Pr. Cayuga. Ser. Morrow, N. Y., Clinton, Ia. Lyons tea., 66-8. Ret. to N. Y. Artist Utica, N. Y. D. Mar. 27, 99. aged 64.

Moses, John Campbell. B. Ticonderoga, N. Y. Feb. 25, 24. Aub. T. S., 52. Ord. Pr. Geneva, Mar. 15, 53. Ser. in N. Y., Dundee, Lenox, Fowlerville, Dundee, till 70. Cedar Rapids Pres., 78. Res. Clinton. In business. Bookstore, 80-97. D. Mar. 10, 97.

Mott, Henry Elliott, D. D. B. Brockport, N. Y. Oc. 17, 52. P. U. 74. Un. T. Sem. 78. Lic. 77. Ord. Oc. 78, Pr. Lansing. Ser. In Mich., Maine and Mass. Con. Chs. mostly till 88. Dubuque 2nd, 88-94. Buffalo, N. Y. 94.— Elizabeth, N. J. 1906.

Mouw, Dries. Ap. Wisc. 86-8. Sioux County 2nd Ger. 89-91. Hospers, 92-1906.

Mundhenke, William R. B. Ill. Oc. 31, 54. Dub. C. 76. Danv. T. S. 79. Lic. 78. Ord. Oc. 79. Pr. Chicago. Ser. Wheeling, Ill. 79-82. Prof. Theol. Dub. Sem. 82-4. In Wis., Ill., Wis. 1904 dis. to Refd. Church.

Murdock, D. A. Ap. in 56, S. S. Clarinda. 57, F. Miss. Kan. Ter. 58. Doniphan, Kan. Dissappers.

Murray, Alexander. B. in Scotland, 40. McC. T. S. 93. Lic. 90. Ord. 93, Pr. Duluth. Ser. Groups of Churches, Mich., Mont., Ind., Neb. till 98. Moulton, Ia. 99 Los Angeles, 1906.

Murray, David A., D. D. B. Montgomery Co., N. Y. March 23, 61. Monm. Col. 85. Prin. 86. Univ. 87. Pr. T. S. 88. Lic. 87. Ord. July 3, 88. Tea. Japan 88-93. Chicago 93-4. Perry, Ia. 94-5. Ottumwa, E. End Ch. 97-1902. Japan 1906. G. p. 103.

Myers, John W. B. O. Frank. Col. O. 93. Lane Sem. 93. Lic. 92. Ord. 95, Pr. St. Clairville. Ser. Paton 93-5. Ohio— Canal Fulton, 1906.

Neilson, Samuel B. B. Pa. Aug. 19, 53. Laf. C. Pa. 76. Un. T. S. 79. Ord. Oc. 79, Pr. Omaha. Ser. Waterloo, Neb. 79-84. Neveda, Ia. 85. Nev. Ind. Glenwood, Ia. 1906.

Newbury, Samuel (N. S.) From Prest of Cleveland 54. Prof. Dub. 55-6. W. C. 3 yrs. Agt. 3 yrs. S. S. Council Hill, 65. D. Mar. 22, 68, aged 65.

Newcomb, Ezra B. D. D. B. Indianapolis, Ind. Dec. 18, 52. U. Minn. 70-3. Atty. at Law, 76-82. D. D. Pars. Col. 97. McC. T. S. 86. Lic. 86. Ord. 86, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Ft. Dodge 86-9. La Porte, Ind. 89-96. Keokuk 96-1906. G. p. 107.

Newell, Huey. B. Pa. Mar. 24, 11. Jef. C. 45. W. T. S. 46. Lic. 48. Ord. 49, Pr. Clarion. Ser. Pa. 49-56. Sharon and Charleston, 56-8. H. R. Pa. D. Nov. 23, 92.

Nicholas, Worden Pope. B. Louisville, Ky. Nov. 26, 64. C. C. Ky. 83. McC. T. S. 86. Or. Ap. 23, 87, Pr. Ebenezer. Ser. Ky. and Ind. 87-90. Mt. Pleasant, 91-1906. Stated Clerk Prest. of Iowa. G. p. 88.

Noble, William B., D. D. B. Pa. Ap. 13, 41. Jef. C. 63. W. T. S. 66. Lic. 65. Ord. 86, Pr. Huntigdon. Ser. Glenwood, 66-7. Ft. Madison, 67-71. Ill., Pa., Cal. Los Angeles, Cal. 1906.

Noel, Samuel H. B. Eng. June 29, 61. Educated in England. McC. T. S. Ord. May 11, 90, Pr. Chicago. Ser. Oelwein, 91-3. Dub. 3rd 94-6. Bethel, 97-8. Ser. Ill. 87-91 W. C. Dub' and Dav. Dropped from roll.

Noerr, Moses. B. Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 33. Amh. C. 55. Tea. Mo. and Ill., 55-6. Pr. T. S. 59. Lic. 59. Ord. June 19, 60, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Maquoketa and Andrew, 60-4. Bellevue, 64-6, In Ill., Arlington, Beulah and Coal Valley. Paxton, Milan, Gilman. Decatur, Mich., Hamburg 83-7. Leon 87-91. Dallas Center, 92-3. Sidney, 93-6. Cal, 96-1903. H. R. Married Mrs. Cornelia M. Barrows in 96, who died Jan. 21, 99. Res. Kansas City, Kan.

Nott, Charles D., D. D. B. New York Sep. 12, 33. Un. C. N. B. T. S. N. J. 59. Ord. Classis of Albany. Ser. Ref. D. Ch. Mohawk, N. Y. In Kan. City, St. Louis, Mo., Davenport, Ia. 73-80. Washington, N. J. New York City. H. R. D. Morris Heights, N. Y. May 18, 1904.

Nugent, Edward J. B. O. Theol. privately. Ord. Oc. 1, 69, Pr. Foster, (Cumberland). Ser. Cumb. Chs. Ill., Iowa, till 77. Pres. Iowa 78. Ser. Ev. Martinsburg and Crawfordsville, 81-2. Pleasant Plain and Salina, 82-5. Seymour and Promise City 85-6. Russell and Derbe 86-8. Kan., Ark., 1900—6. Mammoth Springs.

Odell, Owen D. Came from Newtown, Pa. in 99. Ord. Sep. 20, 99, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Dub. 2nd 99-1901. Indianapolis, Ind. 1902—

Ogilvie, David M. Ord. June 28, 88, Cong. Council. Rec. by. C. R. Pr. Sep. 24, 1901. Ser. Clarence, 1901-6. G. p. 33.

Olinger, Stanton. B. Kan. Dec. 27, 67. U. Kan. 95. McC. T. S. 96-7. Omaha Sem. Ord. May 26, 98, Pres. Council Bluffs. Ser. Carson, Sharon, 98-1901. Great Bend, Kan. 1906.

Ollerenshaw, Samuel. B. Manchester, Eng. Privately tutored. And. T. S. 72. Lic. 72. Ord. Ap. 2, 73, Cong. Council, St. Paul. Ser. in Minn., Ill., Mo., till 80. La Porte City 81,— Albia 82-5. Des Moines South, 85-92. Leon, 92-3. Ill. till 99. Algona and Irvington 99—

Olney, Alphonso R., D. D. (N. S.) B. New York, Nov. 20, 42. Un. Col. 67. U. T. S. 69. Ord. Sep. 26, 69, Pr Dubuque. Ser. Waterloo, 69-70. Janesville, 71-4. Watervliet, N. Y. 1906.

Ormond, Alfred C. B. Pa. Nov. 6, 68. Wo. U. 93. McC. T. S. 96. Lic. 96. Ord. Aug. 3, 96, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Chariton, 96-1900. Kendallville, Ind.—1906.

Orr, Franklin, B. Pa. 25. Jef. C. 50. W. T. S. 53. Lic. 52. Ord. Nov. 53, Pr. Blairsville. Ser. Pa. 53-89. Allerton and Lineville, Earlham, Promise City, Seymour 89-92. H. R. Pa. D. June 5, 1903.

Orth, John C. Ord. Sept. 12, 94. U. P. Pres. Ill. Central. Rec. Dubuque Pr. Oc. 3, 99. Ser. Walker, Rowley, Cono Center, 1900 to 1902. Anamosa, 1903. Preston, Minn. 1906.

Osmond, Jonathan. B. Oxford, Pa. Dec. 23, 20. Stud. Linton Acad. and with Ministers. Pr. T. S. 48. Lic. 48. Ord. May 4, 49, Pr. Luzerne. Ser. Newton, N. J. 48-57. In Pa. 57-63. Unity and Solon, 63-8. Osceola, 68-75. Russell, 75-82. New Sharon 82-7. Miss work Dak., Wash. Tacoma 3rd Ch. 89-91. P. at Large. H. R. D. July 10, 1903 at Tacoma. Author, "History of Luzerne Presbytery." G. p. 40.

Osmond, Samuel M. D. D. B. Lower Oxford, Pa. Aug 18, 25, Prin. Un 50. D. D. Iowa Un. 73. Prin. T. S. 53. Lic. 52. Ord. June 22, 53, Pr. Raritan. Ser. In N. J. 53-7. Ill. 57-62. Iowa City, P., 62-79. Lawrence, Kan. 79-87. Elkton, Md. 88-92. Retired in 92. Literary work. Publication: "Sulamith, a Metrical Romance of King Solomon and his Sister-Bride." Res. Topeka ,K. 1906. G. p. 40.

Ostrom, Alvin. Ap. from New York, 70. Ser. State Center, 71-3. Nevada, 74. Tea. Carpenteria, Cal. 80.

Ostrander, Luther A., D. D. B. N. Y. July 14, 43. Ham. C. 65. and D. D. 90. Un. Sem. 70. Lic. 69. Ord. Nov.2 , 71, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Dub. 2nd, 71-6. Oswego, N. Y. 76-81. Lyons, N. Y. 82-1906.

Oswald, Robert. (N. S.) Ap. Wheatland Ger. 59. Prest. Mis. 60-1. P. O. Marion 62. Disappears.

Ottinger, William (N. S.) B. Pa. Ap. 12, 12. Jef. C.. 41. U. T. S. 44. Ord. Oct. 8, 45, Pr. Phil. 3d. Ser. N. J., Pa., Mass., Virg., N. Y., 44-54. Kossuth Tea. 55-7. Swede Point 58. Tea. 59-62. Germantown, Pa. Tea. D. Jan. 23, 90, at Germantown, Pa.

Oviatt, Tracy M.. Ap. Burlington, 2nd 56-8. Ill. 62 P. W. C. 68. Disappears.

Paden, Robert A. B. Pa. Dec. 25, 52. M. U. 76. W. T. S. 82. Lic. 81. Ord. July 12, 82, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Spirit Lake and Pleasant Valley 83. Emmett Co. and Burt 84-7 Wilson's Grove 88-92. Kan. W. C., 93. S. S. 95. Disappears.

Paden, William C. B. Pa. Jan. 19, 55. Musk. C., O. 80 P. T. S. 87. Ord. Sep. 14, 87, Pr. Zanesville. Ser. Chicago 88. Manilla and Manning 89-90. Schaller and Early, 91-2. Baldwin, Kans. 95. Disappears.

Palm, William J. B. Pa. Aug. 8, 55. W. Un. 81. McC T. S. 84. Ord. Sep. 84, Pr. Rock River. Ser. Ill. Neb., Minn., 87-94. In Iowa, Grundy Center, 95. Nevada 95-7. Wis — St. Croix Falls, 1906.

Palmer, Philip. B. La Belle, Mo. Park C. 90. McC. T. S. Ord. Nov. 93, Pr. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Onslow and Bethel, 93-8. Schaller, 99-03. Sigourney, 1904-7.

Parlin, Jonathan B. (N. S.) B. Mass. Feb. 21, 07. Aub. T. S. 36. Ser. Colesburg 59-60. W. C. 61-2. D. Staceyville, Ap. 29, 76.

Parsons, Dwight L., LL. B. B. Alabama, May. 13, 57. Un. C. 84. A. M. LL. B. McC. T. S. 91. Un. Sem. 2 y. Lic. 91. Ord. May 91, Pr. Chicago. Ser. Ill. and Wis., 91-4. State Center,95-8. Scottsville, N.Y. 99—1906.

Parvin, Samuel H. B. in Napoleon, Ind. Knox C., Ill. 71. Lane T. S. 74. Lic. 73. Ord. May 74, Pr. Schuyler. Ser. In Ill. 74-84. Muscatine, 84-99. Morning Sun, 1900-03. Perry, Okla. 1904— G. p. 10.

Patterson, James G., D.D. B. Pa. Mar. 31, 43. W. and J. C. 65. D. D. 87. W. T. S. 68. Ord. Oc. 68, Pr. So. Minn. Ser. H. Miss. Minn. and Ia. 68-71. Fort Madison, 71-6. O., Md. Pa., N. Y. 77-1906. Ev. New York.

Payne, Henry N., D.D B. N. Y. Ham. C. N. Y. 68. D.D. 91. Lane T. S., 71. Ord. Oc. 71, Pr. St. Paul. Ser. Minn., N. Y. till 81. Boone 81-5. Charlotte, N. C. Sec. 86. Atlanta, Ga. Field Sec. Miss. for Freedmen, 85-97. Pres. Mary Holmes Sem. West Point, Miss. 98-1903. D. before May, 1904. Commanded regiment of colored troops in Civil War.

Peairs, Henry R., B. O. Jef. C. 56. W. T. S. 59. Ord. 59, Pr. Zanesville. Ser. Va., O., Ill., till 90. Ia. from Pres. Schuyler, Ap. 8, 90. Montrose, Ia. 90-4. Normal, Ill. 95. D. Dec. 22, 95. Aged 70.

Pearce, Thomas G., D.D. Ord. 77, Pres. Winnebago. Ser. Clarence, 87-9. Bedford, 91-2. Farmingdale, Ill. 93. Ligonier, Ind., 1900—. Waveland, Ind., 1906.

Peck, Alexander S. B. N. Y., 35. Han. C. Ind. 67. Chic. T. S. Lic. Pr. Mo. River. Ord. June 70, Pr. Chicago. Ser. in Ill. till 80. Dallas Center and Minburn, 80-4. Dak. 85 -- Ill heatlth. W. C. Armour, S. D., 1900—.

Peck, Joseph C. B. Local Evangelist. Lic. Sep. 13, 99. Ser. Maple Hill, Emmett Co. 1st. Hoprig, Depew, Mount Hope (Church P. O.) 1905.

Pelan, William. B. England. Ord. Conf. M. E. Ch. Eng. Ser. Connersville, Ind. 48-68. Missouri Valley, 68-78. Wells, Minn. 78-88. Chaplain Union Army. Spokane, Wash. 1900—.

Pentzer, Jacob. B. Bedford Co. Pa. May 28, 1808. J. Col. 37. W. T. S. 39. Ord. 42, Pr. Miami. Ser. Bellbrook, O. 42-5. Tea. 46-60. Hermon, Ia. 60-3. Wilton, 63-6. Occassional supply for years. H. R. 77-84. D., Wilton June. May 12, 84. Aged 76. Married (I) Miss Emma Meek. (2) Miss Martha Coon. The latter with several daughters and sons survive him. G. p. 5.

Phelps, Joshua, D.D. B. Westford, N. Y. Nov. 16, 12. Un. C. 36. P. T. S. 39. Ord. Ev. Pr. Philadelphia, Oc. 11, 40. Ser. Florida 40-5. Ill., 45-51. Burlington, Ia., 52-3. Dubuque, 53-9. Beloit, Wis. 59-61. Cal., 61-89. D.D. C. C. K. D. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 4, 89. Aged 76.

Phelps, Stephen, D.D. B. Lewiston, Ill. Feb. 6, 39. Jef. C. Pa. 59. D.D. 81. W. T. S. 62. Ord. 63, Pr. Missouri River. Ser. Sioux City, 62-4. Waterloo, 64-9. Janesville, 69-70. Cedar Valley, 70-1. Vinton, 71-81. President Coe College, 81-7. Council Bluffs, 87-90. Prof. Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church Government, Omaha T. S. 96-1902. P. Essex, 1903-4. Bellevue, Neb. 1905-7. G. pp. 70, 97.

Phelps, Willis B. B. Syracuse, N. Y. July 6, 36. Prin. Un. 60. P. T. S. 64. Ord. Oct. 64, Pr. Winnebago. Ser. Kil-

bourn City, Wis. 64-70. Independence, Ia. 70-80. Peniel and Millersburg, Ill., 81-4. Marengo, 84-95. Sigourney, 95-1901. H. R. on account health, 1902 Independence—— Author "Lost and Found" or "The Abduction and Recovery of Ray Elliott." G. p. 10.

Phillips, James M. (N. S.) Ap as teacher in 53. Ser. Yellow Springs, 54. Cedar Falls, 55-60. W. C. 61-2. Des Moines 3d, 65-7. Fort Dodge 68-72. Grand Junction, Rippey, Carroll, 73-5. Dis. to New York in 76. Ap. Waverly, N. Y. 80. Sherman, Pa. later. D., H. R. Waltham, Mass. Jan. 3, 94. Aged 74. "One of the old type of frontier missionaries, full of enthusiasm and of the spirit. Ready for anything to advance the cause of Christ and save men." T. S. Bailey.

Phillips, Jonathan S. B. Pa. May 30. 64. O. N. U. 86. W. T. S. 89. Ord. Aug. 21, 89, Pr. Duluth. Ser. Minn. 89-90. Perry, Ia. 90. Ohio, 92. Topeka 95. Greene 96. Frankville and Rossville, 97-8. Minn. 99—. Wheaton, Minn. 1906. D. Sept. 10, 1906.

Pierson, George From Pres. San Jose. Ser. Adel and Waukee, 71-5. In Kan and Texas. D. Henrietta, Tex. Feb. 1, 95. Aged 69.

Pillmeier, Louis. B. Ill. Dub. C. and Sem. McC. T. S. 98. Ord. 98, Pr. Iowa. Ser. St. Peter's Ch. Franklin, Ia. 95-7. McComb, Ill. 1900—.

Pinkerton, William A. B. Clarinda, Ia. 61. Amity C. 89. Ref. Pr. T. S., A. Pa. Ord., Pr. of Vermont. Ser. Vt. till 97. Pr. Boston 91. Ia., Gravity, Prairie Star, Platte Center, 98. Vail, 99. Gilmore City, 1900. Sumner, 1906.

Platt, Adams W. B. Ct. 1790. Un. C. 1817. Miss. in O. and Ind. 20-3. Ord. Pr. St. Lawrence, Jan. 20, 24. Ser. Rutland, N. Y. 24-9. W. Galway, 29-33. West Fayette, 34-6. Hector, 36-48. S. S. Clinton, Ia. 58. D. May 2, 59.

Pollock, Samuel Wiley. B. Mifflin Co. Pa. W. and J. C. Des Moines Col. of Law. San Francisco T. S. Ord. Ap. 83, Pr. Santa Clara. Ser. Grand Junction, 82-4. Wilton, June. 84-6. Ev. of Ft. Dodge, 86-8. Bethany and Highland Park, Des Moines, 88-92. Ev. Pres. of Cedar Rapids and Dubuque, 92-3. Centerville, 93-7. Hollister, Cal. 1900. D. Jan. 16, 1905, aged 55, at Hollister, Cal.

Pollock, William A. B. O. 25. Frank. C. 58. Assoc. Ref. Sem. Ord. Pr. St. Louis, (U. P.), 58. Ser. Ill., Ind., Iowa, U. P. Ch. till 79. Plym. Co. 80-2. Agt. Bib. Soc. Kearney, Neb. 1906.

Porter, Alexander. B. Ireland, Ap. 16, 09. Pr. T.S. 33-35. Ord. Ev. Nov. 23, 36, Pr. Wilmington. Ser. Miss. Pa. and N. J. Va. and Mich. till 65 West Liberty, 65-73. Fairview, 73-8. Res. Iowa City. H. R. 90. D. Dec. 5, 93.

Porter, George D. B. Pa. Mar. 1, 05. W. U. P. W. T. S. 30-2. Lic. 32. Ord. Nov,. 33, Pr. Huntingdon. Ser. In Pa. till 50. Tipton, 51-9. Mechanicsville part of time. Blairstown 66-7. D. Dec. 17, 67.

Porter, William M. B. Pa. Jan 18, 49. Mon. C. 76. P. T. S. 2 ys. Mc. T. S. 79. Lic. 78. Ord. Oct. 20, 80, Pr. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Oneida, Ill. 79-80. Linn Grove, 80-5. Alamosa, Col. 86-7. Blackhawk 87-91. Nelson, Neb. 91-1905.

Porterfield, William (N. S.) Ap. in 60. Ser. Knox and Ainsworth 60. Cedar Falls, 61-2. W. C. till 67. Dropped from roll.

Potter, Cyrus K. B. Pa. W. C. Pa. 50. Assoc. Refd. T. S. 54. Lic. 54. Ord. Pr. Ill. Ser. Ill., O., till 60. Stuart, Ia. 77-1903. H. R.

Potter, Henry N. B. Pa. Jef. C. 62. W. T. S. 65. Lic. 65. Ord. 67. Pr. Miami. Ser. O. and Pa. till 68. Epworth and Peosta 69-70. Darlington, Pa. 70.—

Potter, James H., D.D. B. Pa. Oc. 3, 28. Jef. C. W. T. S. 55. Lic. 55. Ord., Dec. 13, 55, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Maquoketa, 55-8. O., Maryland, Wis., till 69. Winterset, 70-83. Eustis, Fl. 84—. D. Ap. 11, 1903. Pub. "Across the Continent and Back." Tract "Plain Man." S. C. 12 ys. Pr. S. Florida. G. p. 9.

Potter, T. Chalmers, D.D. B. Dunlapsville, Ind., Sept. 16, 54. Han. C. 74. P. Un. 79 P. T. S. 80. Ord. 80, Pr. Brooklyn. Ser. Denison and Vail 80-1. Ill health 6 ys. Reedville, N. J. 87-90. Cedar Falls 90-3. Glasgow, Del. 1900-06.

Pratt, Abram A. B. Canada. Queen's Col. Can. B. A. M. A. Mc. T. S. 86. Lic. 89. Ord. Fort Dodge, May 89. Ser. Ill. 85-6. Woodbury Co. Chs. 87-8. West Bend and Plover, 88-91. Bethel 93-4 Red Oak Grove, 95-8. What Cheer, 99-1902. Nauvoo, Ill. 1906.

Pratt, F. Augustus. B. Ct. Yale C. 40. Hart. T. S. 44. Lic. and Ord. Ser. Knoxville, Ill. 43. Muscatine 45-7. Oskaloosa, 48-9. Cedar Creek and Edinburg, 50. Virg., Dak., Minn. D. Mapleton, Minn. June 5, 1900. Aged 83.

Pressley, Harvey M. B. Ill. Mon. C. 76. Xenia T. S. 78. Lic. 77. Ord. Aug. 6, 78, Pr. S. Ill. Ser. Ill., Kan., Minn., Dak., Ala., till 98. Burt, Ia., 99. Minneapolis, 1900.

Pressley, Robert T. Ill. in 83. Ser. Alta, 84-6. Storm Lake, 87-9. Malcom, 90-1. P. O. Keokuk, 92-3. D. Ap. 12, 96. Aged 47, Hersman, Ill.

Preston, D. A. Kearns. B. Pa. Mar. 26, 64. U. Pa. 91. McC. T. S. 94. Ord. Oc. 2, 94, Pr. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Bellevue, 94-6. Ill. Ind. O. Ripley, O. 1906.

Price, Cyrus A., M. D. B. O. Otterbein, O. 78. Bellevue Hosp. M. D. 80. Un. T. S. 89. Lic. 88. Ord. Oct. 4, 89, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Storm Lake 89-90. In Ind. Albion, Ind. 1906.

Pryse, John. Ap. 57, in trans. Hardin City P. O. S. S. 58. Eldora, 59. O. 62. St. Louis W. C. 70-3. Last known of him.

Pryse, William S., D.D. B. O. Wab. C. Ind. 71. Un. T. S. 72-3. Lane 75. Ord. Oct. 21, 75, Pr. St. Paul. Ser. Minn. Manchester, Ia. 78-9. Ind. Ill. Neb. Steeleville, Ill. 1906.

Pughe, Richard. B. Wales. Brookfield C. Wis. McC. T. S. 94. Lic. 88. Ord. Sep. 94, Pr. Madison. Ser. Wis. til, 99. Andrew and Emeline, 1900-01. Oxford 02-3. LeClairel 4-5. Vail 1906.

Purmort, Charles H., D.D. B. Campville, Can. Mar. 22, 47. Wo. U. 75. Un. T. S. 78. Ord. May. 6, 79, Pr. Rock River. Ser. O. Ill., Dak. till 87. Waterloo, 87-98. Synod Missionary, 98-1907. Des Moines, Ia. G. pp. 53, 107.

Putnam, Glenn H. B. Danville, Ky. C. C. K. 79. Mc.T. S. 1 yr. U. T. S. 80-1. P. T. S. 81-2. Ord. Oct. 17, 82, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Lineville and Allerton, 82-5. Trenton, Mo. 85-8. Centerville, 88-92. Became Unitarian from 92.

Quickenden, Henry. B. Eng. Pars. C. 93. Mc. T. S. 96. Lic. 96. Ord. Aug. 96, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Garden Grove and LeRoy, 96-8. Colfax, 99-1901. Lewistown, Mont. 1902—.

Rabenburg, Toenjes. Ap. Licentiate Waterloo Pres. 96. Ser. Holland 99. Titonka, 1900. Dis. by. Ft. Dodge to Canada, Dec. 17, 1900.

Rae, Wesley S. Received from United Presbytery of Mansfield, Apr. 24, 89, by Pres of Cedar Rapids. Dis. same date to Pres. of Ft. Dodge. Ser. Coon Rapids and Dedham 89. Returned to Haysville, O. without dis. Name dropped from roll in 95.

Ranier, Martin T. B. Mich. Agr. C. Mich. Lic. 82. Ord 83, Cong. Assoc. Ser. Cong. till 90. Plover. and Laurens, 90-3. Lake Park 9-45. Livermore 97. Ev. 98—.1906 Traer Burlingame, Kan., 1907.

Randall, Amos A. B. Rockford, Ill. McAllister C. Minn. McC. T. S. Ord. 93. Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Armstrong and Maple Hill 93-5. Marengo, 96-8. Cal. Ill. Princeville, Ill. 1906.

Randolph, Allen Fitz. B. O. Wayn C. 56. Lic. 57. Ord. 58, Cumb. Pr. Wabash. Ser. Cumb. Chs. in Ind., till 64. Ser. LaGrange, Ind. 65-9. Bedford, Ia, 69-76. Neb. and Col. Ill. health. H. R. D. May 15, 1901, Boulder, Col.

Rankin, William C. Ap. 40-2. Yellow Springs, 40-2, Fort Madison, 78-82. D. Farmington, Ia. March 7, 89. Aged 93. Educated Maryv. C. Tenn. Three brothers, John. Alexander, Robert, Pres. Minn. A son, John Y., P. Warsaw, Ill Stated Clerk and Historian Schuyler Pres. G. p. 71.

Ratz, Jacob. B. Germany. Dub. C. 92. D. T. S. 95. Lic. 94. Pr. Dubuque. Ord. 94, Pr. S. Dakota. Ser. Emery S. D. 94-5. Mt. Hope, Mo. 1905.

Rea, Frederick. Ap. 73-4 S. S. Leon. Nothing earlier er later.

Rea, George S. Ap. S. S. Davenport, 47-8. W. C. Le Claire 56.

Read, Philander. B. Pa. May. 4, 30. Amherst Col. Mass 59. Aub. T. S. 62. Ord. Cong. Council. Soldier and Chaplain U. S. 63-5. Ser. by turns, in Mo. and Kan. 69-84. In Ia., Center Point, 67. Glidden 84-6. Atkins 86-90. Ev. 90-5. O'Leary 95-8. H. R. 98. D. Mar. 9, 1904. Aged 74.

Reagan, John T. B. Tenn. 50. Maryv. C. 80. Dan. T. S. 83. Ord. 92, Pr. Kingston. Ser. Tenn. till 92. Ken. 92-5. Afton, Ia. 96-7. Lone Star, 98-1900. Lohrville, 1901-3. Earl Park, Ind. 1904-6.

Rederus, Anco. B. Holland. Central U. Ia. 80. Chicago T. S. 84. Or. 87, Cong. Council. Ser. Woodbury Co. 91-2. In Wis. 93-1902. Morrison, Ia. 1903-6.

Reed, Carson. B. Pa. Jan. 16, 34. Jef. C. 62. W. T. S. 62-5. Ord. Nov. 7, 65, Pr. Peoria. Ser. Canton, Ill. 65-8. Fairfield, Ia. 68-78. New London, 80-4. Martinsburg, Mo. 84-92. D. Fairfield, May 7, 92. Aged 58.

Reed, Elmer E., D.D. B. Fairfield, Ia., 62. Pars. C. 84. Mc. T. S. 84-5. Farmer, 85-6. Prin. T. S. 86-7. McC. T. S. 88. Ord. Pr. Iowa, 88. Ser. Kirkville, 88-91. Griswold, 92-5. Atlantic, 96-1900. President Buena Vista C. 1901-6. Lenox C. 1906. Hopkinton, Ia. G. p. 112.

Reed, James A., D.D. B. Pa. May 22, 30. J. C. 56. W. T. S. 56-9. Ord. Oct. 60, Pr. Wooster. Ser. S. S. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Wooster, O., 60-8. S. S. in Minn. and Washington, D. C. Springfield, Ill. 70. D. Chicago, Feb. 7, 90. Aged 60.

Reed, James Stuart. B. Tarentum, Pa., July 24, 37. J. C. 62. W. T. S. 62-5. Ord. Sep. 65, Pr. St. Paul. Ser. Hudson, Wis. 65-9. Eddyville, 69-71. Chariton, 71-84. Neosho Falls, Kan. 84-5. Chanute, Kan., 85-93. Alamosa, Col., 93-5. D. Alamosa, Col. Mar. 24, 95.

Reed, William M. B. 1813. Ap. at Osceola, S.S. in 65 Dallas Center, 72-3. Flora, Ill. 74. D. H. R. Schell City, Mo. March 29, 99. Aged 85.

Reibert, August. B. Breslau, Ger. Dub. T. S. 81. Lic. 80. Ord. 81, Pr. Butler. Ser. Franklin Center, Ia. 85-8. Wis. Mo. Drake, Mo. 1906.

Reid, George B. B. Ireland. Oberlin C. 82. Mc. T. S. 86. Ord. 89, Pr. Council Bluffs. Ser. Chequest 87-8. Walnut, 89-90. S. Dak. till 1900. D. Ap. 26, 1900. Aged 52. H. R. Leola, S. D.

Reid, Isaiah. B. Ind. Ap. 15, 36. Yellow Springs, C. 61. Auburn Sem. 64. Ord. Pr. Keokuk, June 14, 64. Ser. Nevada, 64-73. Albion and Marietta, 74 Nevada, 75-7. Withdrew from Pres. 80. Org. Independent Pres. Church.

Renskers, John. Ser. Waukon and Lycurgus, Ger. 59-64. Mich. 65-8. Disappears.

Reynolds, Charles Lee. B. O. 74. W. and J. C. Mc. T. S. Ord. Oct. 10, 99. Pr. Des. Moines. Ser. Des Moines 6th, 99-1905. Lexington, Ky. 1906. G. p. 54.

Reynolds, Walter Hunter. D.D. B. Cincinnati, O., 64. Son of Rev. A. J. Reynolds. Huguenot descent. Wo. U. 86. McC. T. S. 89. D. D. Coe C. 1905. Ser. River Forest, Ill. 89-96. Assist. P. 3d Ch. Chic. 96-9. Marion, 99-1902. Castellar St. Ch. Omaha, Neb. 1902—7.

Riale, Frank N. Ph.D. B. Tipton, Ia. 59. Son of Rev. Joshua Riale. Wo. U. 81. W. T. S. 86. Ord. 87, Pr. Omaha. Ser. Independence, 88-94. First Ch. Des Moines 94-6. Pulpit Supply Cedar Rapids, 1st, 96. In Cleveland, 98-1904. Chicago Heights, Ill. 1905—. G. P. 10.

Riale, Joshua. B. Doylestown, Pa. Stud. F. and M. C. Pa. Theol. under E. Penn. Classis Ref. Ch. Lic. 56. Ord. 56, Classis Mercersburg. Ser. Ref. Chs. Pa. and Ia. 56-75. Presb. Omaha, 75. Ser. In Neb. 75-84. Williams, Ia. 84-6. Blair, Neb. 87-90. Dysart, 90-1. Logan, 92-4 Hardin Township 95-7. H. R. 98—. Omaha 1906, G. p. 10.

Rice, Edwin J. B. Ill. 49. Wab. C. 73. Lane Sem, 76. Lic. 75. Ord. 76, Pr. Schuyler. Ser. Ill., 76-90. Paton, Ia 90. Ill. 91-4. Newton, Ia. 94-7. Ill. Cuba, Mo. 1906.

Rice, Harris G. B. Pa. 53. Princ. Un. 76. Un. T. S. 80. Lic. 80. Ord. 80, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Jefferson, Ia. 80-7. O., Ind. 88-1906. Monticello, Ind. 1906.

Rice, John. B. Paisley, Scotland, 22. Glasgow U. 39-41. Andersonian U. Scot., B. A. 42. Ref. Pr. T. S. Paisley. Ord. 57. Pres. Saltsburg. Ser. In Pa. 56-73. Scotch Grove, Bethel, Onslow, Wayne, Ia. 74-81. H. R. Scotch Grove, Ia. 09-1906.

Rice, Thomas, O. (N. S.) Ap. P. E. Des Moines Central 67-71. Russell, 72. W. C. 73. S. S. 74. Went East. P. Cong. Ch. Plymouth, Mass.

Richards, George J. E. B. Hector, N. Y., 49. Ad. C. O. 72. Tutor, 72-3. Prin. T. S. 73-5. U. T. S. 76. Ord. 76, Wisconsin River. Ser. Richland Center, Wis. 76-7. Delmar, and Elwood, 77-81. In O., 81-91. Greenville, Ill. 91—. Mt. Carmel, Ill. S. C. Synod of Ill. 1906. G. p. 32.

Ringland, Adam W., D.D. B. Pa. Cent. C., Ken., 72. McC. T. S., 75. Lic., 75. Ord. 75, Pres. Dubuque. Ser. Dubuque 1st, 75-6. Ill., Minn., Ohio. Oak Park, Ill., 1906.

Ringold, John A. B. Holland. Stud. Dub. T. S., 4 yrs. McC. T. S., 78. Lic. 77. Ord. 78, Pres. Wisconsin River. Ser. Wis. till 1901, Arcadia Ger., 1902-6.

Ritchey, John H., D.D B. Ohio, 40. W. and J., 65. W. T. S., 68. Lic. 67. Ord. 69, Pres. Winnebago. Ser. Wis., Mich., Ill., 68-80. Independence. 80-6, Wis. D. Apr. 12, 1902. "An unusually bright man intellectually. Earnest, and warm hearted. A strong and true preacher. A sympathetic and faithful pastor. A fine man socially."—T. S. Bailey. G. p. 10.

Roberts, Bennett. (N. S.) Ap. Yellow Springs, 46. S. S. Marion, 49, S.S.

Roberts, W. L. For three months Pres. of Lenox C Never enrolled in Presby.

Robertson, Henry M., D.D. B. Huntington, L. Isl. U. C., 42. Otb. U., D.D., 76. Prin. T. S., 48. Lic. 47, Ord. 49, Pres. Wisconsin. Ser. Wis., Ohio, till 83. Winterset, 83-9. Des Moines Central, 90. D. M. Clifton Heights, 91-5. Fair Haven, Wash., 96. H. R., Des M., 97— D. May, 19, 99. G. p. 16.

Robinson, Hugh. B. 63. Cascade, Ia. Len. C., Ia., 88. McC. T. S., 91. Ord. Pres. Cedar Rapids, June 3, 91. Ser. Scotch Grove, 91-4. Pres. Lenox C., 94-6. Springville, 96-9. Madison, S. Dak., 1900-1906.

Robinson, Moses. (N. S.) B. Burlington, Vt., Ap. 26, 15. M. C., 39. U. T. S., 42. Ord., June 22, 43. Ser.: Ind., Ohio, Vt., till 54. Iowa City, 55, Waterloo, 56-7. Steamboat Rock, 58-65. (Nevada, 61-2.) D. Sep. 2, 65.

Robinson, Nelson C. (N. S.) B .Bennington, Vt., Jan. 10, 18. W. T. S., 43-4. Lic., 45. Ord. 46. Pres. Scioto. Ser. Ohio and N. Y., till 53. H. Miss. 53-4. Vinton 1st, 55-71. Synod. Miss. W. Ia. and Neb., 72-6. D. May 14, 76. at Neb. City. G. p. 97.

Robinson, William M. B. Gibson, Pa., Oct. 1, 27. Aub. Sem., 59. Ord. June 22, 59, Pres. Cortland. Ser. In New York. till 64. Chap., 64-5. In N. Y., till 75. Frankville and Mount Hope, 78-82. Pine Creek, 83-4. Zion, 85-8. Larrabee, 89-93. Inwood, 94-5. Salem, Or., 96-1906.

Roddy, Joseph Stockton. B. Pa. Prin. Un., 91. Pr. T. S., 94. Ord. June 28, 94, Pres. Des Moines. Ser . Dexter and Earlham, 94-6. Harrisburg, Pa., 96-1906.

Roelse, Jacob. B. Ostburg, Wis. Hastings, C. Neb. Dub. T. S. Lic., Pres. Ft. Dodge. Ord., Pres. Chippewa. Ser. In Neb. Hastings, Neb., 1906.

Rogers, Harry C. P. Fort Madison, 1904-7. G. p. 45.

Rogers, Joseph. B. England, June 11, 15. C. N. J., 45. P. T. S., 48. Ord., Jan. 1, 51, Pres. Iowa. Ser. Round Prairie, 51-3. In Pa., Va., N. J., D. Aug. 20, 63.

Rohrabaugh, Daniel H. B. Ind., Jan. 30, 58. Wit. C., 88. U. T. S., 91. Lic. 91. Ord., Oct., 91, Pres. Duluth. Ser. Minn. till 95. Osceola, 96-8. Randolph and Anderson, 99 In N. Y., till 1906. Neillville, Wis., 1906.

Rose, John H. B. O. Ob. C. and Sem., 89. Ord. Ap., 89, Pres. Cleveland. Ser Montezuma, 90. Ill. till 1905. Nevada, Iowa, 1906.

Rosenau, John W. B. Wis. Dub. Col., 82. Dub. Sem., 85. Lic. 81. Ord. Ap., 85, Pres. Madison. Ser. in Ill. till 88. St. Peters, Evan., 88-94. In Mo. Emery, S. D., 1906.

Ross J. Marion, D.D. B. Ill., Nov. 4, 65. Blk. U., 86. McC. T. S., 89. Ord. 89. Ser. Ill., Mo., till 1901. Shenandoah, Ia., 1902-6. Mod. Syn. of Ill. 99. G. p., 107.

Rowley, Rossiter C. B. N. Y., Jul. 18, 18. Asb. U., Ind. Ord. Jan. 15, 38, in M. E. Ch. Rec'd by Presb. 62. Ser. Ger. Evang., 62-7. Org. Brooks and Nodaway Chs., 77-98. H. R., Corning, 1906.

Russel, James G. B. Ill. Ill. C., 88, Mc. T. S., 91, Ord 91, Pr. La Crosse. Ser. Wis. and Ill., 91-6. Derby and Lucas, 96-9. Neb. Beaver City, Neb.

Russell, Daniel, D.D. B. N. Y. Frank. Ac. Ham. Coll. M.A., 59. Coe C. D.D., 90. Stu. Auburn Sem. Lic. 49. Ord. 50. Ser. In N. Y. till 68. Cedar Falls, 68-70. Manchester, 70-6. Bethel 77. Anamosa and Center Junction, 78-87. Oelwein and Hazelton, 89-90. Jesup, 91-2. H. R., Manchester. D. Mar. 29, 1902. Age 78. "Scholarly, dignified man and minister. True to his convictions, and diligent in his plans." T. S. Bailey.

Russell, Francis W., D.D. B. in N. Y., 65. U. of Neb., 90. McC. T. S., 94. Ord. 93, Pres. Neb. City. Ser. Fairbury, Neb., 94-7. Marshalltown, 97-1902. St. Louis, 1906. G. p. 11.

Russell, Thomas W. B. Scotland, 62. Aberdeen Un. Lawyer. Mc. T. S. 96. Lic., 95. Ser. Ottumwa., W. End, May 17, 96, till his death, Sept. 17, 96.

Russell, Watson. B. Pa. Stud. Laf. Col. Theology, privately. Lic. 53. Ord., Pr. Redstone. Ser. Pa., W. Va. O. Lime Springs, 84-6. Frankville, and Mt. Hope, 87-8. Ill. 89. D. in Wis. June 2, 98. Age 80.

Russman, Eilt K. B. Germany. Dub. C., 92. Sem 95. Lic., 94. Ord., 95, Pres. Waterloo. Ser. Wis., Minn., till 99. Emmanuel Ger Ch., 1900-06.

Ruston, William E. B. June 9, 72, Osage, Ia. Lake Forest C., 94. Mc. T. S., 97. Lic. and Ord., Pr. Freeport, May 97. Ser. Wilson's Grove, 97-9. New Sharon, 99-1902. Farley, 1902-06. Coggon, 1907. G. p. 51.

Ruston, William O., D.D. B. New York City, Dec. 6, 52. Columbia C., N. Y., 72. Un. T. S. 75. Lic. 75. Ord. Oc. 5, 75, Pr. Morris and Orange. Ser. Fairmont, N. J., 75-7. Bethel, West Union, Ia. 77-86. Dubuque 1st, 86-1903. Prof. Sac. Lang. and Lit., Dubuque Sem. 1903. Made President 1904. Married Oct. 5, 76. Mary Wood Crater. Two children. Silas Otis, Died in infancy: John Albert, Died Aug. 1, 1901, Aged 22 ys. D.D. from Lenox, 86. Stated Clerk Dubuque Pres. since 82. State Clerk, Synod of Iowa. President Board of Directors of Dubuque, Col. and Sem. Mem. Board of McC. T. S. Mem. Board of Aid for Colleges. G. pp. 50, 88.

Sammis, John H. B. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 46. Lane and McC. T. S. 79. Ord, 80, Pr. Fort Dodge. Ser.: Glidden, 79-80. Ind., Mich., Minn. Sullivan, Ind., 1906.

Sarchet, Albert L., Ph.D. Ap. in Ill. 83-4. Keithsburg, Ill., 84. Bedford, 85-90. Guthrie Center, 91-4. Council Bluffs 2nd, 95. Griswold, 96-9. Jefferson, 1900-1906.

Sawers, Edward H. McC. T. S. 79. Ser. Ill. 78-80. Middletown, 80-2. Chicago, Scotch., London, Can., 1906.

Sayre, Edward H. B. N. Y., Nov. 21, 38. Am. C. 58. Prin. T. S. 62. Lic. 61. Ord. July 15, 62, Pr. Long Island. Ser.: Miss. in India, 63-9. In N. Y., Minn. to 76. Northwood 76-8. Wilson's Grove, 79-80. Lime Springs, 81-2.

Clarksville, 83-4. In Ill. West Point, 94-6. Gering, Neb., 98-1906.

Schaedel, Jacob. B. Germany. Dubuque C. and Sem. 74. Lic. 74. Ord., 74, Pres. Winona. Ser. Minn., Neb., Mo., till 99. Ashton, (Ger.) 1900-1. Sibley 1902.

Schaible, Charles E. B. Wis., Sep. 3, 50. Dub. C. and Sem. Lic. 73. Ord. 74, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Washington, Mo., 74-80. Lansing First, 80-1. Farley, 81-5. Ill. 85-93. Agt. for Dubuque Sem. 93-7. Creston. 98-1900. Burlingame, Kan., 1906.

Schaible, John G. B. Germany. Col. and Sem. of Moravian Ch., in Germany. Miss. to Dutch Guinea, S. Am., 49 There joined Pres. Ch. Ord. 56, Pr. St. Louis. Ger. Chs. in Mo. till 64. Galena, Ill. 64-8. Independence 68-83. Omaha 83-92. D. June 14, 98. Aged 78.

Schell, James P. B. West Liberty, Ia., Jan. 29, 45. Ia. State Un. 70. Un. T. S., 73. Ord. Ap. 73, Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Miss. on frontier, 20 ys. in Utah. Scott, Ia. 74-8. Minn., N. Dak., Idaho. Warren, Minn. 1906.

Schell, Ulysses Grant, D.D. B. Ind. Parsons C., 89. McC. T. S., 92. Lic. 91. Ord. June, 92, Pr. Waterloo. Se . Greene 92. Mo. Union Star, Mo., 1906.

Schemerhorn, Harvey R. B Schodak, N. Y. Rutgers Col. N. J., M. A. 66. New. T. S. 62. Lic. 62. Ord. 62, Classis of Hudson. Ser. Pastorate and teaching 62-77. Ref. Ch. Pella 77-82. Sup. Spencer Acad., I. T 84-90. McAlister, I. T. 90-4. Knoxville, 94-7. Hartshorn, I. T. 1906.

Schiller, William. B., Moravia, Feb. 72. Kolin. Gym. Bohemia, 91. U. T. Sem. 94. Lic. 94. Ord. 95, Pres. New York. Ser Cleburne, Kan. and stations, 95-7. Saratoga, Ref. Bo. 98-1900. Hopkins, Minn. D. Feb. 21, 1904.

Schlager, Adelbert J., D.D. B. N. Y. June 28, 46. Ham. C. 69. U. T. S. 72. Ord. Nov. 20, 72, Pr. Lackawanna. Ser. Pa., 72-6. Prof. Dubuque 78-88. Binghampton, N. Y. 89-1906.

Schlueter, Herman C. Ap. in Mo. 83. Ser.: Independence, Ger. 84-5. N. J., Pa. Out of Minutes.

Schmidt, Frederick. From Presb. of Danv. 62. Ser. Muscatine, Ger. 62-6. Mount Pleasant and Burlington, 67-70. Mt. Pleasant 71-4. Kan. 75-82. Ramsay 83-4. D. March 29, 85. Aged 53.

Schmitt, Henry. B. Prussia., Sept. 10, 48. Dub. C. and Sem. 71. Lic. 73. Ord. 74, Pr. Wis. River. Ser. Kilborn City, Wis. 73-81. Mt. Pleasant, Ger., 81-6. E. Friesland, 86-1906. D. Ap. 2, 1906.

Schmitt, Henry, Jr. B. Germany. Dub. C. 82. Sem. 85. Lic., 84. Ord., 85, Pr. Wisconsin. Ser. Lansing and McGregor, 85-90. Forreston, Ill. 90-1906.

Schuette, Ernst, D.D. B. Hanover, Ger. Ahlfeld. C. Ger. Dub. Sem. 72. Ord. 72, Pr. Winona. Ser. Minn. and Ill., 72-8. Waukon, 79-83. Ill. 83-6. Independence, 86-94. Dubuque Ger. 94-8. Beloit, Wis. 99. D. Ap. 6, 1904. Aged 54.

Schwartz, Jacob. McC. T. S., 53. Lic. 56. Ser.. Rock Creek, 56. Wis. and Ill. 56-65. Le Roy and Wilson's Grove 65-9. H. R. D. Sept. 23, 79.

Scofield, William H. B. Ind. May 18, 59. Wab. C. 85. U. T. S. 88. Ord. May 17, 88, Pr. Newark. Ser. In N. J and Ill, till 91. Middletown, 92-5. Bonaparte, 96-9. Middletown, 1900—. Hansen, Neb. 1906.

Scott, Alexander, D.D. B. Richmond, O., Jan. 16, 26. Jef. C. 46. Un. T. S. Va. Lic. 49. Ord. June 18, 51, Pr. Richland. Ser. Missionary and Tea. 49-50. In O., 50-69. Kossuth, 70-80. S. Des Moines, 80-83. Perry, 83. Dallas Center, 84. Russell, 85. Mediapolis, 86. Hopkinton, 87-8. Onslow, 89-91. O. West Salem. Congress, 95-1906.

Scott, Joseph H. (N. S.) Comes from O. Ser. West Liberty, 59-62. Niles, O., Metropolis, Ill., 63-70. D. Feb. 23, 79. Aged 53.

Scott, William A., B. Lisbon, O. N. E. O. Normal, 93. Wn. T. S. 96. Lic. 95. Ord. 97, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Grimes and Ridgedale, 97-1902. Larrabee, 03. Aneta, N. D., 1906.

Scroggs, Luther M. B. Greenfield, Mo. Park C. 89. P. G. Center C. Ky. 95-6. McC. T. S. 91. Ord. May 20, 91. Ser. Bonaparte, 91. Russell, 92-3. P. and Prin, Collegiate Inst. Mt. V. Ky. 96—. Tamaroa, Ill. 1906.

Sears, William A. B. Bristol, O. Feb. 21, 62. Scio. C., O. 88. McC. T. S. 95. Lic. 95. Ord. 95, Pr. Red River. Ser. Moorehead, Minn., 95-6. Mechanicsville, 97-1901. Williams, 1902-5. West Rush Creek, O. 1906.

Semple, William. B. Ireland. National Sch. Ireland. W. Wis. Conf. M. E. Ch. 4 yrs. Ord. 75. M. E. Conf. Ser. M. E. Chs. Wis. 75-7. Union Township, 90-95. Missouri Chs. Teaching and farming. Eldorado 1900. Drops out.

Sentz, James E. B. Charleston W. Va. Feb. 19, 67. R. C., 86. U. T. S. 89. Ord. June 6, 89. Pr, Jersey City. Ser. N. J. and N. Y., 89-93. Cherokee, Ia., 93-4. Mo., Cal., O. Cincinnati, 1906.

Settlemeyer, George M. B. Pa. Wit. C. and Sem. 58. Lic. 58, Ev. Luth. Wit. Synod. Ord. May, 60. Syn. Central Pa. Ser. in Pa. till 65. Lutheran Chs. Rec. by Pr. Des Moines, 75. Ser.: Galesburg, Ia, 75. W. C. 76-1900. Out of Minutes.

Sexton, Thomas L., D.D. B. O. March 29, 39. W. and J. C. 69. U. T. S. 72. Lic. 70. Ord. May 9, 72, Pr. Troy. Ser. Ill., N. Y. till 75. New London, 75-80. Kossuth, 80-2 Neb. from 82. Seward, Neb. 82-6. Synodical Miss., 86-1906. Lincoln, Neb.

Sharon, James C. B. Pa., 1806. Jef. C. 30. Prin. T. S. Tea. State Deaf Asylum, Columbus, O. 1 yr. Ser. O. 6 yr. Union and Shiloh 42-9. Prof. West Point, 50-3. Mo. 54-7. Birmingham, 58-63. Troy and Bloomfield, 64-8. D. June 28, 68. Came from near Zanesville, O. with his three-horse wagon, his wife and little ones, camping out by the way. Bringing bedding and library. In Civil War, Chaplain of Fifth Iowa Cavalry. Had full share of the trials and the seed planting. "I think of him as a wide and influential Presbyter and a cordial friend." J. M. McElroy. G. p. 69.

Sharpley, George H. Rec. Ap. 19, 93, from Classis of Ill. Ref. Ch. of America. P. E. Perry, 93. D. May 17, 93. Aged 54.

Shaver, Thomas A. B. O. W. & J. C. 68. W. T. S. 68-9. Ord. 74, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Glidden, 74-5. Grand Junc. 76-7. Linn Grove, 78-9. Dak. 80-3. Marne, 85-88. O. till 96. Chadburn, N. C. 1906.

Shearer, Frederick A., D.D. B. Franklin Co. Pa. Jan. 1, 12. J. C. 36. W. T. S. 36.7. Lic. 39. Or. June 9, 40. Pr. Richland. Ser. O. 40-54. Iowa City, 54-9. Mo. 60-1. Washington, Crawfordsville, 63-8. Aledo, Ill., 69-73. West Liberty, 75-9. Colfax, 80-5. Earlham, 86-9. Maynard, 90. Colfax, 91. H. R. 91. Moved to Aledo, Ill. 95. D. Oc. 15, 1905. G. p. 71.

Shedd, Francis H. B. Mt. Gilead, O Oc. 10, 62. Marietta C. 89. Lane T. S. 92. Lic. 91. Ord. May 92, Pr. Whitewater. Ser. Ind., 91-5. Sioux City 3d, 95-1900. St. Paul, Minn. 1900-2. Sioux City 3d. 1903-4. Princeton, Ind. 1906.

Sheeley, Virgil G. B. O., Sept. 13, 37. Miami Un. 63. W. T. S. 66. Lic. 65. Ord. Ap. 66, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Waverly, 66-9. Red Oak, 69-70. Returns to the east. Cleveland, Ohio, 1906.

Sherman, Thomas E. B. Belknap, Ia. Adrian Col. Mich. Auburn T. S. 90. Lic. 89. Ord. June 90. Pr. St. Lawrence. Ser. Brownsville, N. Y. 90-3. Grace Ch. Rochester, N. Y. 93-7. Lewiston, Ida. 98-1900. Milton, Ia. 1900-01. Ottumwa, W. E. 1901-3. LeRoy, Minn.

Shields, James H. (N. S.) Ap. 43, Spencer, Ind. Ser. Ind. 43-9. Union, Ia. 51-3. Centerville, 52-3. Mt. Gideon 54-6.

Shiels, William S. B. Irel. May 6, 58. Lake Forest C. 85. McC. T. S. 88. Lic. 87. Ord. 88. Pr. Iowa. Ser. West Point 88-93. Keokuk, 93-1901. N. Dak. Antler, N. D. 1906.

Shinn, James G. B. Phil. Pa. Ap. 13, 22. Un. Pa. 44. Pr. T. S. 47. Ord. Nov. 48, Pr. Iowa. Ser. Burlington, 48-51. Phil. Pa. 53-61. Chaplain 61-5. Principal, Phil. Tea, in N. J. Atlantic City. Tea. D. Oc. 26. 1903.

Shirey, William B. B. Ind. Han. C. 93. Mc. T. S. 96. Lic. 95. Or. July, 96, Pr. Chippewa. Ser. Ind. & Wis. 92-6. Prairie Star and Platte Center. 97-1900. Eaton, O. 1906.

Shoemaker, John E. B. Pa. Aug. 23, 68. Pars. C. 90. Mc. T. S. 93. Pr. Iowa. Ser. Miss to China. Ningpo, China, 1905. G. p. 79.

Simpson, Martin W., D.D. B. O. Frank. C. 84. Lane T. S. 87. Lic. 86. Ord. 87, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Humeston, 87-90. Manchester, O. 1906.

Slack, Comfort I. B. Mexico, N. Y. Aug. 12, 35. Ham. C. 60. Aub. T. S. 63. Ord. 63. Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Newton, 63-4. D. at N. Feb. 24, 65.

Slagle, Jacob F. B. O. Wo. U. 90. Mc. T. S. 96. Or. June 96. Pr. Sioux City. Ser. Meriden, and Larrabee, 96-7. O., Wis. Milwaukee, Wis. 1906.

Sloane, William E. Ph.D. B. Pa. Sep. 18, 63. W. and J. C. 90. W. T. S. 93. Lic. 92. Ord. 93, Pr. Steubenville. Ser. Ohio, till 97. Knoxville, 97-1900. Storm Lake 1901-3. Des Moines, 1903-5. Austin, Minn. 1907.

Smalley, John. B. N. J. Sep. 18, 13. Laf. C. 39. Prin. T. S. 42. Ord. Nov. 12, 44, Pr. Northumberland. Ser. Pa. 43-58. Waverly, 58-66. H. R. D. Aug. 30, 79

Smidt, Helmer T. Licentiate in Dubuque 74. Ser. Wis. till 78. Waukon, 78. Ill. till 81. Mount Pleasant (German) 81-2. Galena, Ill., 83-9.

Smiley, Foster A. B. Maine, Ap.4, 71. Drury Col. Mo. 98. Mc. T. S. 1900. Ord. Ap. 17, 1901, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. West Bend, 1901-2. Blairstown, 1902-6. G. p. 33.

Smith, Alexander E. B. Bloomfield, O. W. C. 63. W. T. S. 66. Or. Pr. Richland, 67. Ser. Sioux City, 66-70. In N. Y. 70-8. Ida Grove, 78-88. W. C. Ida-Grove 89-1906.

Smith, Ambrose C., D.D B. Pa. Aug. 21, 41. J. C. Pa. 61. Lake For. U. and C.C. Ky. D.D. P. T. S. 64. Or. Cen. Pr. Philadelphia. Ser. Galena, Ill. till 90. President Pars. C. 90-96. Janesville, Wis. 97-1900. Negaunee, Mich. 1906.

Smith, Atherton N. B. Elyria, O. Lane T. S. 92. Lic. 91. Ord. 92, Pr. Zanesville. Ser. O., 92-3. Mich., 93-8. Atalissa, 98. Cedar Falls, 99. Oxford and Union, 1900-1. Spokane, Wash. 1906.

Smith, David C. B. Kirkville, Mo. Moravian C. Pa. 78. M. T. S. 80. Ord. 83, Morav. Ch. Rec. Pr. Platte, 86. Ser. Currie, Minn. 82-3. Brooklyn, 83-6. Craig, Mo. 86-91. Hamburg, Ia. 91-93. Neb. Kan. Russell, Kan. 1906.

Smith, George B. B. Pa. W. and J. C. 68. W. T. S. Lic. 70, Pr. Blairsville. Ser. Seward, Neb., 71-6. Martinsburg, 76-80. Scott, Fairview and W. Branch, 80-5. Malcolm, 85-9. Scott, 89. Brooklyn, 90-4. Hardin, Ill. 98. Alpha, Minn. 1906.

Smith, George W. Ph. D. B. New York. Roch. Un. 80. Danv. Sem., Auburn, Lane. Ord. June 11, 88. Pr. Waterloo. Ser. Eldora, Steamboat Rock, 88-90 Dubuque 3rd, 90-1 Ill. 92. Rock River Pres. D. Oct. 7, 1903. Aged 45.

Smith, J. Irwin, D.D. B. Mercer Co Pa. Mar. 31. 27. Jef. C. 51. W. T. S. 54. Lic. 53. Ord. Aug. 17, 54. Pr. Erie. Ser. Mich. 53-65. Syn. Miss. St. Paul. 65-6. LaCrosse, Wis. 66-80. Galesville, Wis. Prof. and President, 81-8. Toledo and Tama, 89-1901. Summit 1902-5. H. R. Cedar Rapids, 1906. Author: "Take Heed what ye Hear," "Right Dedication of Children."

Smith, J. Malcom. B. Canada. Gram. Sch. Scotland, Can. Cong. Theol. Inst. Toronto. 62. Ord. Ap. 4, 63. Cong. Council. Ser. Cong. Chs. in Can. Ia. Mich. and Minn. In Pres. Chs. Minn. till 93. In Iowa., Gilmore City and Pomeroy, 93. Churdan, 94. Walnut 95-6. Conrad, 97-8. W. C. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1906.

Smith, James M., D.D. B. Pa. Nov. 29, 49. W. and J. C. 73. W. T. S. 76. Lic. 75. Or. June 19, 77, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Dallas Center and Minburn, 76-9. Pittsb. Pa. 79-80. Missouri Valley, 80. Sonora, Cal. 1906.

Smith, John M. B. Pa. March 6, 31. J. C. 56. W. T. S. 59. Lic. 58. Or. Ap. 28, 60, Pr. Washington. Ser. W. Va., Pa., Mo., Wis. till 89. Hopkinton, 89-92. Greene, 93-5. Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill, 96-7. H. R. 99. D. Dec. 12, 1905 in Pa.

Smith Jonah. B. N. Y. Aug. 7, 53. Syracuse U. Mc. T. Sem. Lic. 92. Ord. June 15, 93, Pr. Vincennes. Ser. Burlington, Hope Ch. 94-8. W. C. and demitted the ministry 1904.

Smith, L. Richmond. B. Mo. 51. Park C. 87. Mc. T. S. 90. Lic. 89. Ord. Ap. 90, Pr. Freeport. Ser. Il. Miss Work in Washington, 90-2. Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill, 92-5. Kan. Neb. Humboldt, Neb. 1906.

Smith, Matthew. Ap. in 54 at Centerville. Ser. C. 54-9. Shunem 56.* S. M. 59. D. at Centerville. 59.

Smith, Pliny S. In Neb. 95. Ser. Troy, Lebanon, Chequest, 96, Milton, 97-8. Arlington, Pilot Grove, 99-1901. Tenn., Mo., N. Dak. Wishek, N. D. 1906.

Smith, Scott W. Ord. Ap. 10, 87, Des Moines Conf. of Evangelical Association. Received by Presb. of Cedar Rapids, April 28, 1891. Ser. C. Rapids, 3d. 91-4. Boone, 95-8. Oskaloosa, 99-1900. Adel, 1902-3. Sinclair Mem. of Cedar Rapids. 1904-6. G. p. 60.

Smith, Thomas Corwin, D.D. B. Amelia, O. Un. Christian C. Ind. 66. D.D. 91. U. C. C. 3 yrs. Prin. T. S. 83. Lic. Apr. 83. Ord. Oc. 10, 83. Pr. Council Bluffs. Ser Shenandoah, 83-7. Clarinda, 87-92. Col. 1903. Springville, Utah, 1906..

Smith, William Alexander. Ap. H. Miss. Hannaford, Dak. 84. Ser. Churdan, Lohrville, 85, Paton, Moingona 86. Nevada, 88. Ponca Neb., 89. Plymouth County, 92-3. Neb. Mo. Col. Fort Collins, Colo. 1906.

Smith, William D. B. Vt. Sep. 3. 55. Mid. C. Vt. 78. U. T. S. 81. Lic. 81. Cong. Ord. Oc. 28, 85. Pr. Waterloo Ser. State Center, 84-7. Ill. Watseka, 1907.

Smith William R. Ap. Glidden, Ia. 70. Ser. Glidden, 70-1. Pisgah, 72-4. Butler Center, Eldora, Rock Creek, Deep River, Adair, Casey, 75-9. Kan. and Neb. till 83. Last appearance.

Smith, Winfield Scott. B. Vincennes, Ind. Han. C. Ind. 88. Mc. T. S. 92. Lic. 92. Ord. 93. Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Dedham and Coon Rapids, 92-4. Villisca, 94-5. Utah, Idaho, Oakland, Or. 1906.

Smits, Evert. B. Netherlands. Hope C. Mich. 75. Mc. T. S. 82. Lic. 81. Or. 82, Pr. Waterloo. Ser. Ill, 81-2. Tama City and Toledo, 82-4. Neb. till 94. Mich. 96. Alden, Minn., 1906.

Smits, Klaas. B. S. Holland. Ord. 70, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Dyersville, 20 years. Muscatine 17 years. Ger. Chs. Zeeland, Mich. 1906.

Smock, David V. McC. T. S. 43. Ser. Hopewell and Shiloh, Ind. Birmingham, Ia. 54-7. Sigourney, 58-61. Liberty, 62-71. Lafayette and Keota, 71-5. W. C. D. at Keota, Dec. 31, 78. Aged 70.

Sneed, Samuel K. (N. S.) Ap. New Albany, Ind. 52. Ser. Keokuk, Ia. 53-5. Agent, 56-7. Out of minutes. D. Kirkwood, Mo., Aug. 30, 76, aged 78.

Snodgrass, Horace S. B. Mansfield, O., 39. W. C., Pa. 65. W. T. S. Pa. 68. Ord. 68, Pr. Columbus. Ser. Lancaster, O. 68-71. Oskaloosa, 73-8. Sigourney, 78-81. Stockton, Cal. 82—. Monterey, Cal. 1906.

Snook, Ernest McCune, Ph.D. B. Fairfield, Ia., July 1, 59. Pars. Col. 81. W. T. S., 82-3. Mc. T. S., 83-5. Lic. 84. Ord. 86, Pr. S. Dak. Ser. Dell Rapids, Dak., 86-7. Allerton and Lineville, 87-8. Corydon and Menlo, 89-91. Ill. 92-7. Middletown, Ia. 1902-4. Tonkawa, Okla. 1904—. Middletown, Ia. 1907.

Snook, J. Eugene. B. Mt. Clemens, Mich. Normal U. O. 94. McC. T. S., 97. Ord. 97, Pr. Lima. Ser. Woodbine, Ia. 97-8. Silver Cliff, Col., 99-1900. Pagsanhan, Phil. Is. 1906.

Snyder, William H. B. Pa. 42. Un. Col. 68. Un. Sem., 71. Ord. 73, Pr. Topeka. Ser. Kan., Col. 73-87. Creston, Ia. 87-92. Missouri Valley, 93-1900. South Haven, Mich. 1906.

Spees, S. Granby, D.D (N. S.) B. Greenville, N. Y. March 6, 11. Un. C. 33. Prince. Sem., 34-5. Ord. May 13, 38, Third Pres. New York. Ser. N. Y., Ill., Wis., O., 39-64. Dubuque, 2nd, 67-71. D., Greenville, N. Y. Feb. 28, 72.

Spencer, David B. B. Minn. Oberlin C., 78. And. T. S., 81. Lic. 80. Ord. 82. Cong. Conference. Presb. of Lake Superior, 94. Ser. S. S. Des Moines P. O. 99-1901, River Falls, Wis. 1906.

Spinning, Charles P. B. Oxford, O. Univ. Virg. Stud. McC. T. S. Lic. 58. Ord. 60, Pr. Mattoon. Ser. Ill., Ind., 58-68. Fairview and Solon, 69-73. Montezuma and Deep River, 73-6. Summitt and Eldridge, 76-9. Ill., Kan. Ill Health, 89. H. R. Los Gatos, Cal., 1906.

Springer, Benjamin O. (N. S.) Ap. in Ohio, 49. Ser. Ohio till 56. Decatur City, Iowa, 56-62. W. C. D. July 17, 81, aged 76.

Stanley, Hannibal L, (N. S.) Ap. Janesville, Mich. 60. Ser. Lyons, 63-7. Secretary, 68-9. Wheatland, 71-8. Lake Forest, Ill. 79—death, July 12, 83. Aged 58.

Stark, Albert Charles. B. Germany. Dub. Sem. McC. T. S. 80. Ser. Wis. 80-84. Centertown, 84-7. Neb. Madison, Wis. 1906.

Stark, Harry R. Ph.D. B. O. Sep. 4, 64. Adrian C. 88. Mc. T. S. Lic. 90. Ord. May 7, 92, Pr. Chicago. Ser. Maywood, Ill. 92-4. Washington, Ia. 94-1901. Frankfort, Ind., 1902-6.

Stark, Jacob H. B. Germany, May 11, 48. Dub. Sem. Tea. Prin. T. S. 76. Ord. Oc. 2, 76, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Sherrill's Mound, 77-83. Waukon, 84-93. Deposed Nov. 1, 93.

Stark, James Worthington. B. Colchester, Ct. Mar. 4, 33. Un. Mich. 58. Un. Sem. 61. Lic. 61. Ord. 62, Pr. Wabash. Ser. Ill., Wis., New Mex., Col. 61-91. Ainsworth, 71. Bloomfield 72-3. Allerton and Lineville, 92-3. Bloomfield 94-1903. Los Angeles, Cal.—1906.

Stauss, Hartmann. B. Germany. Dub. C. and Sem. 65 Lic. 72. Ord. 74, Pr. Osage. Ser. Ill., Mo., Oregon, till 86 Centertown and Dyersville, 87-1900. Lamont 1901-6.

Stauss, John D. Licentiate Dubuque Presb. 99-1900. Ser. Winona, Minn. Athens, Wis. 1906.

Stearns, Timothy. From Presb. Columbus, 55. Ser. Mt. Pleasant, 55-8. W. C. 2 ys. Tea. 61. D. in 61 or 62.

Steele, John. B. Pa. Dec. 11, 12. J. C. 42. W. T. S. 45. Lic. 46. Ord. Ap. 8, 49, Pr. Lake. Ser. O., Ind., Ill. till 59. Newton, Ia. 59-61. Chap. 13th Iowa Vol. 61-2. D. Sep. 10, 62.

Steele, Samuel Wilson. B. Cincinnati, O. Pars. C. 86. Lane Sem. 88. Ord. 89, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Estherville, 89-94. Lake City, 94-9. Avon, N. Y., 1900-1906.

* **Steele, Zadok W.** Local Ev, Manning, 95-9. Plover and Pocahontas, 1900-02. Oakville 1904-5. Gravity, 1906.

Steffens, Nicholas M., D.D. B. Germany. Gym. of Einden. Ref. Ch. Theol. Sem., Netherlands. Lic. and Ord. Aug. 31, 64. Pres. Hanover. Ser. Germany, Ill., Mich., till 84. Prof. Theo. Wn. T. S. 84-95. Prof. Theol. Dubuque, 96-8. March 25, 99. dismissed to Ref. Classis of Iowa.

Sterling, Charles G., Ph.D. B. Dec. 29, 59, Madison, Wis. Un. Wis. 80. McC. T. S. 86. Lic. and Ord. Sep. 29, 86, Pr. Madison. Ser. My. to Sioux Ind., 86-91. Lowe Av. Ch., Omaha, 91-5. Inst. in Heb. Omaha Sem. 91-3. Prof. O. T. Lit. and Ex. 93-6. Prof. Greek, Univ. Wis. 96-9. Cedar Rapids 3d Church, 99-1904. Prof. Indianapolis, Ind. 1904-6. Married, Oct. 6, 86, Miss Lulu May Fisher, of Madison, Wis. Daughter, Adelaide. Son, John Gordon.

Stevenson, Thomas M., D.D. B. O., Feb. 19, 28. Mu. C. 51. Stud. Mc. T. S. 60-1. Lic. 61. Ord. 62, Pr. Zanesville. Ser. in O. till 78. Hopkinton, 78-81. O., till his death Jan. 29, 98. Chap. 78th O. V. I., 62-5.

Stewart, David H., D.D. B. W. Va. 55. W. and J. C. 79. W. T. S., 82. Lic. 82. Ord. 82, Pr. Des Moines. Ser. Seymour and Promise 82-4. Kan. till 1906.

Stewart, George D., D.D B. Pa. Dec. 30, 25. Laf. C. 45. Han. C. D.D. 73. Prin. T. S. 49. Lic. 48. Ord. 50. Pr. Steuben. Ser. Conquest, N. Y. 49-51. Bath, N. Y. 51-9. West Point and Sharon, Ia., 59-64 Burlington, 64-70. Omaha, Neb., 70-7. Union Ch. Ft. Madison, 77-1903. H. R 1904, Fort Madison. See "Pioneers." G. p. 70.

Stewart, John B., D.D. B. Pa., May 7, 25. Wash. C., 48. W. T. S., 51. Lic. 51. Ord. 54, Pr. Wooster. Ser. O. 54-70. Davenport, 70-2. Milwaukee, Wis. 72-81. Des Moines Central, 81-7. Cal. 88—. D. July 22, 91, Los Angeles.

Stewart, John E. B. O. Mon. Col. 80. U. P. T. S. 83. Lic. 82. Ord. 83, U. P. Pby. Cedar Rapids. Ser. Garner (U. P.) 83-5. Pine Brush, N. Y. (U. P.) 86-90. Milo, 91-2. Des Moines, Highland Park, 92-3. Or., Washington, Wooster, O., 1905.

Stewart, William R. From Synod of Pacific, 79. Ser. La Porte, 79. Marengo 80-3. La Porte City 84. Williamsburg, 85-8. Clarion 89-90. Dis. Ap. 14, 91, to Dub. Assoc. Cong. Chs.

Stickel, James. B. O. 34. Stud. Mi. U. Lane T. S. 70 Lic. 68. Ord. 71, Pr. Athens. Ser. O., Ill. 70-74. Malcom, 74-6. Toledo, Salem, Rock Creek, 76-82. Sac City, 82-8 Conrad, 88-9. Lohrville, Churdan, 89-91. Ev. and H. Miss. 91-4. Wilson's Grove, 95-7. Kan. H. R. Toledo, Ia. 1906

Stocker, John. B. N. H. Nov. 29, 1800. M. C 30. P. T S. 31-3. Ord. Ev. Sep. 18, 33, Pr. Long Isl. Ser. N. Y., Ind., 33-7. Bloomington, (Muscatine) 39-48. D Mar. 17, 18.

Stophlet, Samuel W., D.D. B. Fredericksburg, O. Sep. 15, 54. Wo. U. 78. W. T. S. 82. Lic. 81. Ord. 82, Pr. Wooster. Ser. H. Miss, Iowa. Lake City and Rockwell City, 82-93. Meanwhile, organized these churches: Rockwell City, Churdan, Lohrville, Auburn and Wall Lake. Org. and Served Park Mem. Evansville, Ind. 93-6. Winfield, Kan. 96-1906.

Street, David. B. Salem, O., Feb. 23, 38. Parents, of Society of Friends. Haverford C. Pa. Married, Sep. 29, 59, Farmer, several years. Merchant, Cleveland, O. Y. M. C. A. work. Lic. by Cong. Assoc, 70. Under care of Presb. of Cleveland pursued studies. W. T. S. 72-3. Ord. Sept. 73. Pr. Winnebago. Ser. Waupaca, Wis. 73-4. Manchester, 74-5. Juneau and Horicon, Wis. 75-6. Ft. Howard, 76-8. Falls City, Neb. 78-81. O. 79-91. Monticello and Anamosa, Iowa, 91-99. O., Ind. 1900-1906. Waterloo, Ind. 1906. A son, Alfred E., Miss in China.. G. P. 16.

Strong, John D. (N. S.) B. N. J. Jan. 26, 21. Wms. C. 48. Aub. T. S. 51. Ser. Fort Madison, 51. Iowa City, 52-4. Pisgah, 55. Oakland, Cal. 56. D. Lowville, Wis. May 14, 59.

Struthers, Allen B. B. Monmouth, Ill. Mon. C. 64. Xenia T. S. 67. Lic. 66. Ord. 68, U. P. Ser. Brookville, Pa. (U.P) 68-71. Miss. in the West. Shenandoah and Tarkio 73. Neb., 74. O. 76. Galion, O. 1906.

Stryker, William M. From Logansport Pres. Ser. Tea. Des Moines, 58. Oskaloosa, 59. Clarinda, 60-3. Mo. from 64. D. Feb. 85, Fort Wayne, Ind. Aged 65.

Stuart, Benjamin, F. (N. S.) Ap. Ind. 49-52. Indian Creek 57. Nevada, 58-9. Belmond, 60-2. Agent, 64-73. Drops from minutes.

Stuart, David M. Rec. from Free Will Bap. Ch. July 3. 88, by Pres. of Des Moines. Ser. Russell, Madora, Jacksonville, Lucas, 88-91. Cal. 92-1906. Tropico, Cal. 1906.

Summers, John. (N. S.) Ap. Benton, 53-60, and 66-7. Marietta and State Center 68-73. D. Oct. 8, 73, Aged 65.

Sutherland, John R., D.D. B. Ontario, Can. Nov. 7, 46. Knox C. Aub. Sem. 71-2. McC. T. S. 72-4. Ord. 74, Pr. Indianapolis. Ser. Indianapolis, Ind. 74-5. Grand Haven, Mich. 75-80. Jacksonville, Ill., 80-5. Rockford, 85-9. Pittsburg, Pa., 89-95. Burlington, Ia. 95-1906.

Sutherland, Lindsey O. B. Pa. May 22, 62. Normal C. 83. W. T. S. 91. Lic. 90. Ord. May, 91. Pr, Pittsburg. Miss. Ft. Dodge and Sioux City, 91-2. Cascade, 96-8. Scotch Grove, 99. Sumner, 1900. Mt. Hope, Hartford. Florida, 1901-6. Sorrento, Fla.

Swan, George M. Ap. Des Moines, 1st, 51. Oskaloosa, 52-3. S. S. 54-5. Res. Oska. Troy 56. Brighton, Richwoods and Keosauqua, 57. W. C. 58—. H. R. D. Shade Gap, Pa., Sep. 27, 77. Aged 57 "A faithful worker, with a powerful voice. Resembled Paul in two respects; was a bachelor, and was sometimes 'minded to go afoot.' He traveled from house to house as a Home Miss." J. M. McElroy. He left a small legacy to the Synod of Iowa. G. p. 69.

Swank, Bishop C. B. O. Omaha Sem. 94. Lic. 91. Ord. 92, Pres. Solomon. Ser. Woodbine, 93. Marne, 94-5. S. S. Miss., Pres. Council Bluffs, 95. Hermon, Nolo, Blue Grass, 96-7. Deep River, 98-1901. Albion, 1903-6.

Sweeney, James D. Lic. Sioux City Pres. 1900. Ord. 1901. Ser. Vail and Emerson, to 1905.

Sylvanus, John Calvin. B. Wales, 37, Mar. C., O. 67. Aub. T. S. 73. Ser. Earlham 74-7. Tex. 78-81 D. Oregon, April 11, 96, Aged 61.

Tait, Wilson, W. Rec. from Pres. of Bloomington, Ap. 13, 98. Ser. Rockwell City, 98-1901. Ill. till 1905. Odebolt, 1906.

Tanner, Austin M. Ord. Ap. 64, Pr. Columbia. Ser. Springville, 71-2. Blue Grass, 73. West Liberty and Atalissa, 74-5. Ill. 76-9. Shellsburg and Pleasant Hill, 81-4. Ken. and Neb. 85-94. Coon Rapids and Dedham, 95-6. Vail, 97-8. Cascade, 99-1902. Malcom, 1903-6.

Tappan, David S., D.D., LL.D. B. Steubenville, O., Ap. 2, 45. Miam. U. 64. Lenox C. D.D. 87. W. T. S. 67. Lic. 66. Ord. Ap. 68. Pres. Des Moines. Ser. Chariton, 67-71. Mount Pleasant, 71-90. Portsmouth, O. 90—. Oxford. Circleville, O. 1906. Stated Clerk Synod Iowa, 82-90. Author, "History Synod of Iowa," 87. G. p. 11.

Taylor, Archibald Alexander Edward, D.D., LL.D. B. Springfield, O. Aug. 27, 34. Col. N. J. 54. P. T. S. 57. Ord. May 6, 58, Pr. Louisville. Ser. Portland, Ky., 57-9. Dubuque 1st 59-65. Georgetown, D. C., 65-9. Mt. Auburn, Cinc., 69-73. President of Wooster Un., 73-83. Dean Post Grad. Dep. Wooster U., 83-7. Ed. Mid. Continent, St. Louis 88-91. Columbus, O., Westminster Ch. 92-99. Author, Letters and Editorials in Independent, N. Y. Observer, Evangelist, Interior. Wooster Un. D.D. in 72. L.L.D. 83. D. April 23, 1903. "Strong intellectually, broad minded, popular preacher. Had wide grasp on educational and Missionary work of Church. Took special interest in neighboring small churches, and often visited and preached to them. Popular among the soldiers during the war. For them he wrote and circulated many sermons and tracts." T. S. Bailey.

As a Seminary classmate, I heartily subscribe to Dr. Bailey's tribute. J. W. Hubbard.

Taylor, Augustus. B. Columbus, O. Ap. 20, 29. Han. C., 58. W. T. S., 61. Lic. 60. Ord. Nov. 12, 62. Pr. Sidney. Ser. Ohio and Ind. 61-84. La Porte and Cedar Valley, 85-7 Ill. and Ohio. D. Oct. 19, 97.

Taylor, Chauncey P. B. O. Dec. 2, 18. U. O. 36. Tutor 36. P. T. S. 46. Ord Ev. 16, Pr. Columbus. Ser. O. 45-56. Fort Madison 56-63. Chap. U. S. A. 63-6. O., N. Y., Kan., till his death March 6. 88.

Taylor, John B. B. Pa. Jan. 1, 52. Laf. C. 77. Un. T. S. 80. Ord. 80. Pr. New York. Ser. Dak. till 88. Randolph. Imogene, 88-90. Walnut 91-2. Ill., Cal. Santa Paula, 1906,

Taylor, Robert W. B. Pa. Oc. 5, 66. Pars. C. 93. McC. T. S. 96. Lic. 96. Ord. July, 96, Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Malcom, 96-9. Crawfordsville, 1901. Pocahontas, 1902-4 Tekamah, Neb. 1906. G. p. 24.

Taylor, Thomas J. B. Pa. Sep. 23, 28. Wash. C. 52. W. T. S. 55 Lic. 55. Ord. Ev. Nov. 56, Pr. Cedar. Ser. Montezuma, 56-9. Winterset, 59-63. Chap. Iowa Vol., 62. D. Jan. 18, 65. Winterset.

Thayer, Henry B., D.D. Came from Presb. of Kalamazoo. Ser. Guthrie Center and Panora, 86. Atlantic, 87-92. O till his death Nov. 1, 94, at Camden. Aged 73.

Thompson, Aaron. Ap. at Montrose, 64-6. Ill. 67-9. Colfax, 70-1. Ill. 73. H. R. 91. D. Keokuk. Dec. 19, 92 Aged 81.

Thompson, Alexander, W. Rec. from Cong. Assoc. of Council Bluffs, by Ft. Dodge Pr., Ap. 24, 85. Ser. Manning and Fairview, 85-8. Dis. to Pres. Los Angeles.

Thompson, Eberle W. Licentiate 66-7. at Sharon, 66-8. Rushville, Ind. 71. Bloomingburg, O. 1906.

Thompson, Oliver S., D.D. B Ind. Han. C. and Westminster, C. Lic. and Ord. Pres. St. Louis, 72, Ser. Mo., Ill., Ind., till 97. Cherokee, 97-1900. Paullina 1901-06. Member of three General Assemblies. Trustee, Blackburn Un. President of Iowa State S. S. Conven. Editor Iowa S. S. Helper. Delegate to World's S. S. Conventions, London, and Jerusalem. Has wife and two grown up children. G. p. 13.

Thompson, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D. B. Ireland, May 24, 42. Un. Glas. 62. Pr. T. S. 62-4. Ord. Pres. Clogher, Ireland, 65. Ser. in Ireland, 65-9., In Pa., N. Y., (69-79), Des Moines, 79-80. Md., Minn., Pa. Red Bank, N. J., 1906.

Thompson, Thomas. B. Scotland, Sep. 24, 59. K. C. Can. 84. Pr. T. S. 87 Ord. Sep. 21, 87, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Service. Denison, 87. N. J. Scotland, Long Island, 99.

Thompson, William O., D.D., LL.D. B. O. Nov. 5, 55. Mus. C., 78. W. T. S., 82. Lic. 81. Ord. July, 82, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Odebolt, 82-5. Col., 85-91. Pres. Miami Un. 91—. Columbus 1906.

Thorne, Alexander S. B. Pa. Oc. 31, 25. Ad. C. O. 52. W. T. S. 55. Lic. 55. Ord. 57, Pr. Butler. Ser. Mechanicsville, 57. H. Miss. to Indians, Kan. and Neb. Chs. in O., Md., Pa., Mo. Preaching, teaching, publishing. D. Forest City, S. Dak. Nov. 24, 1900.

Thornton, Norbury W. B. Ill. Nov. 20, 52. Mon. C. 76. Pr. T. S. 79. Lic. 79. Ord. Sep. 79. Pr. Iowa City. Ser. West Liberty, 79-85. Prin. Geneseo Col. Inst. Ill. 85-97. Millersburg, Ill. 1900-1906.

Thorpe, Wallace W. B. Skeneateles, N. Y. Jan. 17, 33 Hamilton C. 58. Aub Sem., 61. Ord. Feb. 64, Cong. Assoc. Ser. Chap. U. S. Vol. 61-2. Prin. and Pastor, Athens, Tenn. 64-8. Waterloo, Ia. 70-3. Marshalltown, 73-6. E. Des Moines, 77-80. Centerville, 80-5. Wellington, Kan. 85-9. Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. 97. Maine, N. Y., 1906.

Ticknor, Charles H., Ph.D. Ord. Jan. 27, 88, Cong. Asso. Kala. Mich. Ser. Waitsburg, Wash. 95-7. Wis. 97-9. Clarksville 1900-1. Assumption, Ill. 1906.

Tinkham, Perry A. Ord. Sep. 29, 83, by Bap. Assoc. Syracuse, N. Y. Ser. Neb. 96. Ser. Le Claire and Princeton, 1900-3. Onslow, 1903-5. Lenox, 1906. G. p. 26.

Todd, James D. B. Mina, N. Y. Beloit C., Wis. Lic. 58. Ord. Jan. 1, 60. A. H. Miss. Soc. Ser. Wis. and Minn., 59-77. In Minn. and Kan. 79-95. Org. many churches. State Center 89-90. W. C. Fairfield, 96-1900. Albert Lea. Minn. 1900-1906.

Todd, Milton E. B. Shreve, O. Wo. U., O. 81. W. T. S. 2 yrs. Pr. T. S. 84. Lic. 83. Ord. May 28, 84. Pr. Fort Dodge. Ser. Meriden, Marcus, Liberty, 2 yrs. Lyons, 5 yrs. Dubuque 3d, 92-3. Monticello, Ill., 93-7. Bethel, Ill. Henry, Ill. 1906. G. p. 23.

Toms, Richard N. Ap. Calif. 94. Hartley, Ia. 95. N. J. 96. N. Y. 1900. Kan. 1901. Charter Oak, Ia. 1902. Deposed Sep. 23, 1903, by Sioux City Presb.

Tourtellot, George M. B. Wyoming, Ia. March 17, 67. Lenox C. 88. Mc. T. S. 93. Lic. 93. Ord. May 22, 94, Pr. Waterloo. Ser. Dows, 93-7. Ida Grove, 98-1900. Albia, 1901-2. Greenfield, 1903-4. Ironwood, Mich. 1906.

Tower, Frederick J. B. Ill., May 29, 70. Park C. 93. Mc. T. S. 96. Ord. Ap. 16, 96, Pr. Fort Dodge. Ser. Glidden, 96-9. Carthage, Ill. 99-1905.

Townsend, R. Cameron. B. Pa. Park C. Aub. T. S. 85. Lic. 85. Ord. Sep. 30, 85, Pr. Alton. Ser. Raymond, Ill. 85-6. Staunton, Ill. 85-8. Tipton, 88-92. Maryville, Mo. Stillwater, O. T. Dunlap, Ill. Alto, Ill. Dunlap, Ill. Oswego Cartersville, Ill. 1906. G. p. 30.

Tracht, Frederick S. B. Mo. Dub. Sem. 97. Lic. 96. Ord. Ap. 3, 97, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Elsworth, Minn., 98-1900. Ashton, Ia. 1902-6.

Travis, M. Moore. B. Ohio, Oct. 22. 27. Jef. C. 56. W. T. S. 59. Lic. 58. Ord. June 2, 64. Pr. Zanesville. Ser. O., Ill., Arizona, Neb., till 91. Garrison, Ia., 91-3 Chenoa, Ill., 94-5. W. C. H. R. 97. D. Oc. 27, 1901.

Treadwell, Charles W. (N. S.) In N. Y. 43-63. Wheatland and Clarence 64-9. C. 70-4. Wheatland, 75 till his death, July 4, 88. Aged 72.

Triest, Lesco. B. Germany, June 5, 44. Ot. U. 68. W. T. S. 71. Lic. 71. Ord. March 24, 71, Pr. Memphis. Ser. Memphis.71-2. Prof. Dubuque, 73-6. Also S. S. Dyersville. New Orleans, Ger. 77-8. D. Oct. 16, 78.

Trowbridge, James H. (N. S.) B. N. Y. May 27, 20. Middlebury C., 47. U. T. S. 47-9. Yale T. S. 49-50. Ord. Nov. 50, Pr. Brooklyn. Ser. N. Y. and Mich. 50-6. Dubuque 2nd, 56-62. Chicago, Ill. 63-5. Sec. and Editorial work. Died. Riverside, Ill. Jan. 11, 87.

True, Albert. (N. S.) B. N. Y. Oct. 30, 39. Wms. C. 62. Aub. T. S. 65. Ord. 65. Ser. Cedar Falls, 65-6. Elbridge, N. Y. D. Oct. 18. 71. Aged 32.

Tully, Andrew F. Rec. from Canada Sept. 8, 97. Ser. Randolph and Anderson 98. Col. and Cal. Colton. Cal. 1906

Tweed, Robert. Came from Minn. 98. Ser. Janesville 98. Manilla, 99-1900. Kan., Or. Merrill, Or. 1906.

Umsted, Justus T., D.D. B. Pa. Jan. 22, 20. P. T. S. 48. Ord. Oct. 15, 50. Pr. Iowa. Ser. Muscatine, 50-2. Keokuk, 53-8. Ala., Del., Pa. H. R. Coatsville, Pa. D. March 27, 96.

Urbach, Ferdinand Dub. T. S. 93. Lic. 93. Ord. Ap. 19, 93, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Lansing (Ger.) and McGregor (Ger.) 93-6. Leipsic U. Stn. 96—. Prof. Dubuque (Ger.) 99-1906.

Vail, Solomon Nelson. Han. C. Ind. 75. Mc. T. S., 77. Ser. Franklin Grove, Ill., 77-8. Ashton, Ill. 77-80. Odebolt, 80-1. Missouri Valley, 82-5. Colfax, 86-8. Hopkinsville, Ky. 90-8. Louisville, Ky., 1900-1905.

Vail, Thomas, S. From Pres. Schuyler Ser. Newton, 64-7. West Jersey, Ill. 68-70. H. R. D. Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 27, 92. Aged 80.

Vallier, James. Rec'd as Candidate, May 4, 98. Ser. Lake Park, 98-9. Grand Junction and Dana, 1900. Woodbine, 1901. Whitehall, Ill. 1906.

Vance, James B. B. O. Stud. Ad. U. Mc. T. S. 94. Lic. 93. Ord. May 15, 96, Pr. Sioux City. Ser. Westminster and Elliott Creek 95-6. Ill., Cal., Santa Cruz, Cal. 1906.

Vance, John R. B. New Castle, Pa. Nov, 1, 60. Prin. U. 87. P. T. S. 95. Ser. Pomeroy, 95-9. Gilmore 95-6. Armstrong, 1900-1. Unity, 1902. Columbus, Junction 1903-7. By. his school house services he laid the foundation for the Halfa Church. Of revolutionary stock. His grandfather, Col. Robert Vance, from his own estate, furnished food, clothing and pay for the renowned Bucktail Company of Virginia. G. p. 34.

Vance, Shelby F., D.D. B. Oneida, Ill., Lake Forest U. 85. Pr. T. S., 88-90. McC. T. S. 90-1. Lic. 90. Ord. May 12, 91. Pr. Neosho. Ser. Girard, Kan, 91-3. Prof. of Greek Pars. C. 95-1900. Wooster, O., 1901. Cincinnati, O. 1906.

Van der Las, Berend. B. in Netherlands. Hope C. Private Study for ministry. Lic. 61. Ord. 61. Pr. Dane. Ser. Ger. and Holland Chs. Wis. 61-74. Grundy Co. Ger., 75-7, Holland, Ger. 77-99. H. R. till his death, Grundy Center, Feb. 26, 1902, Aged 72.

Van der Las, John. B. Holland, Dec. 27, 16. Lic. 57. Pr. Rock River. Ord. June 27, 57. Ser. Platteville, Wis. 58-68. Freeport, Ill. 68-70. Ia. East Friesland 70-86. H. R. 87. 1906 Ackley.

Van der Las, Richard Augustus. B. Platteville, Wis. Dec. 9, 65. Dub. C. B. A. Mc. T. S. 91. Ord. May 28, 91. Pr. Bloomington. Ser. Fairbury, Ill. 91-3. Central Park Cedar Rapids, 93-7. Huron, S. Dak. 98-1903. Minneapolis, Minn. 1904-6. Son of Rev. John Van der Las.

Van der Lippe. A. Ap. St. Louis (Ger.) 90. Prof. Dub. C. 91-94. D. July 9, 94. Aged 67.

Van Eman, Craig R. B. Pa. Aug. 26. Jef. C. 57. W. T. S., 60. Lic. 61. Ord. 65. Pr. Des Moines. Ser. O. 61-7. Summitt, Ia. 69-70. Garden Grove, 71-3. Medora, 74-5. Went to Cumberland Pres. 78.

Van Eman, George. B. Pa. Jef. C. 45. Stud. W. T. S. 45-7. Ord. 48. Pr. Greenbrier. Ser. Ken. and Mo. 48-57. Summit (Mt. Zion) 68-75. Home Prairie, 77 Tex. 78. H. R. D. Nov. 26, 1902. Aged 80.

Van Eman, John W. B. Pa. Aug. 21, 46. W. and J. C. 71. W. T. S. 74. Lic. 73 Ord. 74. Pr. Mankato. Ser. Minn. 73-6. Atalissa, 76-7. Williams, 78-82. Neb. Kan., N. J. Perth Amboy, N. J. 1900-1906.

Van Griethuysen, Henri A. B. Holland. Dub. Sem. 86 Lic. 85. Ord. June 8, 86, Pr. La Crosse Ser. Ger and Hol. Chs., Wis., 86-92. Kamrar, Ger, 92-99. Wis. till, 1906. Oostburg, Wis. 1906.

Van Nest, Peter S., D.D. (N. S.) B. N. Y. Aug. 21, 13. Un. C. 38. Aub. T. S. 41. Ord. 42, Pr. Detroit. Ser. Mich. and N. Y., 42-55. Iowa City, 56-61. Wis. Ill., 61-82. Crawfordsville, 83-4. St. Louis 85. D. Lake Geneva, Wis. Sep. 21, 93.

Van Stavoren, Abraham, (N. S.) Ap. Montrose, 58-60. D. 60 or 61.

Van Vliet, Adrian. Came from Holland 47. Settled in Dubuque. A tailor by trade, he supported himself, laboring for the good of Germans and Hollanders. Called to Ger. Ch. Dubuque in 48, he served it till his death. In 51 began to take Ger. students to his shop for instruction and so began Dub. C. and Sem. See Dub. Col. and Sem. These are his monument. D. May 9, 71. Aged 61. G. P. 80.

Vawter, John B. B. Ind. May 26, 36. Han. C. 59. W. T. S. 62. Lic. Ord. 63. Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Prairie and Canton, 63-7. Minn., Kan., Mo., Neb. D. Dec. 2, 1904.

Vincent, Wm. Lee. B. O. 63. Hastings C. Mc. T. S. 91. Lic. 90. Ord. Ap. 20, 92, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Farley, 91-3. Corning and other Chs. Kan. 93-6. Dysart, 96-1900. Salem, S. Dak. 1901. Linn Grove, 1902-4. Kirkville, 1904-6. G. p. 30.

Vincent, William R. B. Pa. May 23, 25. J. C. 49. W. T. S. 52. Lic. 52. Ord. June 21, 53. Pr. St. Clairsville. Ser. O. 53-86. Neb. and Kan., 86-96. H. R., Dysart, Ia. 97. D. Dec. 17, 97. Two sons in ministry. W. Lee of Kirkville, and Howell S., F. Miss., Laos, 1904.

Voris, Floyd T. B. Arcadia, Ia. High. P. C. 92. McC. T. S. 96. Prof. Storm Lake till 1906.

Vor Thoren, Cornelius G. Tea. Rock Island, Ill. 81. Wis. 82. Pella (Holland) 84-5. D. June 11, 85. Aged 55.

Waite, John W. B. England. Warlington C. Eng. Sunderland, T. S. Eng. Ser. Livermore, 93-6. Kan. 97. D July 4, 1902. Aged 51.

Walker, Eugene A. B. Newry, Pa. Blk. Un. Mc. T. S 77. Lic. 77. Ord. March 29, 82. Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Deep River, and New Center, 77-9. Victor and La Dora, 79-85. Dallas Center, Grimes, and Ridgedale, 85-92. P. at L. 92-4. Stated Clerk Pr. Des Moines, 87-94. Wash. Idaho. Rathdrum, Ida. 1906. Com. to G. Assem, 84 and 92. G. p. 10.

Wall, Bloomfield. Un. C. 37. Aub. T. S. 40. Ser. Md 43-4. Wash. Ia., 46. O. 51. Mount Pleasant and Trenton, 52-5. Round Prairie, 56-64. Sharon, 65. Mt. Pl. P. O. 66-7. Princeton, 69. Anamosa, 70. Salina, Pl. Plain, Perlee, 71-9 Ill., Minn. D. Fairfield, Ia. Aug. 17, 1902. Aged 87.

Wallace, David A. Mc. T. S. 45. Ser. Ind. and Ill. 49-68. Mt. Hope, 71-2. Ill. 73-87. H. R. D. Aug. 30, 95 Aged 77.

Wallace, Thomas D., D.D. B. Blairsville, Pa. Oc. 10, 43. W. and J. C. 67. D.D. Blk. U., 85. W. T. S. 70. Lic. 69. Ord. Ap. 23, 71, Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Washington, 71-9 Hannibal, Mo. 79-87. Chicago 8th 87-1903. Hinsdale, Ill., 1904-6. G. p. 7.

Wallace, William. Rec. from Cong. Ch. Ap. 26, 99. Ser. Hawarden, 99-1904. Creston, O. 1906.

Ward, William A. B. O. Alleg. Col. Meadville, Pa. Theol. Privately. Lic. 69. Ord. 70. Pr. Lima. Ser. O., Wis., 68-74. Mechanicsville, 74-7. Denison, Vail, 77-9 Wis., O. Wis. H. R. River Falls. Wis. 1906.

Ware, Edward N., D.D. B. Ky. July 2, 60. Wsl. U. 87. Mc. T. S. 89. Lic. 87. Ord. 89, Pr. Bloomington. Ser. Wis., Ill. 89-96. Bedford, 97-1902. Endeavor Ch. Chicago. 1906.

Warren, Edward. B. Auburn, N. Y. Ap. 19, 50. Ol. C. Mich. 78. U. T. S. 82. Ord. Oct. 82, Pr. Neb. City. Ser Neb. 82-4. Perry, 84. Cedar Falls, 84-9. Mich., Washington, D. C. Philadelphia, Pa. 1906.

Waterbury, Calvin. (N. S.) B. N. Y. Ap. 21, 09. Lane S. 1 yr. Aub. 34-6. Ser. N. Y., Ill., 34-62. Cedar Falls, 63-4. Tenn. till death, Jan. 3, 74. H. R.

Waters, C. O., M.D. Licentiate Muscatine 60. Sup. of Colportage 62-6. Agent in Chicago, 86—. Never ordained. For years stated clerk Pres. Chicago. Brilliant correspondent of The Presbyterian, Philadelphia.

Weaver, Willis. B. Pa. 46. Stud. Ad. C. O. W. T. S. Princeton 74. Ord. 74, Pr. Mahoning. F. Miss. Bogota Colom, S. A. 71-81. Ind. Ter., Mo. 81-9. Panora, 89-90. Coon Rapids and Dedham, 90-2. Mo. Tarkio, Mo. 1906.

Weeks, Frank M. B. O. July 3, 60. Wit. C. 83. U. T. S. 87. Ord. Cong. 87. Ser. Neb. 89-90. Afton 91. Sidney 92. Anderson 93. Sigourney 94. Omaha 95-1906.

Weiland, Klaas B. Rec. from Classis of Iowa by Ft. Dodge Pres. Ser. Hosper, 87-91. Rock Rapids, 92. Sioux Co. 2nd, 93-4. H. R. 95-1906. Le Mars.

Weinland, Robert S. B. Bethlehem, Pa. Morav. C. 88. and M. Sem. 90. Ord. 90, Joined Pr. Ft. Dodge, 93. Ser. Lohrville, 93-5. Garrison, 95-8. Ill. 98-1905. Greene, Iowa, 1905. G. p. 23.

Weir, Valentine A. B. Feb. 14, 76, Armstrong, Ia. Scotch Irish parentage. Coe C. 1901 Prin. and McC. T. S. 1904. Lic. and Ord. Pr. C. Rapids. 1904. Ser. Delmar, 1903-5 Randolph, Neb. 1906.

Weiss, J. J. Licentiate 69. Ser. Lansing Ger. 69-70. McGregor 71. Newark, O. 72.

Welch, James, D.D. B. O. Miami U. 57. Xenia T. S. 60. Lic. 59. Ord. 60. U. P. Pr. O. Ser. U. P. Chs. 60-6. Pres. Chs. O. Mo. 66-70. West Point 70-6. Bonaparte, 76-86. with neighboring churches much of the time. Troy and Shunem, 86-91. Martinsburg, 92-4. Natoma, Kan. 1906.

Weller, Samuel H., D.D. B. Dayton, O. Sep. 9, 33. Wit. C. 58. McC. T. S. 61. Lic. 61. Ord. 62, Pr. Chicago. Ser. Ill. and Neb. till 81. Clinton, 82-4. Pres. Kan. City, Ladies' Col. 84-7. Occ. C. Cal. 87-91. D. Apr. 3. 1903.

Wells, Ashbel S. (N. S.) B. Vermont, Dec. 3, 1798. Ham. C. 24. Aub. T. S. 26-8. Ord. Jan. 23, 28. Pr. Utica. Ser. Ind., Mich., 28-44. A. B. C. F. M. Work, 44-50. Home Miss. Work, Ill., and Iowa. till 68. Res. Fairfield, Ia. till 83 No later record.

Wells, Edward P. B. Ct. 34. Wms. C. 64. Un. T. S. 66. Ord. 66, Pr. Chicago. Ser. Cong. Chs. Maine and Mass. 66-8. Central Pres. Ch. Denver, 68-75. Chicago 41st, St. 75-8. Mechanicsville, 78-82. Denver, 23d Ave. Ch. 82-7. Laid the foundations of most of these churches. Later served as Secretary and Trustee of College and other interests, in Chicago and Pittsburg. H. R. Pittsburg. 1906.

Wells, Samuel T. B Mass. Aug. 6. 09. Un. C. 39. Pr. Sem. 42. Ord. 43. Ser. Am. Tract Soc. Agt. 42-55. D. Miss. 55-60. Agt Bd. Pub. Cal. 61-72. Chs. Cal. 76-81. H. R. D. Ventura, Cal. May 29, 97. "A large man physically, mentally and spiritually. Energetic, warm hearted. A real missionary. Always planning, praying and working." T. S. Bailey.

Welty, Jacob B., D.D. B. Pa. Ref. Pr. Th. S. Ord. 72. Classis Ref. Ch. Ser. Missiouri Valley, 76-8. Logan and Woodbine, 79-80. Villisca, 81. Creston, 82-5. Kan., Mo. Kansas City, Mo. 1906.

West, Albert M. D.D., M.D. B. Pittsburg, 59. Wn. U. 82. W. T. S. 85. Lic. 85. Ord. 87, Pr. Council Bluffs. Ser. Adair and Casey, 86-7. S. Dak. 87-8. Spirit Lake, 88-9. Abroad, 90-2. Pa. 92-3. Coggon, 95-1901. Chicago, 1906.

Westcott, Robert R. B. Cedarville, N. J. June 14, 37. Col. N. J. 63. P. T. S. 66. Ord. June 4, 67. Pr. Dane. Ser. N. J., Wis. 65-9. Clarinda, 69-79. Newton, 82. Ill health. H. R. Clarinda 85—. D. Jan. 11, 97. Married Miss Frances E. Beatty, May 10, 66. Of five children three with his wife survive him. Edward B., Mrs. S. C. Black, and Florence. "His was a burning and shining light; not dazzling by its brilliance but guiding by its steadiness." Synod's tribute. G. p. 38. Knowing him through school, Col., and Sem. I endorse. J. W. H.

Westervelt, William E. B. Paterson, N. J., 29. Stud. privately. Pr. T. S. 57. Lic. 57. Ord. 58., Pr. Newton. Ser. Ct., N. J. till 61. Burlington, 61-4. Army Chaplain, 64. N. J., N. Y., Del., Pa., N. H. till 1900. D. March 10, 1900.

Wetmore, William W. B. Whitesboro, N. Y. 42. Ham. C. 61. Aub. T. S. 64. Lic. 63. Ord. 64. Pr. Washtenaw. Ser. N. Y. and Mich till 65. Des Moines Central, 65-6. Ill., Mich., N. Y., till 90.. Business Ann Arbor, Mich. 92- 1906.

Whetzel, Charles M. Ord. Cong. Assoc. Chicago, June 8, 82. Ser. Tex. till 86. Neola, 87-8. Avoca, 89-91. O. 92-5. Guthrie Center, 96-1901. Appleton City, Mo. till 1905. Anamosa 1906.

Whipple, William W. Ap. Pr. Schuyler, 74. Janesville, 75-9. Camp Point, Ill. 80. H. R. D. Sep. 26, 89, Aged 76. Yonkers, N. Y.

White, DeWitt. B. O., Nov. 4, 65. State Un. W. V. 91. Prin. T. S., 94. Post Grad. W. T. S. Lic. 73. Ord. 98, Pr. Ft. Dodge . Ser. West Bend, 96-7. Westminster and Elliott Creek, 97-1902. Anamosa, 1903-6. Princeton 1906-7.

White, Henry H. B. Pa. June 9, 35. Wn. C. Pa. 60. P T. S. 63. Ord. Ev. Ap. 9, 65, Pr. C. Bluffs. Ser Clarinda, 65. Sidney, 66-8. D. Sep. 24, 70.

White, Isaac. Ap. Mex. 91. Des Moines, Bethany, 92. Cal., Ill., Cal.

White, Johnson D. B. Salina, Pa. Mar. 6, 52. W. and J. C. 76. W. T. S. 79. Lic. 79. Ord. 79, Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Washington, 79-84. D. N. Mex. June 1, 84.

White, Orin D. W. (N. S.) From Pres. Galena and Bel. Ser. Clinton, 65-6. Prof. Fulton, Ill. 67. Clinton, W. C. 70. Susp. 77-80 Deposed 81.

Whiteford, Matthew M. B. Scotland, Mar. 11, 40. Wab. Col. 67. Stud. Pr. T. S. 75-7. Ord. 77, Pr, Muncie. Ser. Ind., Ill., O., Cal., Ill. till 96. Sioux City, Fourth 96-7. S. D. Salem S. D. 1906.

Whittemore, Isaac T. B. Conn. July 12, 24. Colgate Un. N. Y. 52. Aub. T. S. 54. Ord. Oct. 56, Pr. Chicago. Ser. N. Y., Ill., 54-79. Newton, Ia, 79-81. H. R. Passadena, Cal. D. Feb. 20, 1904.

Wiggins, James C. B. Pa., Nov. 7, 59. McC. and P. T. S. 88. Ord. Ser. Tea. Mont. Walker, Rowley, and Cono Center, 94-6. Kan. 1900. D. Mar. 28, 1906.

Wiggins, John M., Ph. D. B. Pa. Wn. C., Pa. 79. Mc. T. S. 87. Lic. 86. Or. Nov. 3, 87. Pr. Iowa. Ser. Libertyville and Birmingham, 87-91. Humeston and Derby, 91-6. Milo, 96-1902. New Sharon, 1903-5. Adair 1906. G. p. 50.

Wight, Ambrose S. B. Chicago, March 26, 46. Chic. High Sch. Williams Col. 67-8. Theol. under Rev. Abel Woods, St. Joseph, Mich. Lic. 81. Ord. June 12, 83, Counc. Cong. Chs. Ser. Cong. Chs. Mich. 83-6. Pr. Chs. Mich. and Ill. 87-98. Mount Ayr and Diagonal, 99-1902. Garrison, 1902-3. Lohrville, 1904-6. Mar. Oc. 26, 70, Elizabeth T. Benson. Three sons and a daughter. Aug. 19, 91, Martha P. Fenimore. G. p. 22.

Wiley, Samuel. B. Ireland, 61. Coe C. 97. Om. Sem. and McC. T. S. 1900. Lic. 99. Ord. June 14, 1900, Pr. Corning. Ser. Essex, 1900-1901. Osceola, 1902-3. Lenox 1904. Joplin, Mo. 1906.

Williams, Charles A. (N. S.) From Pr. of Ottawa. Ser. Tea. Keokuk, 60-2. Army Chap. 63-5. Rock Island, Ill. H. R. Geneva, Wis. 86.

Williams, Charles. B. Milan, O. Apr. 18, 67. Nat. Normal O. B. A. Un. T. S., 92. Lic. 91. Ord. Sep. 92, Pr. Sioux City. Ser. Sanborn and Hartley, 92-7. Sioux City Second, 98-1903. D. Sep. 6, 1903. A faithful and useful minister. Treas. of the Synodical Home Miss. Fund, following Dr. McClintock for a few months.

Williams, Daniel. B. Wis. Dec. 11, 51. U. Minn., 78. Prin. T. S. 81. Ord. Oct. 12, 81, Pr. Red River. Ser. N. Dak. 81-6. Sanborn, Ia. 86-7. Estherville, 87-9. Burt. Bancroft and Armstrong, 89-92. Seneca and Missions in Kossuth Co. 92-8. Librarian Storm Lake 99-1906. Married Oct. 10, 83, to Miss Eliza Flora Hodgkin. Both have appeared as authors. Mr. W. was Commissioner to the Assembly of 76.

Williams, Edgar L., D.D. B. O. Nov. 7, 48. Mc. T. S. 73-5. Union, 76. Ord. June 7, 76. Pr. Logansport. Ser. Indianola, 76-7. Newton 77-8. Albia 78-82. Neb. and Ill., 83. Peoria, Ill. 1906.

Williams, Nathaniel. From Presb. Mattoon, in 74. Ser. Hermon 75-9. Summit and Eldridge, 80-4. Kan. till death Oct. 9, 86 Aged 70.

Williams, William, H. B. Argyle, N. Y. Nov. 18, 1803. Dick Col. Pa. 23. Prin. T. S. 26. Ord. Dec. 9, 28. Ser. N. Y., Ala., Ill., 28-48. Prin. Female Sem. Keokuk, 49-56. Miss. Presb. 58-64. Ill. N. C. D. Dec. 21, 76. Hendersonville, N. C. "Rode the length and breadth of Iowa on horseback, with overcoat and umbrella tied behind his saddle. Tastes, those of a teacher. Preaching adapted to the young." "Story of Iowa." Harsha.

Williams, William Roland. B. North Wales, Feb. 21, 62. U. of Omaha, 89. Mc. T. S. 92. Ord. 96. Western Synod of Welch Ch. Ser Welch Chs. 85-89. Neb. 90—. Col. Junction, 92-5. Davenport Second, 95-6. Neb. till 1900. Bethel 1900. Thorntown, Ind. 1906.

Willson, Joseph G. Ap. Fort Madison. W. C. 77-85 Consul to Jerusalem, Syria, 79-82. D. Jan. 24, 86. Aged 74.

Wilson, Alexander G. D.D. B. Clarion Co. Pa., Feb. 17, 36. Parents, Allan and Jane Gibson Wilson. One of ten children in a thoroughly Christian home. Jef. C. 56. D. D. from W. and J. C. 81. Mc. T. S. 65. Lic. 64. Ord. June 15, 65, Pr. Bloomington. Ser. Churches, Ill., Wis., Neb., till 94. Educational. Prof. Pars. Col., 75-8. Lake Forest Un., 78-81, and 83-8. Pres Lenox Col., 88-94. Prof. Om. T. S. 94 till his death, May 4, 1904. "A pure minded, earnest and strong teacher and preacher. Christlike in all his ways." T. S. Bailey.

His widow, with two daughters, resides in New York City. Two of the three sons are Missionaries in India. The day preceding his death the graduating class called on him for his patriarchal blessing; on the day of his departure he signed their diplomas; and while the graduating exercises were being held he passed into the glory of his Lord. Thousands of pupils revere his memory, and a far wider circle hold him in highest esteem as the Christlike gentleman, teacher and preacher. G. p. 71.

Wilson, Hugh Porter. B. O. Aug. 26, 39, Col. N. J. 71. P. T. S. Aleg. Sem. Ord., Ap. 24, 73, Pr., Mohoning. Ser. O., 73-6. Mount Air, 76-81, with several other churches. Kan. Okla. D. Oct. 13, 95.

Wilson, James G. B. Pa. Jan. 3, 1806. All. C. 29. W. T. S. 31. Lic., 33. Ord. Oct. 12, 36, Pr. Erie. Ser. O. 36-50. West Point, 51-2. High Prairie, Ononwa, Lettsville, all one 53-69. W. C., 71-2, Lettsville. D. Ap. 29, 73. Aged 67.

Wilson, James L. B. Pa. Jan. 20, 24. J. C., 51. W. T. S., 54. Lic. 53. Ord. Jan. 3, 55, Pr. Crawfordsville. Ser. Ind. 54-6. Scotch Grove, 56-73. Linn Grove and Springville, 74-7. Hopkinton, 78. Scotch Grove, 79-80. Hopkinton, 81-2. Center Junction, 83-5. Eustis, Flor. 86—. D. Nov. 25, 90. "An old-fashioned, conservative, self-sacrificing minister, and missionary." T. S. Bailey. G. p. 30.

Wilson, James Martyn. B. Pa. Sep. 9, 66. Normal Sch. 85. W. T. S. 94. Lic. 94. Ord. Oct. 95, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Rossville, 96. Armstrong, 97-9. Springville, and Paralta, 1900. Ashland Or. 1905-6. Tea. and Law Stud. 85-91.

Wilson, John. Mar. C., O. W. T. S. 63. Lic. 62. Ord. 66, Pr. Bloomington. Ser. Ill. 67-70. Marengo, 71-5. Elm Grove, part of time. Georgetown, Col. 76. D. Central City, Col. Oct. 25, 97. Aged 69.

Wilson, John Nesbit. B. O. Oc. 22, 41. Ad. C. 66. W. T. S. 69. Ord. 70, Pr. New Lisbon. Ser. Anamosa, 71-3. Agt. Len. Col., 73-5. Newton, 75-7. O. Cleveland, 1906.

Wilson, Joseph M., M.D. B. O. Miami U. 62. Mc. T. S. 67. Ord. Ap. 68. Pr. Saline. Ser. Neb. till 86. Oxford, 86. Red Oak Grove, 87. Neb. Physician, 1906.

Wilson, Joseph Rogers, D.D. B. Pa. 47. W. and J. C., 67. W. T. S., 70. Lic. 69. Ord. Ap. 72., Pr. Erie. Ser. Pa., till 79. Prof. Greek Pars. C. 79-89. Prin. Portland, Or. Acad. 89-1906.

Wilson, Miles C. B. Pa. July 12, 29. J. C. 55. P. T. S., 60. Lic. 60. Ser. Tea. 62-4. and 67-8. Pa. Chs. Pa. 64-5. and 67. Sioux City, 68. Sidney, 69-70. Drowned at Sidney, June 15, 70.

Wilson, Samuel. Member Pres. Schuyler, 37. P. Monmouth. Helped organize our first church. West Point, 37. Worthy of mention for his work's sake.

Wilson, William J. B. Pa. Nov. 13, 44. Wm. C. Pa. 73. W.T. S. 76. Lic. 75. Ord. June, 76, Pres. Kittanning. Ser. Midway, Pa. 76-9. Malvern, 79-80. Ret. to Pa. Indiana, Pa., 1906.

Winnard, James F. B. Greeley, Ia. 69. Lenox C. 89. McC. T. S. 93. Lic. May 92. Ord. Sep. 93. Pr. Iowa City. Service. Oxford and Union 94-8. Hamilton, Ill. 99-1904. Winter Haven, Fla. 1905-6. Tampa, Fla. 1907.

Wishard, Samuel E., D.D. B. Glenn's Valley, Ind. 25. Wab. C. 53. Lane T. S. Lic. 55. Ord. 57, Pr. Schuyler. Ser. Ill, Mich. Ind. Ky. till 87. Des Moines Central 87-90. Sup. Miss., Utah till 1906. Author "Bible Against Polygamy." Corresp. Herald and Presb. many years. Com. to Assembly six times. Del. Pan Presb. Council Glasgow, 96. Address, Los Angeles, Cal. 1907.

Wisner, Oscar, D.D. B. Wilton Junc. Ia. 58. Wo. U. 81. W. T. S. and P T. S. 85. Lic. 83. Ord. 85, Pr. Wooster.

F. M. Canton, 85-94. Pomeroy and Gilmore City, Ia. 95-8. Macao China, 99-1906.

Wisner, William, D.D. B. Warrick, N. Y. Ap. 18, 1782. Lawyer 1805—. Theology with Rev. Simeon R. Jones. Ser. Athens, Pa. 11-15. Ithaca, N .Y. 16-31. and 38-49. Rochester 31-5. St. Louis, Mo. 36-7. Moderator of the New School Assembly 1840. His son, William C. Wisner Mod. (N. S.) Assembly 1855. Joined Presbytery of Cedar Rapids in 1870. D. Jan 7, 71, in Cedar Rapids, aged 88. The first Assembly Moderator to cast his lot with us. With preasure do I record the name which was a household word in my early years. J. W. H.

Wissner, Charles H., Ph.D. A candidate from England. Hanover Presb. (Southern) in 90. Lic. Ord. May 21, 90. Pr. Waterloo. Ser. Greene,, 91. Dis. to Pres. Monmouth. Philadelphia. Chicago 92-99.

Witte, Elias J. B. Ill. 65. Emporia C. Mc. T. S. 97. Ord. 97, Pr. New Albany. Ser. Ind. Minn. Sioux City 4th, May to Sept. 1900. Name dropped from roll.

Wolfe, Austin D. B. Montclair, N. J. Jan. 4, 61. U. C., N. Y. 87. U. T. S. Ord. June 12, 90, Pr. Waterloo. Ser. State Center, 90-4. Seward, Neb. 94-6. Park College, Aug. 1901-6. Librarian and Registrar.

Wolters, Edward C. B. Waukon, Ia. Dub. T. S. 95. Ord. Ap. 17, 95, Pr. Dubuque. Ser. Independence, (Ger.) 95-1905. Rowley and Otterville, in part. Dubuque (Ger.) 1906.

Wood, Alanson T. (N. S.) B. N. Y. Oc. 25, 16. Mission Inst. Quincy, Ill. 44. Aub. T. S. 48. Ord. 50, Pr. Maumee. Ser. O., N. Y., Ill., 50-66. Auburn, Olivet, Ia, 67-9. Neb. 70-8. H. R. Omaha. D. March 11, 94, aged 78.

Wood, Edward Payson. B. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 9, 32. C. N. J. 56. P. T. S. 60. Lic. 61. Tea. Lawrenceville, N. J. 60-5. Ill. health Princeton, N. J. 68-83. Ord. Sep. 27, 83, Pr. Council Bluffs. Ser. Mount Ayr, 83-90. D. May 4, 90.

Wood, Glenn. (N. S.) Ap. S. S. Keokuk, 49-50. Agent, 51-60. New York City, Agt., 61-2. Chicago, 63. D. Lake Forest, Ill. Jan. 25, 93. Aged 75.

Woodruff, Jeremiah. B. Litchfield, Ct. 1800. Aub. T. S., 31. Ord. 32, Cong. Assoc. Ser. N. Y. 32-66. Rossville, Ia. 67-8. D. July 25, 68.

Woods, H. Wyman. Rec. Ap. 15, 85 by Iowa City Pr. from Pres. Neosho. Ser. Sigourney, 85. O. —. D. Shelby, O. Aug. 13, 88. Aged 70.

Woods, James Greer. B. Philadelpiha, June 24, 66. L. C. McC. T. S. 92. Ord. May 31, 92, Pr. Philadelphia. Ser. Miss. Mex. 92-6. Gen. Sec. Mc. T. S. 98-9. Dubuque 3d 1900-1. Porto Rico 1902-6.

Woods, John, D.D. B. Ohio, June 19, 38. Mi. U. 60. Pr. T. S. 63. Ord. Sep. 25, 61, Pres. Oxford. Chap. 35th O., 61-2. Ser. O., Ind., Cal., Mich., 64-1906, Cedar Falls, 78. New Carlisle, O. 1906.

Woods, John E. B. Pa., May 29, 31. J. C. 53. W. T. S. 65. Lic. 56. Ord. 57, Pr. Fairfield. Ser. Bentonsport, 57-9. O.— D. Aug. 25, 62.

Woods, William W. (N.S.) Miss. in Ind., Ill., Iowa. Ser. Iowa City, 43-53. W. C., and Agent, 54-62. P. M. 63. Chap. 64. D. 64 or 65. "Always with apostolic consecration seeking a field on the extreme frontier." Story of Iowa.

Work, Abel M., Ph. D. B. Ind. Sept. 13, 51. Wab. C. 76. Lane Sem. 78. Lic. 78. Ord. Oct. 16. 78. Pr. Logansport. Ser. Ind., S. Dak., Col., till 98. Burlington, Hope, 99. S. Dak. Watertown, S. D. 1906.

Worrall, John B., D.D. B. Oxford, O. June 14, 52. Cent. C. Ky. 73. W. T. S. 76. Lic. 75. Ord. Nov. 10, 76. Pr. Louisville Ser. Ky., O., Ill., till 89. Keokuk, 89-95. Ev. Danville, Ky. Kan. City, Ks. 1906.

Wortman, Henry, D.D. B. Ill. Blk. Univ. Lic. 84. Ord. 84. Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Ramsay, 85-7. Lyon Co. Ger., 88-1900. George, 1901-6.

Wright, Joseph M., D.D. B. Va. Nov. 11, 44. Nat. Norm. U., O. 72. Aub. T. S. 82. Lic. 81. Ord. 82, Pr. Iowa. Ser. Bloomfield, 82-5. Kan., Ill., Ind. Brookville, Ind. 1906.

Wylie, Dwight W. B. O. July 16, 76. U. W. O. 96. Mc. T. S. 99. Ord. 99, Pr. Iowa City. Ser. Davenport, 2d 99-1901. Iowa City 1902-6.

Wylie, Thomas A. H. B., O. Nov. 5, 51. Son of Rev. Preston H. Wylie. Gen. Col. O., 75. Ref. Pr. T. S. Meg. 79. Lic. 79. Ord. Dec. 7, 82. Ser. Ref. Ch. Washington, Iowa 82-92. Rec. Pr. Corning, Nov. 16, 92. Ser. Bedford, 92—. D. July 11, 96.

Wyllie, James T. B. Nov. Scotia Nov. 28, 54. Son of U. P. M. of Scotland laboring as Miss. in Nov. Sco. Park Col. 86. Mc. T. S. 87. Lic. 86. Ord. May 3, 87, Dub. Pr. Ser. Pine Creek and Rowley 87-93. Org. Chs. of Walker, Littleton and Otterville 91-2, Coggon, 93-4. Shenandoah and Essex, 95-6. Clarksville and Unity 96-9. Williams, 1900-01. Springville, 1901-3. Winthrop, 1905-6. Wife, daughter and son. G. p. 30.

Wynia, John. B. Holland. Private Study under pastors Orange City. Lic. Sep. 10, 96, Pr. Sioux City. Ord. 98. Ser Ebenezer (Hol.) 97-1900. D. Nov. 3, 1900. Aged 48.

Yoth, John F. (N. S.) Ap. Riceville, 68. Ser. Riceville, 68-9. P. O. Waterloo, 70. Prussia 71-3. Los Angeles, 1900-1906.

Young, George D. (N. S.) B. Del. July 9, 04. Col. N. J 34. P. T. S. 37. Ord. Ap. 11, 37, Pr. Wilmington. Ser. Md.

O., Ill., till 58. Camanche 58-72. W. C. at Lyons, 72-80. D. Jan. 16. 80.

Young, John. B. Scotland. Un. Glasgow, 91. Mc. T. S. 93. Lic. 93. Ord. Oct. 93, Pr. Council Bluffs. Ser. Greenfield, 93-1906. Groveland also part of the time.

Young, Leon D. B. Kan. High. U. 97. Mc. T. S. 1900. Ord. 1900, Pr. New Albany. Ser. Ind. 1900-1. Washington 1902-6. G. p. 33.

Young, Samuel Hall, D.D. B. Butler, Pa. Sept, 12. 47. Wn. Un. 75. W. T. S. 78. Lic. 75. Ord. May 5, 78, Pr. West Virginia. Ser. H. Miss. Ft. Wrangel, Alaska, 78-88. Cedar Falls, 93-5. Wooster, O. 95-6. Dawson City. Teller, Alas. 1906.

Young, William. B. Pa. March 2, 22. Wash.C. 48. W. T. S. 51. Ord. Sep. 15, 55, Pr. Bellefontaine. Ser. O., 52-69. Deep River, 69-72. Troy 73-84. Several neighboring churches. Lebanon 86-7. Troy P. O. S. S. 90-1. H. R. D. Nov. 9, 94, at Troy.

Young, William Jasper, D.D. B. Iowa. Soldier in Civil War. Ten months prisoner, Tex. Worked his way through Col. and Sem. Iowa St. Un. 74. Mc. T. S. 77. Ord. Ap. 77, Pr. Logansport. Ser. My. in Neb. 2 ys. Des Moines East 81-3. Began Des Moines, Westminster, 83-7. Established and left free of debt. Members about 150. House free of debt. Began Des Moines Sixth, and left it self supporting, in its own house free of debt. 88-96. Ballston (suburb of Washington, D. C.) 98-1906. G. p. 25.

Zimmerman, Andrew S. B. Ill. Carthage Co. 80. U. T. S. 84. Lic. 84. Ord. Ap. 85, Pr. Ft. Dodge. Ser. Livermore, 84-88. Ill., Mich,—. Bay City, Mich. 1906.

Zorbaugh, Charles L., D.D. B. Kossuth, Iowa. Parsons College, 87. Mc. T. S. 94. Lic. May 11, 93. Pr. Iowa. Ser. Carroll, P. O. 93-4. Ord. Pr. Cleveland, Nov. 5, 94. Org Church Windermere, East Cleveland, 94-5. P. 96-1907.

INDEX TO PICTURE GALLERY

INDEX TO PICTURE GALLERY

Adams Rev. William R. 22
Algona Church 108
Anamosa Church 86
Auditorium, Des Moines 52
Audubon Church 86
Aughey, Rev. John H. 9
Avery, Rev. E. H., D.D. 97
Avery, Mrs. E. H. 99
Bailey, Rev. A. G. 31
Bailey, Rev. T. S., D.D. 106
Baird, Rev. A. K., D.D. 71
Baird, Rev. Phil. C. 107
Bandy, Rev. C. H. and Wife 79
Barnell, Elder, A. G. 37
Barrett, Rev. E. N., D.D. 10
Barrett, Mrs. E. N. 99
Batchelder, Rev. J. M. 71
Beaman, Rev. G. C. 69
Bedford Church 87
Bell, Rev. L. G. 69
Benton, Elder C. A. (Treas.) 107
Beyer, Rev. E. G. 41
Bickenbach, Rev. A. R. 22
Bird, Rev. Thompson 52
Black, Elder, C. W. 53
Boggs, Rev. J. M. 10, 69
Boyd, Elder J. M. 38
Boyd, Mrs. S. J. Supt. 38
Boynton, Mrs. J. E. 99
Breda Church, Ger. 58
Brengle, Rev. J. P. 70
Brooklyn Church, ... 48
Brown, Rev. A. C., D.D. 46
Brown, Rev. C. C. 38
Brown, Rev. D. and family 38
Brown, Elder D. B. 54, 55
Brown, Rev. E. W. 50, 88
Brown, Elder I. C., M.D. 35
Bruce, Rev. G. B. and Wife 78
Bryant, Rev. G. W. 46
Bryant, Rev. William, D. D 16
Buena Vista College 89, 112
Burkhalter, Rev. E. R., D.D., LL.D. 39, 94
Burlington Church 81
Burrell, Rev. D. J., D.D. 10
Caldwell, Rev. W. E. 7
Callen, Rev. Samuel, D.D. 51
Cameron, Elder W. T. 51
Carnine, Rev. J. N. 20
Carpenter, Rev. J. H., D.D. 13
Castle Grove Church 109
Cedar Rapids Churches 94-5
Cedar Rapids, First 94
Cedar Rapids, (Second) Westminster 94
Cedar Rapids (Third) Sinc. Mem. 95
Cedar Rapids (Fourth) Bohemian 58, 94
Cedar Rapids, Central Park 95
Cedar Rapids, Olivet 18, 95
Cedar Rapids, Sinc. Mem. Miss. 95
Cedar Rapids, Little Muddy '49 72
Chestnut, Elleanor, M.D. 103
Chestnut, Rev. T. M. 69
Churches from S. S. Missions 108-9
Churches and Presbyteries, List of 64
Churdan Church 85
Clarinda, Church 72
Cleland, Rev. T. H., D.D. 104
Coe, Elder B. F. 35
Coe College 92-93
Coleman, Mrs. C. W. 100
Columbus Junc. Church 34
Columbus Junc. Session 34
Committee on Arrangements 54
Committee on Hospitality 55
Condit, Rev. H. S. 26
Condit, Rev. R. A., D.D. 3
Cono Center Church 43, 109
Cooley, Rev. L. C. 14
Cooper, Rev. A. P. and Fam. 42
Cooper, Rev. J. H. 42
Corning Academy 111
Council Bluffs Church 81, 105
Countermine, Rev. J. W. 51, 88
Country Churches. 82-3
County Seat Churches 86-7
Cowden, Rev. J. G. 13
Cowles, Rev. Salmon 69
Cowling, Rev. J. F. 7
Craig, Rev. Willis G., D.D. 70

Crawfordsville Church.....21
Cummings, Elder G. H. 27
Cummings, Rev. G. M. 27
Cummings, Rev. J. E.....27
Currens, F. H., Pres. Corning Academy.....111
Davenport First Church 98, 110
Davenport First, Windows 28
Day, Rev. J W., D.D.....51, 54, 107
Dean, J. R. 56
Dean's House, Des Moines.....52
Des Moines in 1844 65
Des Moines churches 66-8
Des Moines First, in '56 81
Des Moines Central.....66,72
Des Moines East, (First).....68
Des Moines Sixth 68
Des Moines, Bethany 67
Des Moines, Clifton Heights 67
Des Moines, Highland Park 68
Des Moines, Westminster 67
Dinsmore, Rev F. B.....70
Dinsmore, Rev. J. M.....70
Dinsmore Rev. T. H.....70
Dodd, Rev. Luther.....71
Dodd, Rev. W. C., D.D.....79
Dodder, Rev. E. L.....71
Donaldson, Rev. J. B., D.D. ...106, 107
Dubuque First in '58.....81
Dubuque Third.....18
Dubuque German.....58
Dubuque Theological Seminary 80
Dubuque Theological Seminary,Group57
Dudley, C. A. of Com.....54, 56
Dungan, Hon. W. S. (Elder).....36
East Friesland (German) 59
Earhart, Rev. G., D.D.....50
Elliott, Rev. J. C.....104
Elliott, Rev. J. N.....51, 107
Ely, Ben Ezra Stiles, Sr., D. D. 25
Ely, Mrs. J. F.....98
Enders. Rev. and Mrs. E. A.....102
Engelke, Rev. F. W.....51
Engstrom, Mrs. J. P.....100
Ensign, Rev. C. F. and Wife..... .19
Ensign, Mrs. C. F.....100
Ensign, Elder S. H. and Wife..... .19
Ensign, Rev. W. H. and Wife.....19
Estherville Church.....87
Evans, Rev. Wm. M., D.D.....39, 107
Ewing, Rev. J. C.....70
Ewing, Rev. T. D., D.D.....76, 111
Fahs, Rev. D. W., D.D......10
Fairfield Church.....72, 87
Ferguson, Rev. S. R., D.D.....53, 109
Finance Committee.....56
Findlay, Rev. J. V.....51
Fisher, Mrs. Lillian.....103
Fitch, Rev. J. A.....79
Flickinger, Rev. R. E.....20
Floyd Monument.....105
Foreign Missionaries.....102-3
Foreign Missionaries, Pars. Coll.....78-9
Foreign Speaking Churches.....58-9
Fort Dodge Church, '56.....81
Fort Dodge Missionary Society.....44
Fort Madison Churches.....45
Fort Madison Session.....45
Foster, Elder T .D.....53
Fowler, Rev. J. K., D.D.....36
Fullerton, Rev. James.....69
Gage, Rev. J. L......24
Gage, Rev. W. B.....54
Gass, Rev. John R.....12
General Assembly.....2
Graham, Elder F.....51
Graham, Rev. M 102
Greene, Rev. J. M., D.D.....102
Grimes, Church.....84
Grossman, Rev. F. W.....96
Haas, H. A. of Com......55
Hale, W. W. of Com.....56
Halfa Church.....109
Hanna, Rev. and Mrs. J. W.....8
Harmon, Rev. Merritt.....69
Harnagle, George of Com.....55
Harrison, W. B. of Com.....54, 107
Hastings, Rev. E. E., D.D.....107
Hawarden Church.....84
Hedrick Church.....48
Heizer, Rev. A. M.....71
Herron, Rev. A.....71
Herron, Rev. John.....23
Hilscher, Rev. S. S., D.D.....97
Hinkhouse, Rev. J. F., D.D.....53, 106
Hinkhouse, Mrs. J. F.....4
Hodge, Mrs. Elsie Sinclair.....103
Hopkinton Church.....85
Hoprig Church.....83

Hornish, Miss Martha.....100
Horton, Rev. E. S.....7
Hosmer, Elder J. A.....54, 56
Hostetler, Rev. Harvey.....12, 88, 107
Hovey, Elder H. W.....51
Hubbard, Rev. J. W.....88
Hubbard, Rev. J. W., D.D. and Wife.17
Hubbard, Mrs. R. M.....6
Hudson, Rev. John.....71
Hyland, Elder E. O.....51
Ida Grove Church.....43
Independence Church.....87
Independence, Pastor's Group.....10
Indianola Church.....86
Innes, Rev. J. W., D.D.....51
Innes, Mrs. J. W.....101
Iowa Board Home Missions.....107
Iowa Delegation, 1905.....51
Iowa City Church, ...81
Iowa Foreign Missionaries.78, 79, 102-3
Iowa Presbyterian.....60
Iowa Church Map.....64
Jack, Rev. Hugh, D.D......25
Jackson, Rev. Sheldon, D.D.....104
Jacob, Rev. Prosper H.....6
Jewett, Miss Mary.....103
Johns, T. E. of Com.....55
Johnson, J. B. of Com.....54, 55
Johnson, Rev. Silas.....71
Jordan, Rev. W H.....46, 51
Kearns, Rev. C. E. and Wife.....8
King, Mrs. O. E.....100
Kiser, Rev. A. E.....88
Knox, Rex. A. K. and Wife.....29
Knox, Rev. Geo., D.D.....26
Knox, Rev. James.....3
Knoxville Church.....6
Koons, Rev. E. W. and Wife.....102
Koons, Rev. S. E.....31
Kossuth Church.....72
Krumboltz, Elder Wm.....41
Lansing, German Church.....59
La Porte City Church.....31
Latta, Elder L. H.....51
Lawson, Mrs. Orr.....101
LeMars, Church.....87
Lenox Collgee.....73, 96
Leonard, Rev. A. L.....71
Leonard, Miss Eliza, M. D.....79
Linn Grove Church.....72
Linn, Rev. J. P.....107
Little Muddy Church.....72
Lone Star Church.....82
Lockwood, B. A. of Com.....55
Luccock, Rev. G. N., D.D.....32
Lyon County German Church.....59
Lyons Church.....15
Lyon, Elder N. W.....41
Lytton Church.....109
MacAllister, Rev. John, D.D......51
MacAllister, Mrs. John.....100
McArthur, F. H. of Com.....56
McAulay, Rev. N. A., D.D.....88
McBride, Rev. J. B.....37
McCleary, Rev. C. W. and Wife.....78
McClelland, Elder Wm.....41
McClintock, Rev. J. C., D.D.....36, 106
McClintock, Mrs. J. C.....101
McClintock, Rev. P. W. and Wife....79
McClure, Rev. M. P.....20
McClure, Rev. W. G.....79
McConnell, Rev. A. W., D.D.....54, 88
McCormick, Rev. S. B., D.D., LL.D. 39
McCoy, Rev. William 79
McCune, Rev. S. C.....71
McElhinny, Rev. C. S., Ph. D. 51
McElhinney, Rev. S. A.....71
McElroy, Rev. J. M., D.D.....70
McFadden, Rev. S. D.....54
McGaughey, Rev. J.....9
McIntyre, Elder R. A., and Wife.....4
McKee, R. J. of Com. 56
McKinley, Rev. R. A., D.D.....7
McLeod, Rev. M., D.D.....54, 55
McNinch, Rev. Hugh.....51, 88
Malvern Church.....85
Manchester Church.....15
Maps of Synod.....64
Marquis, Rev. R. R., D.D.....24, 51
Marquis, Elder R. W., of Com.....54, 56
Marshall, Rev. A. S., D.D.....71
Martin, Rev. Alfred.....32
Martyn, Rev. A. G.....5
Martyn, Rev. J. L.....5
Mason, Rev. J. D.....71
Mathes, Rev. A. R.....38
Mattox, Rev. E. L. and Wife.....78
Maynard, Rev. H. H., Ph.D.....39
Mead, Rev. Enoch.....71

Mechanicsville Church 42
Mediapolis Church 84
Melrose, Mrs. J. C. 103
Miller, Mrs. E. H. 78
Miner, Rev. E. B. 3
Montgomery, Elder J. K. 51
Monticello Church 85
Moore, Rev. S. F. and Wife 103
Moulton Missionary Society 44
Mount Hope Church 43
Mount Pleasant Church 72
Mount Vernon Church 29
Mount Vernon Church, Old 17
Murray, Rev. D. A. and Wife 103
Musgrave, Elder E. C. 56
Nemaha Church 109
Newcomb, Rev. E. B., D.D 107
Nicholas, Rev. W. P. 88
Nicol, Rev. J. H. 102
Niveling, Mrs. Marion 102
O'Brien, Capt. A. R. 108
Officers, Women's Foreign Miss. Soc. 101
Ogden, Elder R. 51
Ogelvee, Rev. W. G. 51
Ogilvie, Rev. D. M. 33
Old West Point Bible 47
Oliver, Mrs. J. S. 99
Omaha Theological Seminary 61-3
Osmond, Rev. Jonathan and Wife 40
Osmond, Rev. S. M., D.D. 40
Otterville Church 108
Ottumwa Churches 74-5
Paralta Church 108
Parsons College 76-7
Parsons, Rev. W. E., D.D. 76
Parvin, Rev. S. H. 10
Patterson, Rev. J. C. 37
Pentzer, Rev. Jacob 5
Phelps, Rev. Stephen, D.D. 70, 97
Phelps, Rev. W. B. 10
Pilgrim Church 83
Pine Creek Church 83
Pioneer Churches 72, 81
Pioneer Ministers 69, 71
Pleasant Hill Church 37
Potter, Rev. J. H., D.D. 9
Prairie Chapel 82
Pratt, Miss M. E. 103
Presbyteries and Churches 64
Pressley, Elder J. N. 51
Princeton Church 37
Prospect Hill 104
Purmort, Rev. C. H., D.D. 53, 107
Rankin, Rev. W. C. 71
Rasley, Elder, E. 35
Rasley, Elder, P. and Wife 35
Rath, Rev. C. E. 102
Rath, John, Board Home Missions 107
Reed, Rev. E. E., D.D. 112
Reynolds, Rev. C. L. 54
Riale, Rev. F. N., Ph. D. 10
Riale, Rev. Joshua 10
Richards, Rev. G. J. E. 32
Richardson, Rev. R. C. 78
Ridgedale, Church 82
Riley, Mrs. F. M. 99
Risser, C. E. of Com. 56
Risser, Mrs. C. E. 101
Ritchie, Rev. J. H. 10
Roberts, Rev. W. H., D.D., LL.D. 51, 54
Robertson, Rev. H. M., D.D. 16
Robinson, E. D. of Com. 56
Robinson, Rev. N. C. 97
Rogers, Rev. H. C. 45
Ross, Elder A. B. 51
Ross, Rev. J. M., D.D. 107
Rowley Churches 14
Rowley, Mrs. D. W. C. 99
Russell, Rev. F. W., D.D. 11
Ruston, Rev. W. E. 51
Ruston, Rev. W. O., D.D. 50, 88
Sanborn, Elder M. J. of Com. 56
Salina Church 41
Saratoga Church (Bohemian) 59
Scotch Grove Church 83
Scott, Mrs. Alexander 98
Shannon, Elder D. 51
Sharon Church 83
Sharon, Rev. J. C. 69
Shearer, Rev. F. A., D.D. 71
Shoemaker, Rev. J. E. and Wife 79
Sibley, S. H. of Com. 54, 55
Sioux City Churches 90-1, 105
Smiley, Rev. F. A. 33
Smith, Rev. R. C. 78
Smith, Rev. S. W. 60
Smith, W. W., LL.D. 93
Snook, Miss Velma L. 79
Spence, George, of Com. 51

Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.....88
Stewart, Rev. G. D., D.D.....70
Stookey, S. W., LL.D.....39
Stout Church.....109
Street, Rev. David.....16
Stuart, Reese, of Com.....55
Sugar Creek Church.....82
Sutherland, Elder, J. 30
Synod Committee on Assembly.....53
Swan, Rev. G. M.....69
Tappan. Rev. D. S., D.D., LL.D......11
Taylor, Rev. Hugh, D.D.....102
Taylor, Rev. R. W.....24
Thompson, Rev. O. S., D.D.....13
Tinkham, Rev. P. A.....26
Todd, Rev. M. E.....23
Toledo, Church.....86
Townsend, Rev. R. C.....30
Tranquility, Church.....82
Unity Church 108
Unity Church.....109
Vance, A. M. of Com......56
Vance, Rev. J. R.....34
Van Hook, Mrs. L. C.....103
Van Vliet, Rev. A.....80
Village Churches,.....84, 85
Vincent, Rev. W. L.....30
Vinton, Church.....72, 97
Walker, Rev. E. A......10
Walker, Rev. Roy and Wife.....78
Walker Church.....43
Wallace, Rev. T. D., D.D.....7
Washington Church.....86
Waterloo Church.....106
Weinland, Rev. R. S.....23
Wells, Mrs. A. L.....99
Westcott, Rev. R. R.....38
West Point Bible.....47
West Point Church.....81
Whisenand, J. D.....56
White, Elder James.....51
Whiting, H. C., M. D.....103
Wiggins, Rev. J. M., Ph. D.....50
Wight, Rev. A. S.....22
Williams, Church.....84
Williams, Mrs. Daniel.....101
Wilson, Rev. A. G., D.D.....71
Wilson, Hon. James.....82
Wilson, Rev. J. L.....30
Wilton Church 85
Woman's Missionary Societies....98-101
Woodbine, Church.....84
Wyllie, Rev. J. T., and Family.....30
Wynn, Elder, G. W. 50
Young, Mrs. J. F......98
Young, Rev. L. D.....33
Young, Rev. W. J., D.D. 25

Our Picture Gallery

The Men and Women of the Past.
The Men and Women of Today.
The Churches Old and New.
Missionary Workers.

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AT DES MOINES, MAY, 1906

REV. E. B. MINER

REV. R. A. CONDIT, D. D.

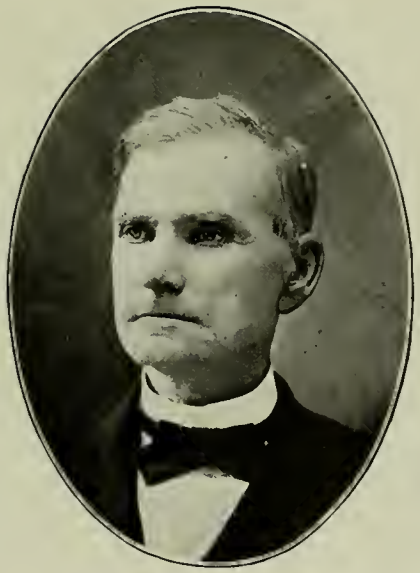
REV. JAMES KNOX

MRS. J. F. HINKHOUSE

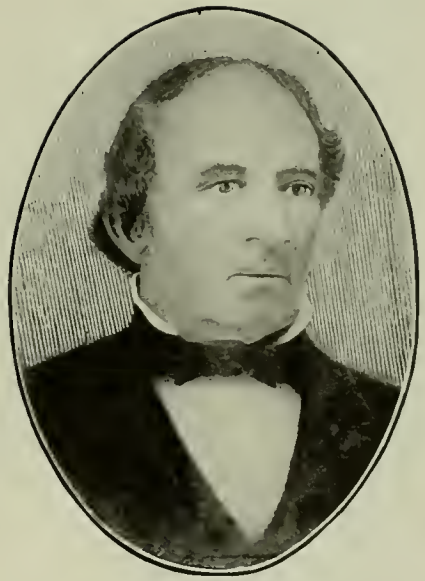
MRS. R. A. McINTYRE

REV. R. A. McINTYRE

REV. A. G. MARTYN



REV. JOHN L. MARTYN

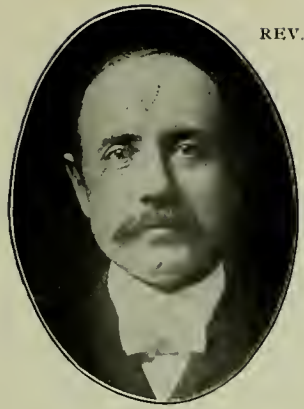


REV. JACOB PENTZER

KNOXVILLE CHURCH

MRS. REBECCA M HUBBARD

REV. PROSPER H. JACOB

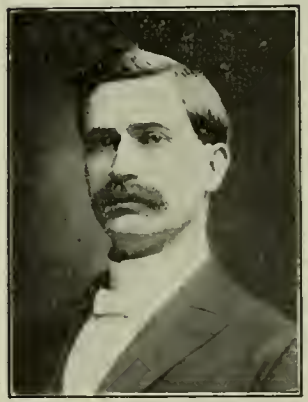


REV. W. E. CALDWELL

REV. J. H. COWLING

REV. T. D. WALLACE, D. D.

REV. R. A. McKINLEY, PH D., D. D.



REV. E. S. HORTON

REV. KARL KEARNS AND WIFE

REV. J. W. HANNA

MRS. J. W. HANNA

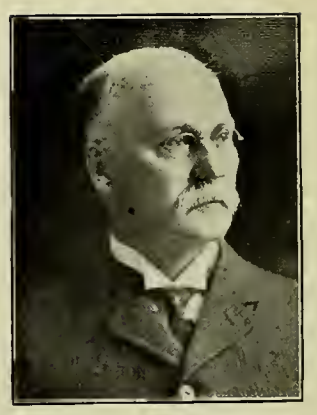
REV. J. McGAUGHEY

REV. JOHN H. AUGHAY

REV. J. H. POTTER, D. D.

REV. E. A. WALKER

REV. D. J. BURRELL, D. D



REV. JOSHUA RIALE

REV. S. H. PARVIN

1. REV. J M BOGGS
2. REV. J. H. RITCHEY
3. REV. W. B PHELPS
4. REV. E. N. BARRETT
5. REV. F. N. RIALE
6 REV. D W. FAHS

REV. DAVID S. TAPPAN

REV. F. W. RUSSELL, D. D.

REV. HARVEY HOSTETLER

REV. J. R. GASS

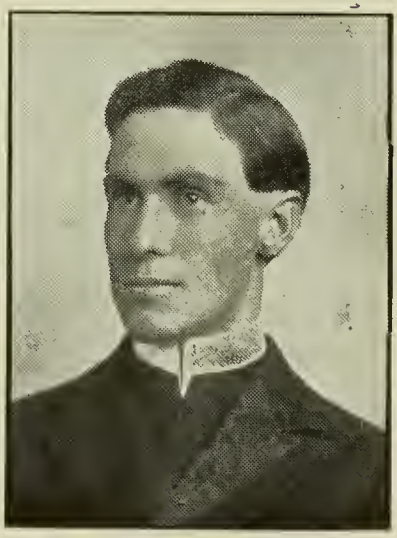
REV. O. S. THOMPSON, D. D.

REV. J. G. COWDEN

REV. J. H. CARPENTER, D. D.

THE NEW CHURCH AT ROWLEY

THE OLD CHURCH AT ROWLEY

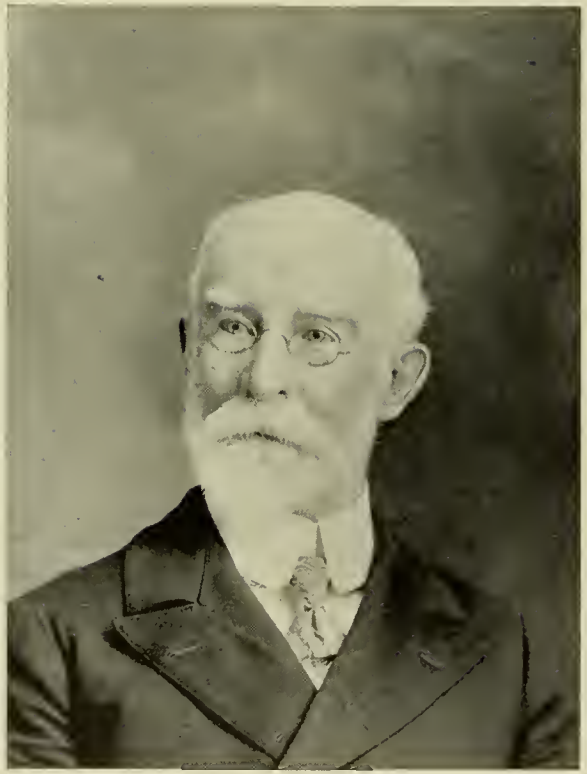


REV. L. C. COOLEY

FIRST CHURCH, MANCHESTER

NEW CHURCH AT LYONS, 1906

REV. WM. BRYANT, D. D.



REV. DAVID STREET

REV. H. M. ROBERTSON, D. D.

HOME OF REV. J. W. HUBBARD, MT. VERNON
THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH RE-FORMED INTO DWELLINGS

REV. AND MRS. J. W. HUBBARD
CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

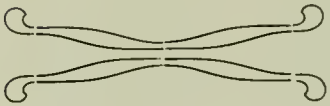
THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, DUBUQUE

OLIVET CHURCH AND MANSE, CEDAR RAPIDS

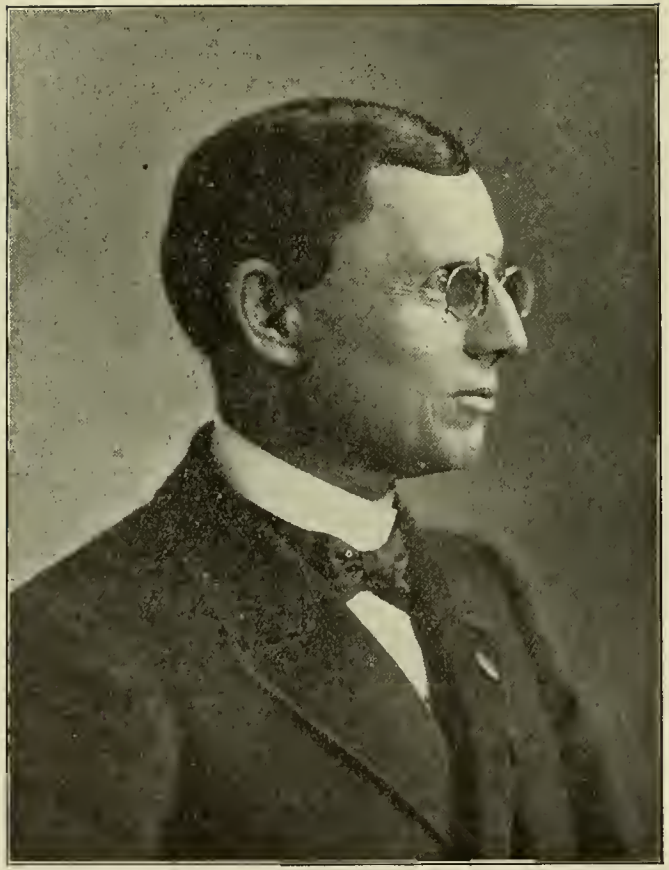
S. H. ENSIGN AND WIFE

REV. W. H. ENSIGN AND WIFE

REV. C. F. ENSIGN AND WIFE



REV. JOHN N. CARNINE



REV. R. E. FLICKINGER

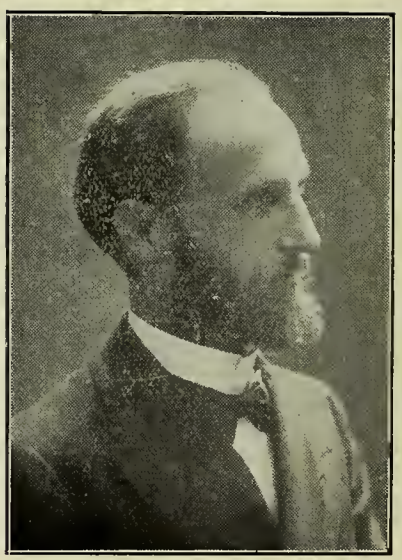
REV. M. P. McCLURE

THE OLD CHURCH AT CRAWFORDSVILLE

CRAWFORDSVILLE CHURCH

REV. AMBROSE S. WIGHT

REV. W. R. ADAMS

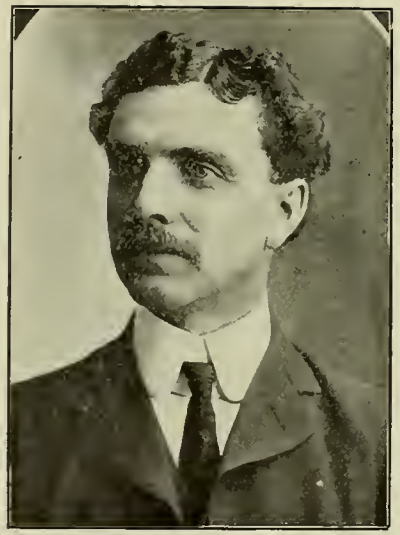


REV. A. R. BICKENBACH

REV. R. S. WEINLAND

REV. M. E. TODD

REV. JOHN HERRON



REV. R. W. TAYLOR

REV. JOHN L. GAGE

REV. R. R. MARQUIS, D. D.

REV. W. J. YOUNG, D. D.

REV. HUGH JACK, D. D.

REV. B. E. S. ELY, D. D.

REV P A. TINKHAM

REV. GEORGE KNOX, D. D.

REV. H. S CONDIT

REV. J. E. CUMMINGS
AND DAUGHTER CHARLOTTE

ELDER G. H. CUMMINGS

REV. G M. CUMM NGS

WEST WINDOW

EAST WINDOW

MEMORIAL WINDOWS IN FIRST CHURCH AT DAVENPORT

THE
MOUNT VERNON
CHURCH

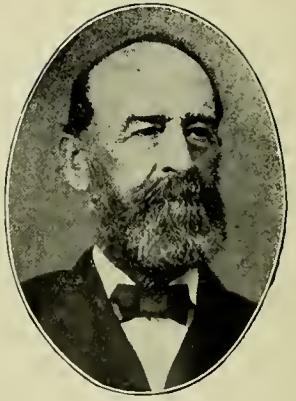
REV. A. K. KNOX

MRS. A. K. KNOX

ELDER JOHN SUTHERLAND
SCOTCH GROVE

REV. J. T. WYLLIE AND FAMILY

REV W. I. VINCENT



REV. J. L. WILSON

REV. R. C. TOWNSEND

REV. S. E. KOONS

LA PORTE CITY CHURCH

REV. A. G BAILEY

REV. ALFRED MARTIN

REV. G. N. LUCCOCK, D. D.

REV. GEO. J. E. RICHARDS

REV. D. W. OGILVIE

REV. L. D. YOUNG

REV. F. A. SMILEY

REV. JOHN R. VANCE

SESSION OF COLUMBUS JUNCTION CHURCH

A. J. Schmoker. J. A. Hanft.
Jos. B. Reaney. Rev. J. R. Vance. W. S. Huston.

COLUMBUS JUNCTION CHURCH

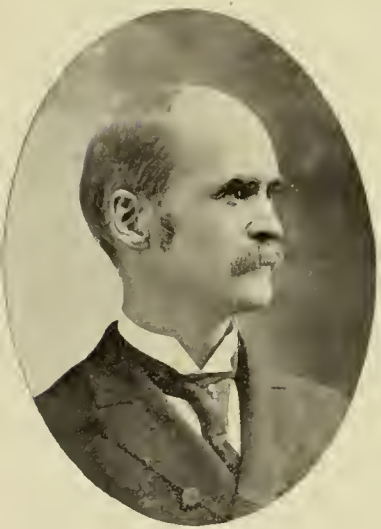
I. C. BROWN, M. D.

ELDER B. F. COE

EDWIN RASLEY

ELDER P. RASLEY AND WIFE

ALL OF COLUMBUS JUNCTION.



REV. J. C. McCLINTOCK, D.D.

HON. WARREN S. DUNGAN

Elder of Chariton Church. Ex-Lieutenant Governor of Iowa.

REV. J. K. FOWLER, D. D.

THE PRINCETON CHURCH

REV. J. C. PATTERSON

REV. JAMES B. McBRIDE

ELDER A. G. BARNELL

PLEASANT HILL CHURCH

REV. ALVAN R. MATHES

REV. CHAS. C. BROWN MISS NORA I. BROWN
MRS. DAVID BROWN REV. DAVID BROWN

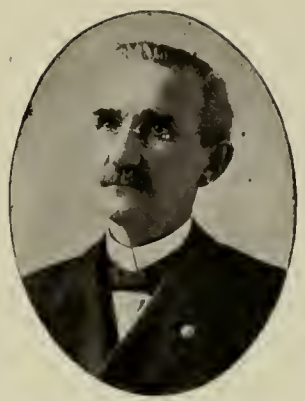
ELDER J. W. BOYD

REV. ROBERT R. WESTCOTT

MRS S. J. BOYD
OF ELDORA CHURCH

REV. E. R. BURKHALTER, D.D., LL.D.

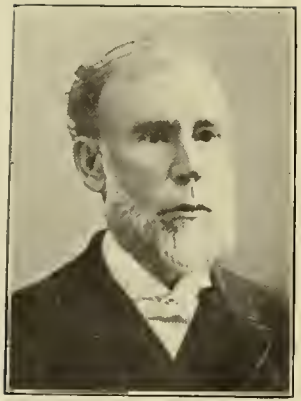
REV. S. B. McCORMICK, D. D., LL. D.



REV. H. H. MAYNARD, PH. D.

REV. WM. M. EVANS, D. D.

STEPHEN W. STOOKEY, LL. D.



REV. S. M OSMOND, D. D.

REV. JONATHAN OSMOND

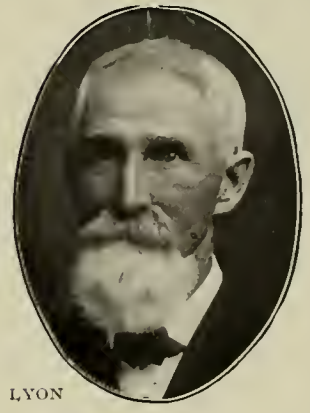
REV. JONATHAN OSMOND AND WIFE
ON FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

THE SALINA CHURCH

WM. McCLELLAND
Clerk of Session,
BRIGHTON

REV. E. G. BEYER

WM. KRUMBOLTZ
Clerk of Session,
SALINA



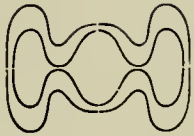
ELDER N. W. LYON

REV. AND MRS. A. P. COOPER
AND SON LESLIE

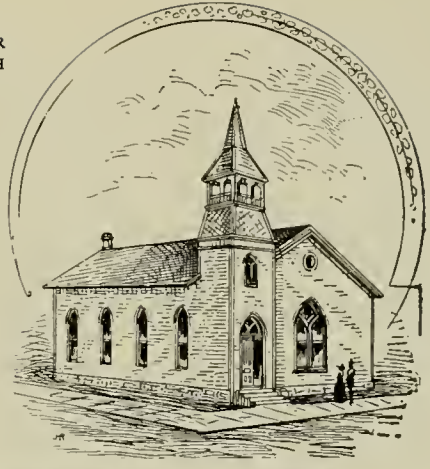
OLD CHURCH AT MECHANICSVILLE
Replaced in 1906 by a Handsome New Building.

REV. J. H. COOPER

CONO CENTER CHURCH



WALKER CHURCH



IDA GROVE CHURCH

MT. HOPE CHURCH

OFFICERS FORT DODGE MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. Mrs. P. D. Keim. 2. Mrs. McMullen. 3. Mrs. A. J. Mosher. 4. Mrs. Mary Gunther. 5. Mrs. Robert Patterson. 6. Miss Maria Wells. 7. Mrs. Dora Turner. 8. Mrs. R. W. Crawford.

MOULTON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. Mrs. Hamilton. 2. Mrs. Buck. 3. Mrs. Wilson. 4. Mrs. Wood. 5. Mrs. Howie Wahl. 6. Mrs. Spurgeon. 7. Mrs. Hough. 8. Mrs. Smith. 9. Mrs. Matlick. 10. Mrs. Samuels. 11. Mrs. Berry. 12. Mrs. Wynn. 13. Mrs. Shelton. 14. Mrs. Bovard. 15. Mrs. Pierson. 16. Miss Singley.

FORT MADISON SESSION

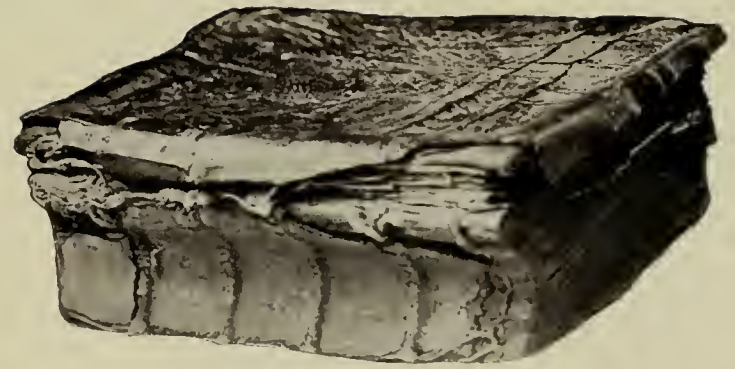
1. Rev. Harry Clayton Rogers, Pastor. 2. Alexander Laird. 3. L. H. Latta
4. James Pease, (Deceased). 5. Robert C. Williams. 6. James Dickie.
7. Samuel J. Mason. 8. T. T. Kitch. 9. Samuel A. Lansten

FORT MADISON CHURCH

REV. A. C.
BROWN, D. D.

REV. W. H
JORDAN

REV. G. W.
BRYANT



Old Bible, dated 1621, belonging to the Walker family who formed the bulk of the original membership of the West Point Church. The book is now owned by Mrs. A. M. Walker, Anaconda, Montana.

HEDRICK CHURCH

BROOKLYN CHURCH

Souvenir of Presbyterian Iowa

Published in Commemoration of the 118th Meeting of the General Assembly in Des Moines, Iowa, May 17th, 1906.
By Order of Synod's Committee on the General Assembly, Under the Direction of Rev. J. F. Hinkhouse.

SYNOD'S COMMITTEE

Rev. J. F. Hinkhouse, Sioux City. Rev. S. R. Ferguson, Cedar Rapids.
Rev. C. H. Purmort, D. D., Des Moines. T. D. Foster, Ottumwa.
C. W. Black, Malvern.

ASSISTED BY THE FOLLOWING PRESBYTERIAL COMMITTEES:

Cedar Rapids—Rev. J. W. Hubbard, Mt. Vernon; Rev. A. P. Cooper, Mechanicsville; Geo. B. Phelps, Clinton.

Corning—Rev. A. E. Kiser, Malvern; Rev. J. K. Driver, Villisca; Rev. E. B. Linn, Nodaway.

Council Bluffs—Rev. Harvey Hostetler, Council Bluffs; Rev. J. H. Carpenter, D. D., Marne; Rev. Samuel Conybeare, Audubon.

Des Moines—Rev. A. W. McConnell, D. D., Des Moines; Rev. R. K. Porter, Ph. D., Indianola; Rev. R. F. Chambers, Newton.

Dubuque—Rev. W. O. Ruston, D. D., Dubuque; Rev. D. W. Fahs, D. D., Independence; Hon. William Graham, LL. D., Dubuque.

Fort Dodge—Rev. E. W. Brown, Spirit Lake; Rev. O. H. L. Mason, D. D., Boone; Rev. J. S. Corkey, Jefferson.

Iowa—Rev. W. P. Nicholas, Mt. Pleasant; Rev. W. E. Parsons, D. D., Fairfield; Rev. J. C. Wilson, Bloomfield.

Iowa City—Rev. N. A. McAulay, D. D., Wilton; Rev. J. B. Donaldson, D. D., Davenport; Rev. J. N. Elliott, Muscatine.

Sioux City—Rev. J. W. Countermine, Sac City; Rev. S. W. McFadden, D. D., Sioux City; Rev. H. V. Comin, Storm Lake.

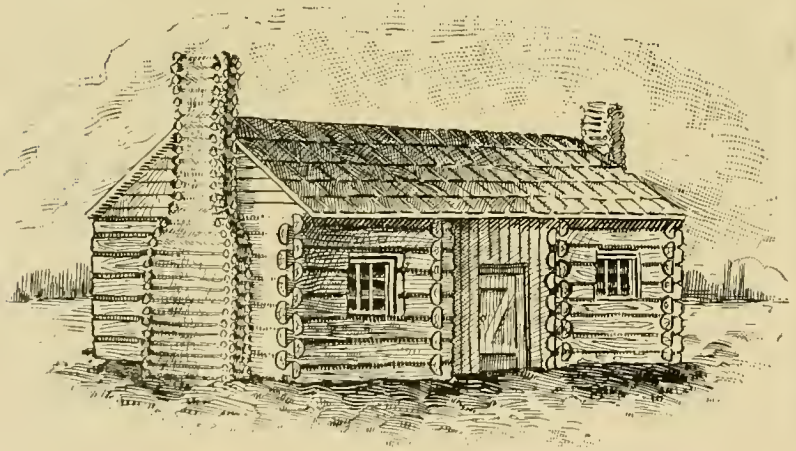
Waterloo—Rev. Hugh McNinch, Ackley; Rev. C. H. Purmort, D. D., Des Moines; Rev. W. B. Sanford, Waterloo.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

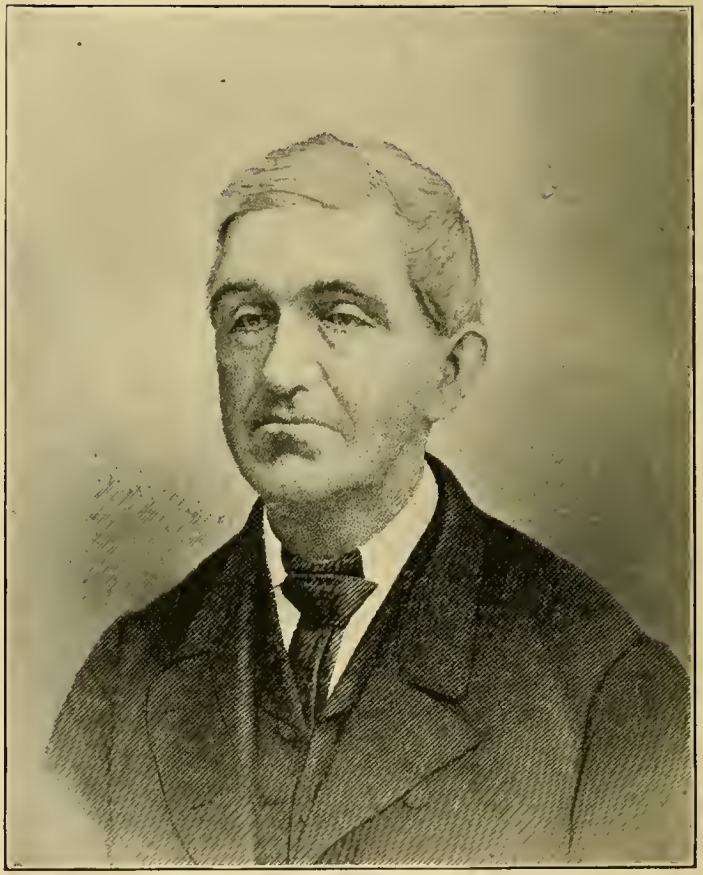
MEN WHO WERE INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING THE ASSEMBLY FOR IOWA.

1. Rev. J. V. Findlay, Yorktown; 2. George Spence, Rolfe; 3. W. T. Cameron, Onslow; 4. Frank Graham, Clarksville; 5. H. W. Hovey, Independence; 6. Rev. W. G. Ogelvee, Mediapolis; 7. Rev. C. S. McElhinny, Ph. D., Fairfield; 8. Rev. W. H. Jordan, Carroll; 9. A. B. Ross, Cherokee; 10. J. K. Montgomery, West Union; 11. J. N. Pressley, Grimes; 12. Rev. Hugh McNinch, Ackley; 13. Daniel Shannon, Kent; 14. Rev. J. W. Day, D. D., Des Moines; 15. James White, Lake City; 16. Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D.; 17. Rev. Samuel Callen, D. D., Waterloo; 18. Rev. J. N Elliott, Muscatine; 19. Rev. Jno. MacAllister, D. D., Missouri Valley; 20. E. O. Hyland, Casey; 21. Rev. J. Willard Countermine, Sioux City; 22. L. H. Latta, Ft. Madison; 23. Rev. F. W. Engelke, Waukon; 24. Rev. R. R. Marquis, D. D., Winterset; 25. Rev. J. W. Innes, D. D., Monticello; 26. Rev. W. E. Ruston, Farley. Others who were not present when this picture was taken are: J. B. Johnson, Des Moines; Prof. S. W. Stookey, Cedar Rapids; Jas. Wilson, Hedrick; C. F. Thompson, Sioux City; Gilbert McDowell, Traer; Rev. G. I. Long, Cherokee; Rev. Chas. Memmott, Bellevue; W. S. Huston, Columbus Junction; Rev. B. E. S. Ely, Sr., D. D., Des Moines; Rev. H. H. Maynard, Fnd. D., Cedar Rapids; Rev. F. W. Grossman, D. D., Hopkinton, and Rev. J. F. Hinkhouse, Sioux City.

AUDITORIUM. Place where Assembly meets.

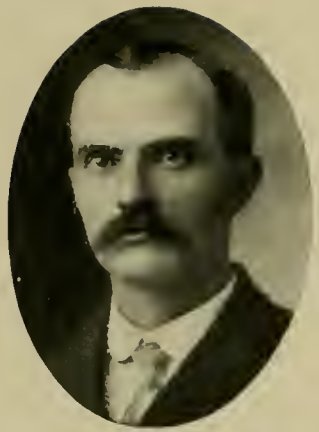


HOUSE OF JOHN S. DEAN.
Where first religious service was held in Des Moines.



REV. THOMPSON BIRD.
First Presbyterian minister in Des Moines. Pastor of Central Church 1847-1864.

REV. C. H. PURMORT, D. D.,
Des Moines.



REV. J. F. HINKHOUSE,
Sioux City.

REV. S. R. FERGUSON,
Cedar Rapids.

C. W. BLACK,
Malvern.

SYNOD'S COMMITTEE ON GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

T. D. FOSTER,
Ottumwa.

2. J. B. Johnson.
3. Rev. S. D. McFadden.
4. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D.
5. D. B. Brown.
6. Rev. C. L. Reynolds
7. Rev. A. W. McConnell, D.D.
8. R. W. Marquis.
1. Rev. J. W. Day, D.D., Chairman.
9. C. A. Dudley.
10. W. B. Harrison.
11. J. A. Hosmer.
12. S. H. Sibley.
13. Rev. Murdoch McLeod.
14. Rev. W. B. Gage.

4. Rev. H. A. Leaty. 5. B. A. Cockwood. 1. Rev. Murdoch McLeod, Chairman. 6. H. A. Haas. 7. George Harnagle.
3. J. B. Johnson. 2. Reece Stuart, Secretary. 10. D. B. Brown. 9. T. E. Johns. 8. S. H. Sibley.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

2. J. B. Johnson.
3. W. W. Hale.
4. J. R. Dean.
5. L. D. Robinson.
6. S. H. Sibley.
7. J. D. Whisenand.
8. F. H. McArthur.
1. C. A Dudley, Chairman.
9. A. M. Vance.
10. M. J. Sanborn.
11. R. W. Marquis.
12. C. E. Risser, Secretary.
13. R. J. McKee.
14. E. C. Musgrave.
15. J. A. Hosmer.

Professor's House.

GROUP OF PROFESSORS AND STUDENTS.

DUBUQUE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

FOREIGN SPEAKING CHURCHES.

FOREIGN SPEAKING CHURCHES.

Only Presbyterian Paper in Iowa

REV. SCOTT W. SMITH
Editor

The Subscription is 50 cts. per Year

THE IOWA PRESBYTERIAN

Official Paper of Synod of Iowa.

VOL V JULY, 1905 NO. 2

THE IOWA COMMISSIONERS

Whose Work Secured the General Assembly for 1906

Officially Endorsed by the Synod

CHARLES M JONES
Business Manager

Published Monthly at Cedar Rapids

OMAHA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Students' Room.

VANDERBURGH HOUSE.

FIRST HOME OF SEMINARY.

The Omaha Theological Seminary is located near the geographical center of the vast territory known as the "Louisiana Purchase." This territory is largely co-extensive with the Mississippi-Missouri valley, the most fertile soil on the American Continent. It is destined to support a very dense population not many years hence. Cities are springing up, various industries are being established, educational institutions are being developed, and States are rising into greatness.

GROUP OF STUDENTS AND PROFESSORS.

The Seminary was begun in 1891. With its usual foresight the Presbyterian church gave the enterprise its endorsement. The Assembly from the beginning has given approval, and devoted friends have come to its support. Thus at a distance of five hundred miles from the nearest of the older Seminaries a training school for the future ministry of the Church is being built up for promoting the influence of Presbyterianism in this vast area.

In 1871 our total membership was 455,378, and our benevolent contributions a little more than $2,000,000; in 1905 the Minutes show 1,115,662 communicants and above $5,000,000 benevolent contributions, while exclusive of those for German and colored students the Seminaries for training our ministry were in that year eight in number, in

1906 there are only seven, including Omaha, under control of the Assembly. From 1811 to 1871 for a membership of less than half a million, the church had established eight Theological Schools, while for the period since, and a membership increased to more than a million, we have added only one. There are not now as many Seminaries under the care of the Church, educating her ministry, as when her membership was less than one-half what it is at present.

The old Seminaries have in these years greatly advanced in capacity, but not in proportion as the country about them has grown, and they are reaching out into the west for students who, when they graduate, frequently settle in eastern fields. The output of the older Seminaries could be absorbed within a radius of two hundred miles of their locations. How then can the needs of this vast and growing region be adequately supplied with a ministry unless one be raised up within its own bounds? There must be a "home production" for "home consumption," and unless we rise to the golden opportunity of this Seminary, who can tell how far behind the march of progress our Church will be found within the next generation? A Theological Seminary properly controlled and well fostered is the most powerful agency a church can possess for the propaganda of faith and order. If Presbyterianism is to be a potent influence in the west, it must become possessed of a strong institution of the kind that is being built at Omaha. Theological Schools wisely planted are an essential provision for the growth of the church. Any good school will always attract students from a distance, but the catalogues always show that the region immediately tributary furnishes the largest percentage of students, and it is there its influence is most felt. A professional school of any sort attracts men to the profession for which the school provides training. The presence of a Seminary in this region becomes a providential means for turning the attention of young men in the neighboring colleges and schools to the claims of the ministry. This truth is illustrated in that the larger per cent. of the students of Omaha is drawn from neighboring colleges. In this connection it should also be realized that more than a dozen Presbyterian colleges have grown up in the last generation nearer to Omaha than to any other Seminary of our Church. Omaha Seminary, though the youngest, is by no means least in the work it is actually doing. Its graduates are filling positions not only in the middle west, but also in the the far west, and in Foreign Mission fields. The Seminary is now beyond the experimental stage. It has struck its roots deeply, its trunk is growing more sturdy, its branches are spreading in all directions and its fruit is being gathered far and near.

The Seminary has an excellent site of five acres in a choice portion of Omaha, known as Kountze Place. Four years ago it erected an attractive building at a cost of $45,000. It is thoroughly modern and possessed of all appliances and conveniences which render it adapted to the needs. Since the recent gift of $50,000 from John H. Converse to endow the chair of "Homiletics and Pastoral Theology" the total property of the Seminary amounts to $150,000, all acquired in the last six years. The Seminary has completed fifteen years of its work, and is without debt. While the endowment is not sufficient to provide an income equal to current expense, the Seminary is encouraged to hope for better things. There is much to be accomplished before it shall be sufficiently endowed, but its friends believe it will become an even greater power for the cause of Presbyterianism and for the furtherance of the wider interests of the Kingdom.

CHURCHES IN THE SYNOD OF IOWA

Cedar Rapids Presbytery.

1. Blairstown; 2. Watkins; 3. Atkins; 4. Newhall; 5. Pleasant Hill; 6. Shellsburg; 7. Vinton; 8. Garrison; 9. Cedar Rapids, Olivet; 10. Cedar Rapids, First; 11. Cedar Rapids, Westminster; 12. Cedar Rapids, Sinclair Memorial Mission; 13. Cedar Rapids, Bohemian; 14. Cedar Rapids, Central Park; 15. Marion; 16. Springville; 17. Paralta; 18. Linn Grove; 19. Mt. Vernon; 20. Mechanicsville; 21. Clarence; 22. Wheatland; 23. Clinton; 24. Lyons; 25. Delmar; 26. Peniel; 27. Bellevue; 28. Andrew; 29. Emeline; 30. Wyoming; 31. Onslow; 32. Center Junction; 33. Bethel; 34. Scotch Grove; 35. Richl nd Center; 36. Monticello; 37. Anamosa.

Corning Presbytery.

1. Diagonal; 2. Mt. Ayr; 3. Afton; 4. Creston; 5. Platte Center; 6. Lenox; 7. Sharpsburg; 8. Conway; 9. Bedford; 10. Prairie Star; 11. Morning Star; 12. Corning; 13. Brooks; 14. Nodaway; 15. Villisca; 16. Clarinda; 17. Yorktown; 18. Norwich; 19. Shenandoah; 20. Essex; 21. Hamburg; 22. Sidney; 23. Anderson; 24. Randolph; 25. Red Oak; 26. Emerson; 27. Malvern; 28. Pilot Grove; 29. Zoar; 30. Arlington; 31. Gravity; 32. Bethany; 33. Prairie Chapel; 34. West Center.

Council Bluffs Presbytery.

1. Griswold; 2. Greenfield; 3. Menlo; 4. Guthrie Center; 5. Casey; 6. Adair; 7. Atlantic; 8. Audubon; 9. Marne; 10. Walnut; 11. Avoca; 12. Shelby; 13. Hancock; 14. Carson; 15. Sharon; 16. Council Bluffs, First; 17. Neola; 18. Missouri Valley; 19. Logan; 20. Woodbine; 21. Groveland; 22. Council Bluffs, Second; 23. Lorah; 24. Columbian; 25. Hardin Township; 26. Lone Star; 27. Bentley; 28. Grange Hall; 29. California Junction.

Des Moines Presbytery.

1. White Oak; 2. Fremont; 3. Oskaloosa; 4. New Sharon; 5. Howell, Holland; 6. Olivet; 7. Plymouth; 8. Knoxville; 9. Newton; 10. Mariposa; 11. Laurel; 12. Colfax; 13. Ridgedale; 14. Grimes; 15. Perry; 16. Minburn; 17. Dallas Center; 18. Waukee; 19. Adel; 20. Dexter; 21. Earlham; 22. Des Moines, Central; 23. Des Moines, Westminster; 24 Des Moines, First; 25 Des Moines, Clifton Heights; 26. Des Moines, Sixth; 27. Des Moines, Hope; 28. Hartford; 29. Indianola; 30. Winterset; 31. Medora; 32. English; 33. Jacksonville; 34. Osceola; 35. Lucas; 36. Cleveland; 37. Chariton; 38. Russell; 39. Albia; 40. Unionville; 41. Moulton; 42. Centerville; 43. Seymour; 44. Promise; City 45. Corydon; 46. Allerton; 47. Lineville; 48. Derby; 49. LeRoy; 50. Garden Grove; 51. Leon; 52. Milo; 53. Des Moines, Highland Park; 54. Humeston; 55. Panora.

Dubuque Presbytery.

1. Zion; 2. Hopkinton; 3. Prairie; 4. Dubuque, Westminster; 5. Dubuque, Third; 6. Dubuque, German; 7. Sherrill; 8. Centertown; 9. Farley; 10. Dyersville; 11. Manchester; 12. Pine Creek; 13. Rowley; 14. Walker; 15. Cono Center; 16. Independence, First; 17. Independence, German; 18. Jesup; 19. Pleasant Grove; 20. Hazelton; 21. Oelwein; 22. Maynard; 23. Wilson's Grove; 24. Bethel, West Union; 25. Rossville; 26. Frankville; 27. Zalmona; 28. Lansing, First; 29. Lansing, German; 30. Hope; 31. Lime Springs; 32. Chester; 33. McGregor, German; 34. Otterville; 35. Reformed Bohemian; 36. Cascade; 37. Bethlehem; 38. Volga; 39. Unity; 40. Prairieburg.

Fort Dodge Presbytery.

1. Immanuel German; 2. Wheatland, German; 3. Arcadia, German; 4. Manning; 5. Coon Rapids; 6. Carroll; 7. Glidden; 8. Churdan; 9. Jefferson; 10. Paton; 11. Dana; 12. Grand Junction; 13. Boone; 14. Fort Dodge; 15. Lohrville; 16. Rockwell City; 17. Lake City; 18. Pomeroy; 19. Fonda; 20. Plover; 21. Rolfe; 22. Gilmore City; 23. Livermore; 34. West Bend; 25. Spirit Lake; 26. Estherville; 27 Emmet County, First; 28. Maple Hill; 29. Halfa; 30. Ringsted; 31. Hoprig; 32. Depew; 33. Lone Rock; 34. Bethany; 35. Algona; 36. Ottosen; 37. Rodman; 38. Burt; 39. Armstrong; 40. Elm Grove; 41. Lytton; 42. Callender; 43. Calvary; 44. Irvington; 45. Wallingford; 46. Germania; 47. Pocahontas; 48. Lake Park; 49. Harris; 50. Huntington; 51. Dolliver; 52. Titonka; 53. Varina; 54. Luverne.

Iowa Presbytery.

1. Keokuk, Westminster; 2. Montrose; 3. Ft. Madison; 4. West Point; 5. Memorial; 6. Primrose; 7. Markham; 8. Sharon; 9. Bonaparte; 10. Bentonsport; 11. Mt. Zion; 12. Dover; 13. Lebanon; 14. Chequest; 15. Troy; 16. Birmingham; 17. Shunem; 18. Bloomfield; 19. Milton; 20. Ottumwa; First; 21. Ottumwa, East End; 22. Kirksville; 23. Martinsburg; 24. Libertyville; 25. Fairfield; 26. Ottumwa, West End; 27. Salina; 28. Hedrick; 29. Mt. Pleasant; 30. New London; 31. Middletown; 32. Oakville; 33. Burlington, First; 34. Kossuth; 35. Mediapolis; 36. Morning Sun; 37. Oakland; 38. Wapello; 39. Keokuk, Second; 40. Winfield; 41. Cedar; 42. Wilson; 43. Kingston.

Iowa City Presbytery.

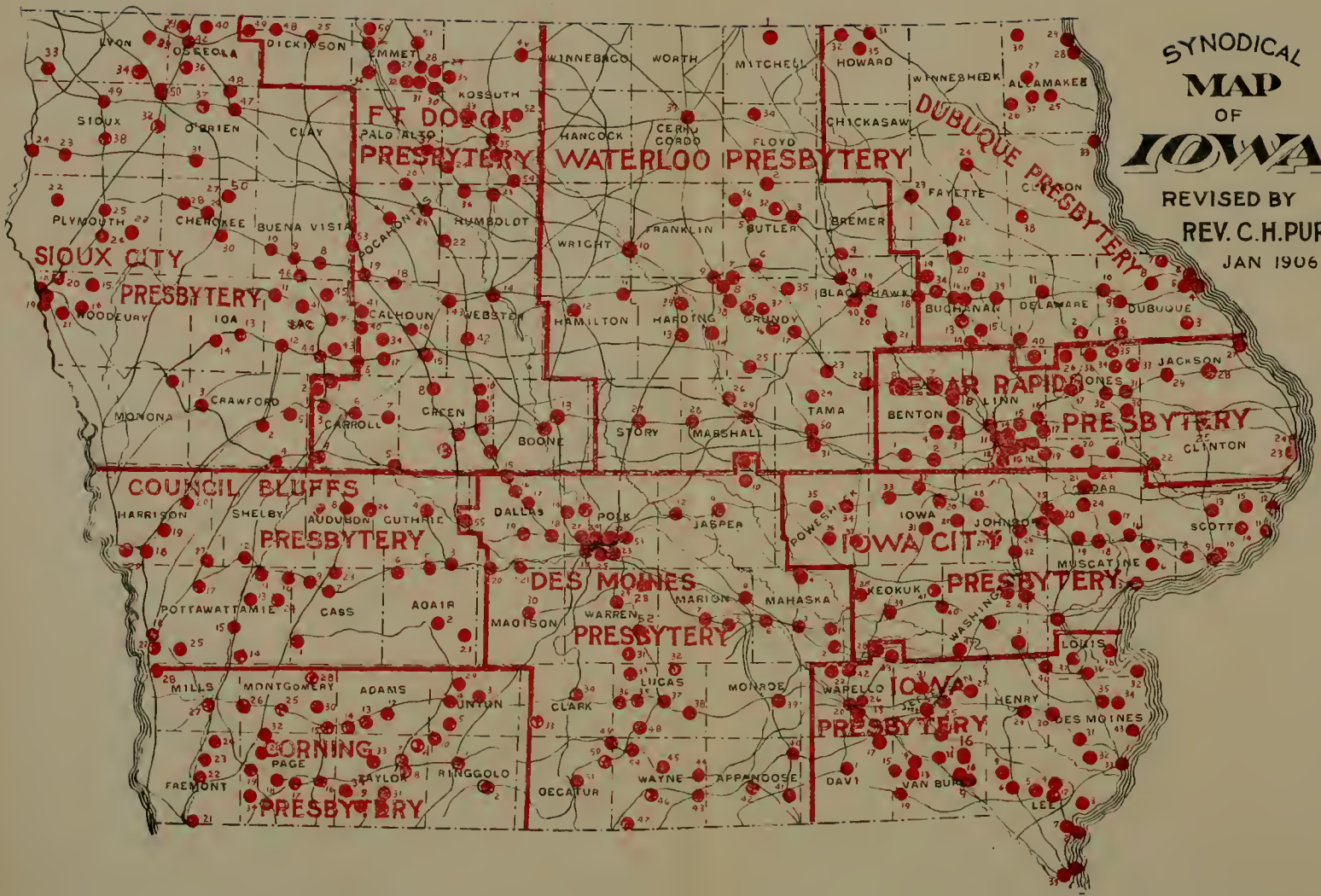
1. Washington; 2. Bethel; 3. Crawfordsville; 4. Columbus Central; 5. Muscatine; 6. Hermon; 7. Nolo; 8. Blue Grass; 9. Davenport, First; 10. Davenport, Second; 11. LeClaire; 12. Princeton; 13. Eldridge; 14. Summit; 15. Mt. Union; 16. Wilton; 17. Sugar Creek; 18. Atalissa; 19. West Liberty; 20. West Branch; 21. Cedar Valley; 22. Scott; 23. Tipton; 24. Red Oak Grove; 25. Fairview; 26. Iowa City; 27. Unity; 28. Oxford; 29. Union; 30. Shimer; 31. Williamsburg; 32. Marengo; 33. La Dora; 34. Brooklyn; 35. Malcom; 36. Montezuma; 37. Deep River; 38. What Cheer; 39. Sigourney; 40. Keota; 41. Lafayette; 42. Hills; 43. Haskins; 44. Brighton.

Sioux City Presbytery.

1. Mapleton; 2. Denison; 3. Charter Oak; 4. Manilla; 5. Vail; 6. Auburn; 7. Sac City; 8. Sulphur Springs; 9. Lakeside, Storm Lake; 10. Alta; 11. Schaller; 12. Odebolt; 13. Ida Grove; 14. Battle Creek; 15. Lawton; 16. Bronson; 17. Sioux City, First; 18. Sioux City, Second; 19. Sioux City, Third; 20. Sioux City, Olivet; 21. Sioux City, Morningside; 22. Plymouth; 23. Ireton; 24. Hawarden; 25. LeMars; 26. Union Township; 27. Larrabee; 28. Cleghorn; 29. Meriden; 30. Cherokee; 31. Paullina; 32. Hospers, Holland; 33. Inwood; 34. Lyon County, German; 35. Zion, German; 36. Ashton; 37. Sanborn; 38. Mt. Pleasant; 39. Zoar, German; 40. Hope, German; 41. Early; 42. Sibley, German; 43. Ulmer; 44. Wall Lake; 45. Nemaha; 46. Pilgrim; 47. Hartley; 48. Plessis; 49. Hull; 50. Matlock, German.

Waterloo Presbytery.

1. Union German; 2. Greene; 3. Clarksville; 4. Janesville; 5. Pisgah; 6. Aplington; 7. East Friesland, German; 8. West Friesland, German; 9. Aekley; 10. Dows; 11. Williams; 12. Kamrar, German; 13. Point Pleasant; 14. Eldora; 15. Holland, German; 16. Grundy Center; 17. Morrison; 18. Cedar Falls; 19. Waterloo; 20. Cedar Valley; 21. LaPorte City; 22. Dysart; 23. Tranquility; 24. Salem; 25. Conrad; 26. Albion; 27. Nevada; 28. State Center; 29. Marshalltown; 30. Toledo; 31. Tama; 32. Unity; 33. Mason City; 34. Eden, German; 35. Stout; 36. Aredale; 37. Grundy Center, German; 38. Wellsburg; 39. Owassa; 40. Westminster, Waterloo.


SYNODICAL
MAP
OF
IOWA.
REVISED BY
REV. C.H. PURMORT
JAN 1906.
FT DODGE
PRESBYTERY
WATERLOO PRESBYTERY
DUBUQUE PRESBYTERY
SIOUX CITY
PRESBYTERY
CEDAR RAPIDS
PRESBYTERY
COUNCIL BLUFFS
PRESBYTERY
DES MOINES
PRESBYTERY
IOWA CITY
PRESBYTERY
IOWA
PRESBYTERY
CORNING
PRESBYTERY
LYON
OSCEOLA
DICKINSON
EMMET
KOSSUTH
WINNEBAGO
WORTH
MITCHELL
HOWARD
WINNESHIEK
ALLAMAKEE
SIOUX
O'BRIEN
CLAY
PALO ALTO
HANCOCK
CERRO GORDO
FLOYD
CHICKASAW
FAYETTE
CLAYTON
PLYMOUTH
CHEROKEE
BUENA VISTA
POCAHONTAS
HUMBOLDT
WRIGHT
FRANKLIN
BUTLER
BREMER
BLACK HAWK
BUCHANAN
DELAWARE
DUBUQUE
WOODBURY
IOA
SAC
CALHOUN
WEBSTER
HAMILTON
HARDING
GRUNDY
JACKSON
JONES
LINN
MONONA
CRAWFORD
CARROLL
GREEN
BOONE
STORY
MARSHALL
TAMA
BENTON
CLINTON
HARRISON
SHELBY
AUDUBON
GUTHRIE
DALLAS
POLK
JASPER
POWESHIEK
IOWA
JOHNSON
CEDAR
SCOTT
MUSCATINE
POTTAWATTAMIE
CASS
ADAIR
MADISON
WARREN
MARION
MAHASKA
KEOKUK
WASHINGTON
LOUISA
MILLS
MONTGOMERY
ADAMS
UNION
CLARKE
LUCAS
MONROE
WAPELLO
HENRY
DES MOINES
PAGE
TAYLOR
RINGGOLD
DECATUR
WAYNE
APPANOOSE
DAVIS
VAN BUREN
LEE
FREMONT

Westminster. **DES MOINES CHURCHES.** Clifton Heights.

Bethany.

CENTRAL CHURCH, DES MOINES.

Westminster.

DES MOINES CHURCHES.
Bethany.

Clifton Heights.

Highland Park. First. Sixth.

DES MOINES CHURCHES.

Figures indicate dates of ministry in Iowa. **SOME PIONEER MINISTERS.**

Geo. D. Stewart, 1861-70, 1877.— J. M. McElroy, 1856.— W. G. Craig, 1863.— Stephen Phelps, 1863-1904.

J. C. Ewing, 1849-68. F. B. Dinsmore, 1849-63. T. H. Dinsmore, 1850-59. J. M. Dinsmore, 1854-61. J. P. Brengle, 1857-97.

Figures indicate dates of ministry in Iowa.

SOME PIONEER MINISTERS

SOME PIONEER MINISTERS.

SOME PIONEER CHURCHES.

LENOX COLLEGE HOPKINTON, INCORPORATED 1856.

First Building Used, 1884.

Second Building Used, 1885.

OTTUMWA CHURCHES.

East End, Built 1901.

High Point Chapel, 1904.

River View Mission, 1905.

WEST END CHURCH.

FIRST CHURCH. FIRST BUILDING.

OTTUMWA CHURCHES.

Rev. W. E. Parsons, D.D.,
President 1904.—

PARSONS
COLLEGE,
FAIRFIELD,
FOUNDED
1875.

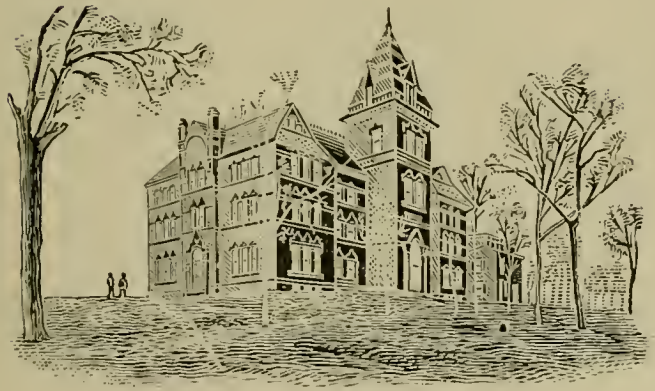
FOSTER SCIENCE HALL.

LIBRARY.

Rev. T. D. Ewing, D.D.,
President 1880-1889.

PRESIDENT'S HOUSE.

FAIRFIELD HALL.
Academy.



Old Building. Burned 1902.

BALLARD HALL.
Girls' Dormitory.

PARSONS COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD. FOUNDED 1875.

Rev. E. L. Mattox,
Hangchow, China.

Mrs. E. L. Mattox,
Hangchow, China.

Mrs. Roy Walker,
Bogota, Colombia.

Rev. Roy Walker,
Bogota, Colombia.

Mrs. C. W. McCleary,
Elat, Africa

Rev. C. W. McCleary,
Elat, Africa.

Mrs. E. H. Miller,
Seoul, Korea.

Rev. R. C. Richardson,
Miraj, India.

Rev. R. C. Smith,
Fategarh, India.

Mrs. G. B. Bruce.
Yeung Kong, China.

Rev. G. B. Bruce,
Yenng Kong, China.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES EDUCATED AT PARSONS COLLEGE.

Rev. W. C. Dodd, D. D., Ken Tung, Burmah.

Rev. C. H. Bandy, Fatehgarh, India.

Mrs. C. H. Bandy, Fatehgarh, India.

Rev. W. G. McClure, Petchaburee, Siam.

Rev. J. E. Shoemaker, Ningpo, China.

Mrs. J. E. Shoemaker, Ningpo, China.

Rev. Wm. McCoy, Krugersdorf, Africa.

Miss Eliza Leonard, M. D., Pekin, China.

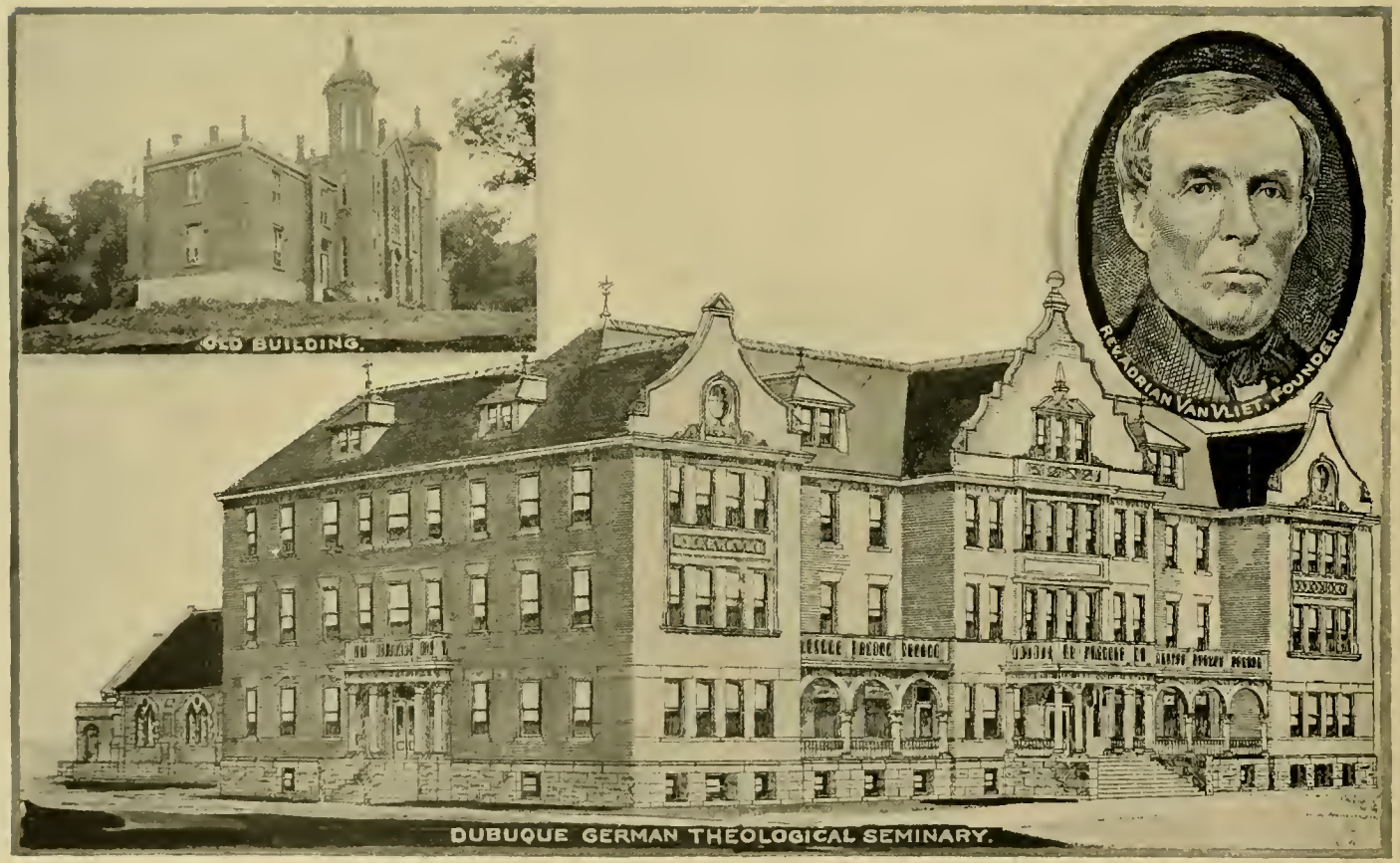
Rev. P. W. McClintock, Hainan, China.

Mrs. P. W. McClintock, Hainan, China.

Miss Velma L. Snook, Pyeng Yang, Korea.

Rev. J. A. Fitch, Weihsien, China.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES EDUCATED AT PARSONS COLLEGE.


OLD BUILDING.
REV. ADRIAN VAN VLIET, FOUNDER.
DUBUQUE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

SOME PIONEER CHURCHES.

1. Burlington.
6. Council Bluffs, 1860.

2. Des Moines First, 1856.
4. West Point, 1861.
7. Dubuque First, 1858.

3. Sioux City, 1869.
5. Iowa City, 1845.
8. Ft. Dodge, 1856.

2 Prairie Chapel, Corning Presbytery.
4. Lone Star, Council Bluffs Presbytery.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.
5. Tranquility, Waterloo Presbytery.
HON. JAMES WILSON,
Secretary of Agriculture, long connected with Tranquility Church.

3. Sugar Creek, Iowa City Presbytery.
6. Ridgedale, Des Moines Presbytery.

COUNTRY CHURCHES.

3. Hoprig, Ft. Dodge Presbytery.

1. Sharon, Iowa Presbytery.
4. Pilgrim, Sioux City Presbytery.

2. Scotch Grove, Cedar Rapids Presbytery.
5. Pine Creek, Dubuque Presbytery.

VILLAGE CHURCHES.

1. Williams, Waterloo Presbytery.
4. Woodbine, Council Bluffs Presbytery.

2. Grimes, Des Moines Presbytery.

3. Mediapolis, Iowa Presbytery.
5. Hawarden, Sioux City Presbytery.

Hopkinton, Dubuque Presbytery.

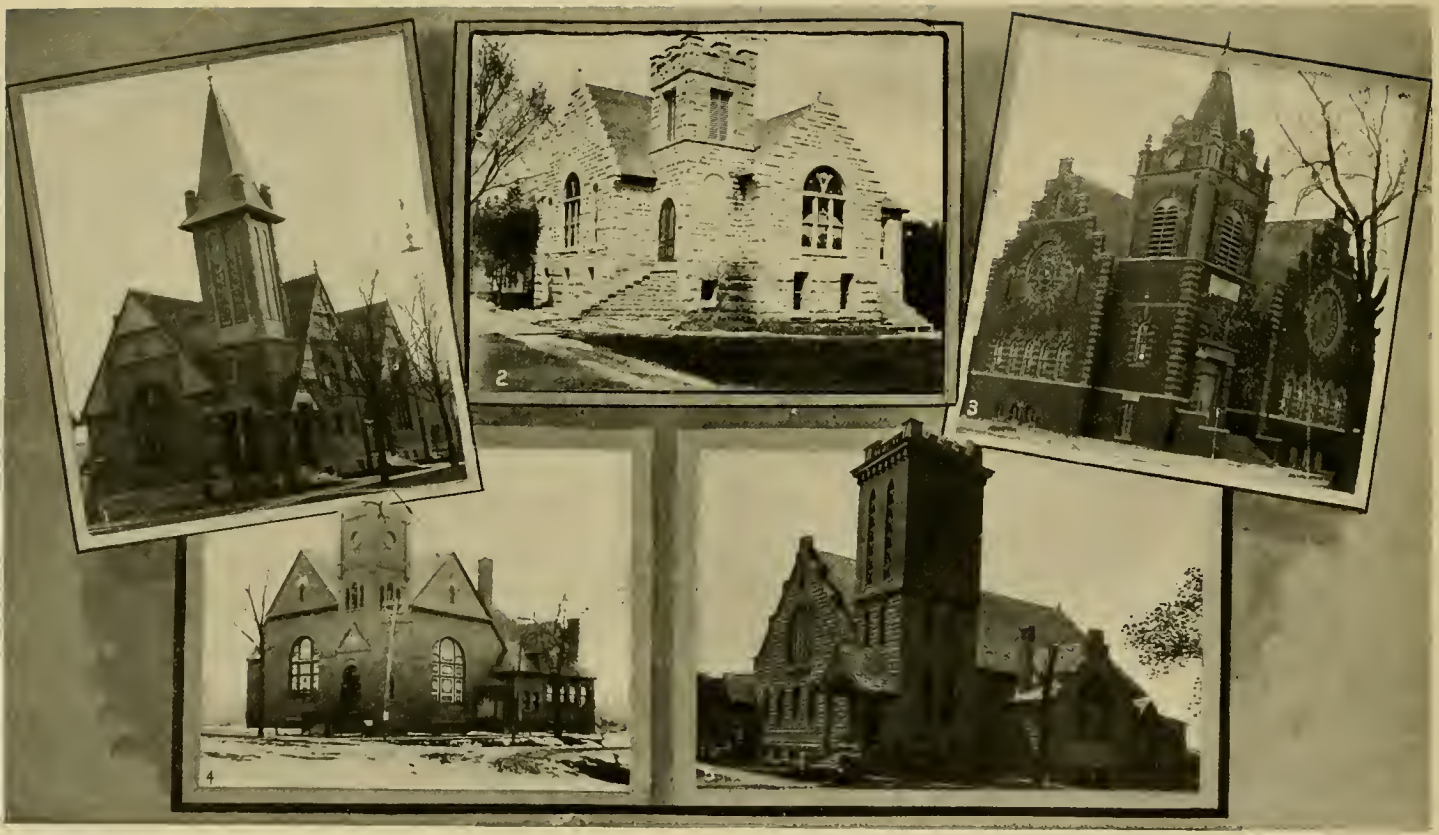
Malvern, Corning Presbytery.

Wilton, Iowa City Presbytery.

Churdan, Ft. Dodge Presbytery.

VILLAGE CHURCHES.

Monticello, Cedar Rapids Presbytery.



1. Washington, Iowa City Presbytery.
4. Audubon, Council Bluffs Presbytery.

COUNTY SEAT CHURCHES.

2. Anamosa, Cedar Rapids Presbytery.

3. Indianola, Des Moines Presbytery.
5. Toledo, Waterloo Presbytery.

COUNTY SEAT CHURCHES.

1. Estherville, Ft. Dodge Presbytery.
2. Bedford, Corning Presbytery.
3. Fairfield, Iowa Presbytery.
4. Independence, Dubuque Presbytery.
5. LeMars, Sioux City Presbytery.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

1. Rev. N. A. McAulay, D. D., Iowa City; 2. Rev J. W. Countermine, Sioux City; 3. Rev. Harvey Hostetler, Council Bluffs; 4. Rev. J. W. Hubbard, Cedar Rapids; 5. Rev. W. P. Nicholas, Iowa; 6. Rev. A. E. Kiser, Corning; 7. Rev. Hugh McNinch, Waterloo; 8. Rev. A. W. McConnell, D.D., Des Moines; 9. Rev. E. W. Brown, Ft. Dodge; 10. Rev. W. O. Ruston, D. D., Dubuque.

MAIN BUILDING.

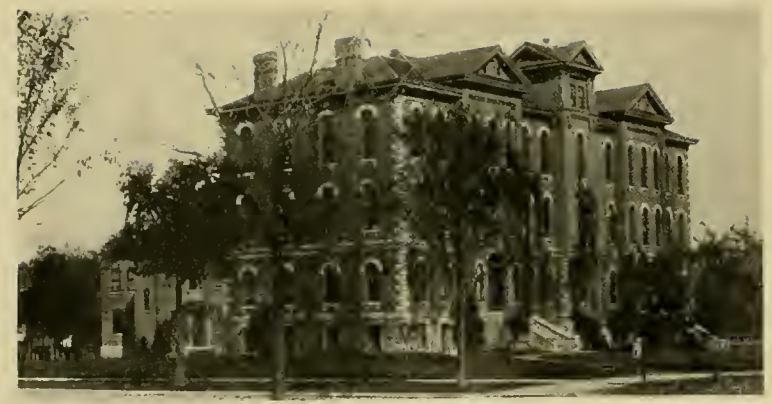
MUSIC HALL.

Winter Sport at Buena Vista.

BUENA VISTA COLLEGE, STORM LAKE. FOUNDED 1891.

SIOUX CITY CHURCHES.

SIOUX CITY CHURCHES.



MAIN BUILDING.

GYMNASIUM.

Campus View.

COE COLLEGE, CEDAR RAPIDS. INCORPORATED 1881.

WILLIAM WILBERFORCE SMITH, LL. D.,
President, 1905—.

MARSHALL HALL.
Academy.

Y. M. C. A. CABINET.

CLASS SCENE.

The roots of this College run back to the days of Rev. Williston Jones, 1849. Mr. Carnegie recently promised the school $45,000 for a Science Hall on condition that a like amount is raised for additional endowment.

WILLISTON HALL.

COE COLLEGE, CEDAR RAPIDS, INCORPORATED 1881.

Mission of Central Park.
Central Park.

CEDAR RAPIDS CHURCHES.
Rev. E. R. Burkhalter, D. D., Pastor of First Church since 1876.
Westminster.

First.

Chapel.

CEDAR RAPIDS CHURCHES.

Rev. F. W. Grossman, D. D.,
President, 1902—.

CLARKE HALL.

THE MONUMENT.
Erected in honor of President Rev. J. M. McKean and 94 students who enlisted in the Union army of the Civil war.

LENOX COLLEGE, HOPKINTON. INCORPORATED 1856. View of Campus.

REV N C ROBINSON
1854 - 71

OLD CHURCH, 1857

REV STEPHEN PHELPS, D D
1871 - 1881

REV E H AVERY, D. D.
1881 - 1899

FIRST CHURCH OF VINTON, 1877.
REV S S HILSCHER, D D, 1899 -

DAVENPORT CHURCH, Where Society Was Organized.

2. MRS. J. F. YOUNG, Secretary 1875-89. 1. MRS. J. F. ELY, President 1875-78.
3. MRS. ALEX. SCOTT, Secretary 1875-92.

PIONEER OFFICERS OF SYNODICAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Woman's Synodical Society of Missions was organized at Davenport, October 22, 1875. Prior to that date, the various women's societies had given the Board of the North-West $4,839.01. Since that date they have contributed to this Board $200,594.95 or a total of $205,433.96.

In October, 1884, at Cedar Rapids the Synodical Home Missionary Society was organized. The women of this state had given to this cause prior to that date $2,968.80. Since then they have given $135,062.10. In addition they have given Freedmen $35,661.77. They have also been given credit for "Boxes" valued at $17,000 a total of $187,723.87.

SOME PIONEER OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S SYNODICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

1. Mrs. E. H. Avery, President F. M. Society, 1890-1898. 2. Mrs. F. M. Riley, Secretary H. M. Society, 1898-1902. 3. Mrs. D. W. C. Rowley, President F. M. Society, 1880-1890; Secretary F. M. Society, 1892-1898. 4. Mrs. E. N. Barret, President H. M. Society, 1884-1905. 5. Mrs. J. E. Boynton, Secretary H. M. Society, 1882-1894. 6. Mrs. A. L. Wells, Secretary F. M. Society, 1898-1902. 7. Mrs. J. S. Oliver, President F. M. Society, 1878-1880.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S SYNODICAL SOCIETY OF HOME MISSIONS.

2. MRS. J. P. ENGSTROM, Secretary of Literature.
4. MISS MARTHA HORNISH, Corresponding Secretary.
1. MRS. C. W. COLEMAN, President.
5. MRS. O. E. KING, Recording Secretary.
3. MRS. JOHN MacALLISTER, Secretary of Young People's Work.
6. MRS. C. F. ENSIGN, Vice-President.

MRS. DANIEL WILLIAMS,
Secretary of Literature.

MRS. J. C. McCLINTOCK,
President.

MRS. ORR LAWSON,
Vice President.

MRS. J. W. INNES,
Secretary and Treasurer.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S SYNODICAL SOCIETY
OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

MRS. C. E. RISSER,
Secretary Y. P. Work.

A GROUP OF IOWA FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.

1. Rev. E. A. Enders, Mainpurie, India.
2. Mrs. E. A. Enders, Mainpurie, India.
3. Mrs. Marion Nivling-Madeley, Japan.
4. Rev. E. W. Koons, Pyeng Yang, Korea.
5. Mrs. E. W. Koons, Pyeng Yang, Korea.
6. Rev. Hugh Taylor, D. D., Lakawn, Laos.
7. Rev. Malbone Graham, Colombia, S. A.
8. Rev. J. Milton Greene, D. D., Havana, Cuba.
9. Rev. C. E. Rath, Tacloban, P. I.
10. Rev. J. H. Nicol, Tripoli, Syria.

Rev. S. F. Moore, Seoul, Korea.

Mrs. S. F. Moore, Seoul, Korea.

Mrs. Lillian Fisher, Cairo, Japan.

Mrs. Loretta C. Van Hook, Tabriz, Persia.

Mrs. D. A. Murray, Yamaguchi, Japan.

Rev. D. A. Murray, D. D., Yamaguchi, Japan.

Miss Mary Jewett, Tabriz, Persia.

Miss Mary E. Pratt, Ambala, India.

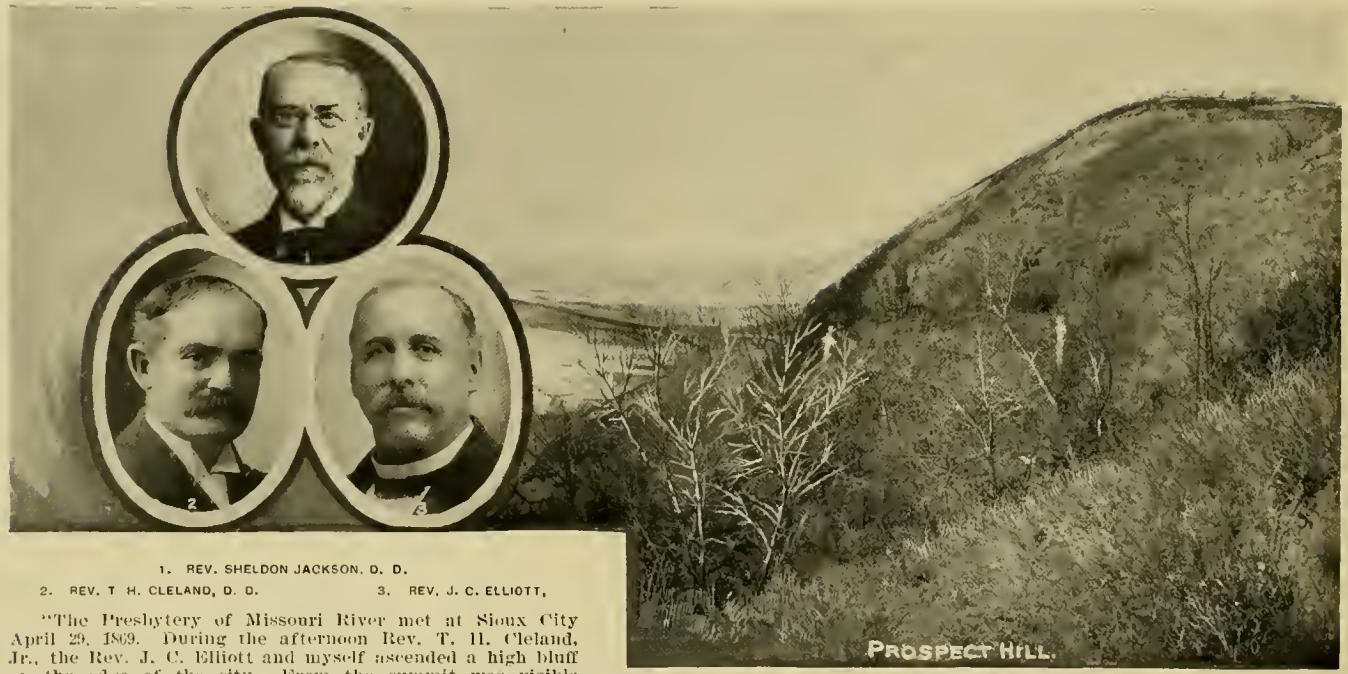
Miss Eleanor Chesnut, M. D., Martyr of Lien Chou, China.

Mrs. Elsie Sinclair-Hodge. Martyr of Paoting Fu, China.

Mrs. J. C. Melrose, Hainan, China.

H. C. Whiting, M. D., Pyeng Yang, Korea.

SOME IOWA FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.



1. REV. SHELDON JACKSON, D. D.

2. REV. T H. CLELAND, D. D. 3. REV. J. C. ELLIOTT,

"The Presbytery of Missouri River met at Sioux City April 29, 1869. During the afternoon Rev. T. H. Cleland, Jr., the Rev. J. C. Elliott and myself ascended a high bluff on the edge of the city. From the summit was visible portions of Iowa, Dakota and Nebraska. With our hearts full of the contemplated action of Presbytery to appoint a general missionary for the regions beyond, our conversation was also on that subject. We were overwhelmed by our emotions as the Holy Spirit opened our eyes to see somewhat the extent of the spiritual desolations, and falling upon our knees we gave expression to our emotions in strong words, crying for divine help, and strength, and self-denial, and consecration—for faith to believe that the all-conquering Cross would yet triumph over those desolations."—Dr. Sheldon Jackson, in an address before the Synod of Iowa, October, 1905, on **"The Iowa Movement."**

Plans are maturing for the erection of a monument to commemorate this Prayer Meeting.

"Little did those five devoted young men at Williams College realize what would spring out of the Haystack prayer meeting for the cause of Foreign Missions, and as little did we three men realize how great a territory we were then dedicating to our King.

My settlemen at Council Bluffs as my first pastorate in August 16, 1866, for a period of sixteen years was entirely providential. I had nothing to do about it but to follow the cloudy pillar

It was on my 24th birthday that I was ordained by the Presbytery of Missouri river in 1867, and was that day made chairman of the Home Mission committee of the Presbytery of Missouri River, whose territory extended from Des Moines to Sacramento and from the Canadian border to Mexico. I remonstrated at such a responsibility, but was overruled. From this time until the organization of the Synod of Nebraska my church was the outfitting place for the western pioneer. So much of my time was taken for this work from my pastorate that I often had only the Saturday to prepare my morning sermon for my Council Bluffs congregation. I was founding and dedicating a church every other month in the year.

2. CHURCH AT SIOUX CITY. FLOYD MONUMENT. 1. CHURCH AT COUNCIL BLUFFS.

This monument, at Sioux City, marks the burial place of Sergeant Floyd of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.

At length came the meeting of the Presbytery, April 29 to May 1, 1869, at Sioux City, in the little plain white house of worship. The burden of our discussion and prayer was the opening of a vast territory westward by the completion of the Union Pacific railroad, and ways and means of obtaining men and money to send the missionary to these pioneer settlements. The Lord seemed to hear our prayer and sent us that devoted hero of Christ, Rev. Sheldon Jackson. His heart was full of missions and his faith gigantic He told us he would storm the east and get us the funds the Domestic Board was refusing us.

So Rev. Sheldon Jackson, of Minnesota, and Rev. J. C. Elliot, of Nebraska City, Neb., joined me, a representative of Iowa, in a walk to Prospect Hill, talking by the way, and our hearts burning within us as we talked by the way, when we determined to seek Divine guidance and as we knee'ed on that elevated point of land, looked toward Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska and the far west, we dedicated ourselves to the task of possessing that fat land for Christ and our beloved Presbyterianism."

—*T. H. CLELAND.*

The question of self support in Iowa Home Mission work was a momentous one. It was decided by Synod meeting in Waterloo, October 17th, 1902. The report recommending it was read by Rev. J. B. Donaldson, D. D. After discussion was ended the moderator, Rev. J. F. Hinkhouse, called on Rev. T. S. Bailey, D. D., for sixteen years Superintendent of Iowa Home Missions, to lead Synod in prayer. When the vote was made unanimous, Rev. J. C. McClintock, D. D., the Stated Clerk and first Treasurer of the Home Mission Fund, led Synod in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

BOARD OF IOWA PRESBYTERIAN HOME MISSIONS.

1. Rev. E. E. Hastings, D.D. 2. Rev. E. B. Newcomb, D.D. 3 Rev. W. M. Evans, D.D. 4. C. A. Benton. 5. W. B. Harrison.
6. Rev. J. N. Elliott. 7. Rev. J. P. Linn. 13. Rev. J. M. Ross, D.D. 9. John Rath. 10. Rev. Harvey Hostetler.
11. Rev. C. H. Purmort, D.D., Synodical Superintendent. 12. Rev. P. C. Baird, D.D. 8. Rev. J. B. Donaldson, D.D., Chairman. 14. Rev. J. W. Day, D.D. 15. Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D.

CAPT. A. R. O'BRIEN,
Presbyterial S. S. Missionary.

ALGONA.

PARALTA.

UNITY, NEAR WINTHROP.

OTTERVILLE.

CHURCHES DEVELOPED BY SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

SUMMARY OF THIRTEEN YEARS OF SABBATH SCHOOL WORK—Sabbath Schools organized, 561; Teachers, 2,058; Scholars, 20,404; Professed conversions in meetings held by Missionaries, 4,427; Number who united with the Presbyterian Church, 3,160; Number of Presbyterian Churches that developed from the work, 46; Value of property owned by these organizations, $80,000.

4. LYTTON.

2. STOUT.
5. NEMAHA.
6. UNITY.

CHURCHES DEVELOPED BY SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

1. Rev. S. R. Ferguson,
Superintendent of Iowa Sunday School Missions for
Thirteen Years.

3. CASTLE GROVE.
7. HALFA.
8. CONO CENTER.

Former Places of Worship.

Present Temple.

EVOLUTION OF THE DAVENPORT CHURCH.

3. MAIN BUILDING. CORNING ACADEMY. 4. PRESIDENT'S HOUSE.

1. REV. T. D. EWING, D.D., President, 1889-1905. 2. F. H. CURRENS, A. B., President, 1905—.

5. GIRLS' DORMITORY.

REV. E. E. REED, D.D., President, 1900—

WINNERS OF BRADFORD PRIZE DEBATE CUP.

ORCHESTRA.

LADIES' HALL.

PRESIDENT'S HOUSE.

BUENA VISTA COLLEGE, STORM LAKE. FOUNDED 1891.